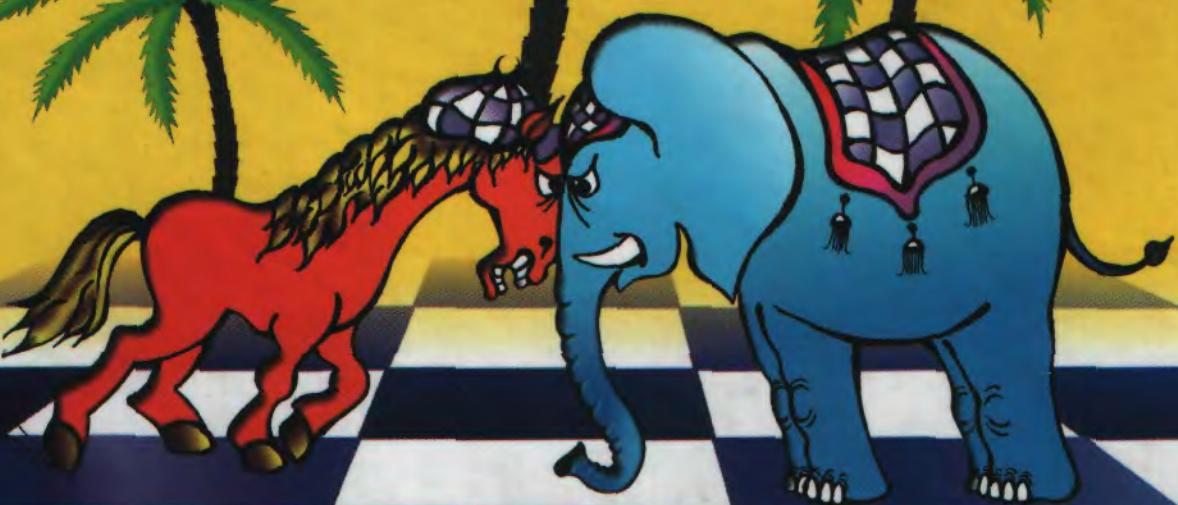
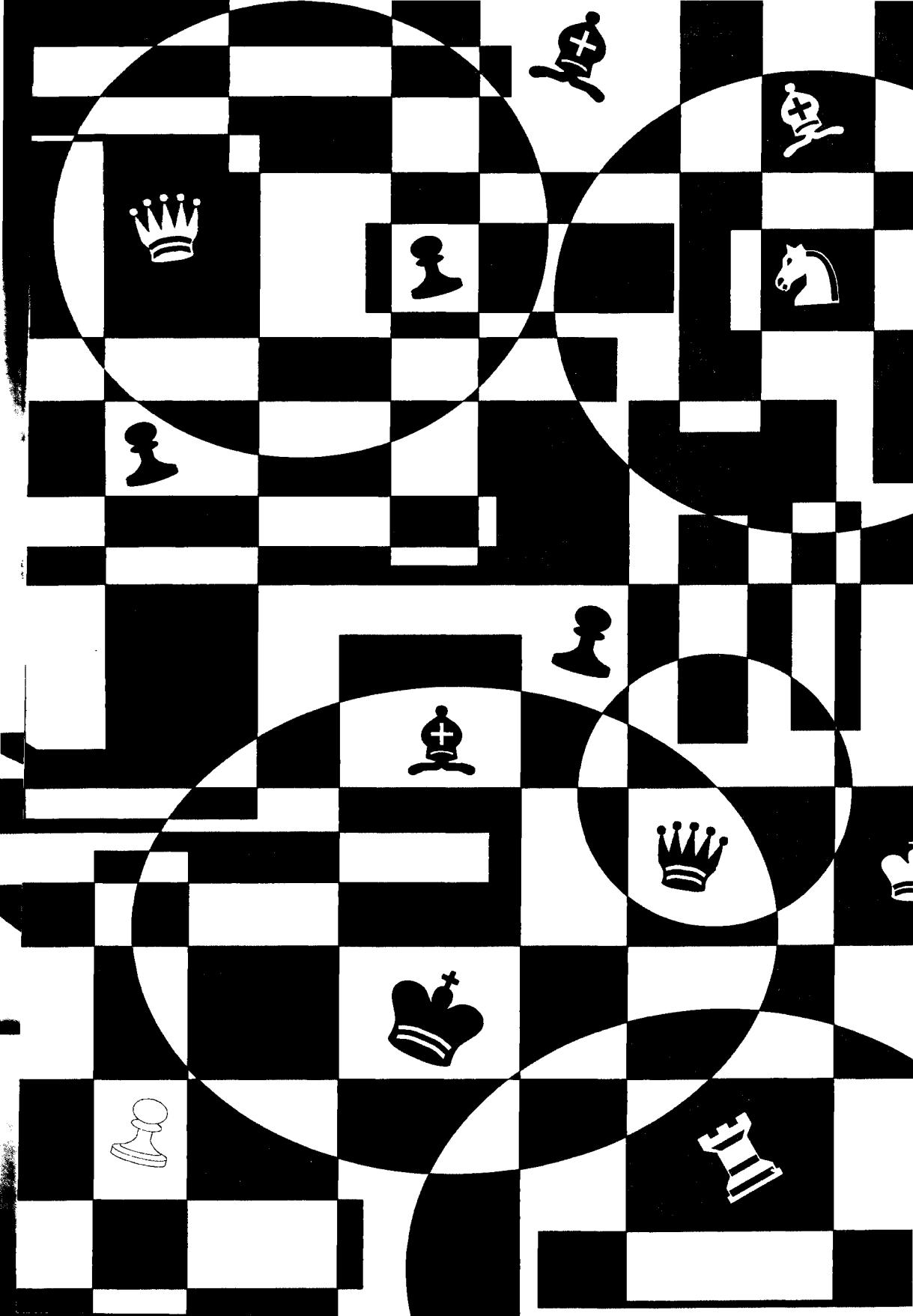
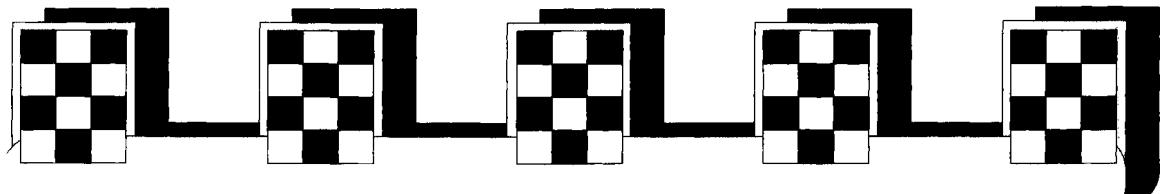


# **CHESS SCHOOL 2**

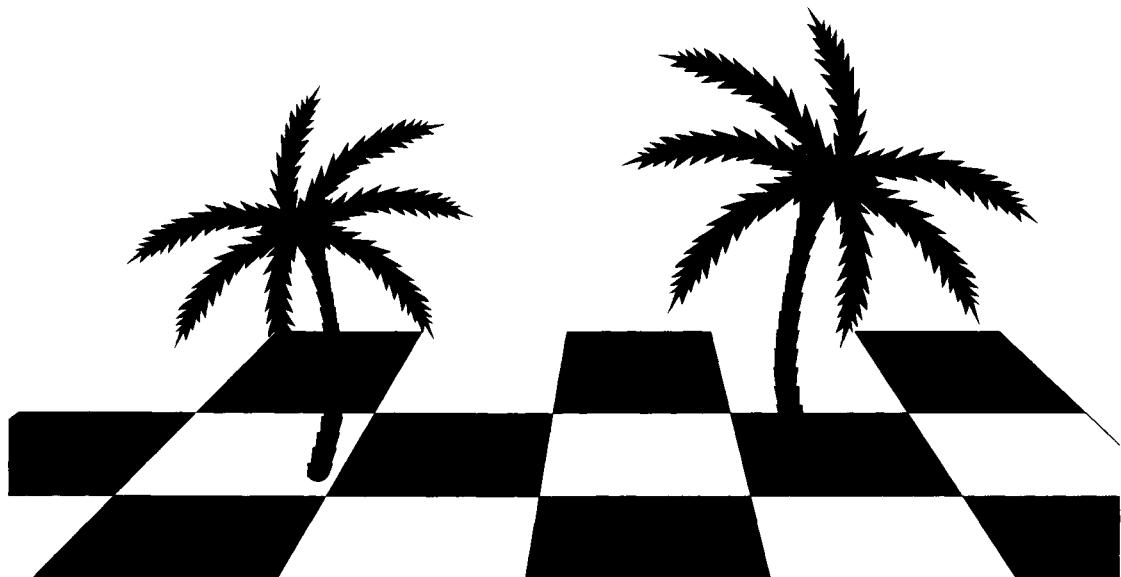


**THE MANUAL OF CHESS COMBINATIONS**  
**DAS LEHRBUCH DER SCHACHKOMBINATIONEN**  
**УЧЕБНИК ШАХМАТНЫХ КОМБИНАЦИЙ**  
**MANUAL DE COMBINACIONES DE AJEDREZ**





SERGEY IVASHCHENKO  
**C H E S S**  
**S C H O O L 2**



**THE MANUAL OF CHESS COMBINATIONS**  
**DAS LEHRBUCH DER SCHACHKOMBINATIONEN**  
**УЧЕБНИК ШАХМАТНЫХ КОМБИНАЦИЙ**  
**MANUAL DE COMBINACIONES DE AJEDREZ**

MOSCOW 2002

УДК 794.1  
ББК 75.581  
И24

**Sergey Ivashchenko**

***THE MANUAL OF CHESS COMBINATIONS***  
***VOLUME II***

Design Veronika Kasatkina

Publisher «RUSSIAN CHESS HOUSE» (director Murad Amannazarov)  
Tel/fax: (7-095) 963-80-17, 964-13-54, 964-13-32  
e-mail: chesshouse@softhome.net

All Rights Reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means: electronic, magnetic tape, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission from the publisher.

ISBN 5-94693-006-0

© «RUSSIAN CHESS HOUSE», 2002

Изд. лиц. ЛР № 04901 от 28.05.2001  
Подписано в печать 20.07.2002 г. Формат 70x100/16  
Печать офсетная. Усл. печ. л. 16  
Тираж 5 000 экз. Заказ № 2255

Отпечатано с готовых диапозитивов  
во ФГУП ИПК «Ульяновский Дом печати»  
432980, г. Ульяновск, ул. Гончарова, 14

## **CONTENTS • INHALT СОДЕРЖАНИЕ • CONTENIDO**

<b>From the author • Vorwort des Verfassers .....</b>	<b>4</b>
<b>От автора • Del Autor</b>	
<b>Code system • Zeichenerklärung.....</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>Система знаков • Sistema de signos</b>	
<b>The 6<sup>th</sup> stage of studies • Studienstufe VI.....</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Шестая ступень обучения • Nivel VI de educación</b>	
<b>The 7<sup>th</sup> stage of studies • Studienstufe VII .....</b>	<b>41</b>
<b>Седьмая ступень обучения • Nivel VII de educación</b>	
<b>The 8<sup>th</sup> stage of studies • Studienstufe VIII.....</b>	<b>75</b>
<b>Восьмая ступень обучения • Nivel VIII de educación</b>	
<b>The 9<sup>th</sup> stage of studies • Studienstufe IX.....</b>	<b>109</b>
<b>Девятая ступень обучения • Nivel IX de educación</b>	
<b>The 10<sup>th</sup> stage of studies • Studienstufe X .....</b>	<b>143</b>
<b>Десятая ступень обучения • Nivel X de educación</b>	
<b>The 11<sup>th</sup> stage of studies • Studienstufe XI.....</b>	<b>177</b>
<b>Однинадцатая ступень обучения • Nivel XI de educación</b>	
<b>Solutions • Lösungen • Решения • Soluciones.....</b>	<b>211</b>

## **DEAR FRIENDS!**

You have already studied *The Manual of Chess Combinations* and can solve simple exercises in which the goal can be reached after 1-3 correct moves. It is time now for the next step – to learn to solve more complicated problems, where deeper thought is required. Such combinations and manoeuvres can bring not only victory, but also aesthetic pleasure, and thanks to books and magazines they are stored forever in the treasury of chess. Our new book too includes combinations that have occurred in games by well-known players, including outstanding masters of the past and the present. Here there are also many specially composed positions, not instructional exercises, but artistic compositions called studies. In them, ideas are usually expressed in a cleaner and more memorable form than is the case in practical games.

As in our previous book, the instructional material is arranged in sections of increasing complexity. The study of each section can be roughly estimated as adding 100 points to your rating. Thus, our book should lead you up the rungs of chess mastery from a rating of 1600-1700, which signifies a knowledge of the rudiments of the game, to a solid level of 2200 points or more, which in practice corresponds roughly to that of candidate master.

This book concludes the author's 25-year-long work on the creation of a manual of chess tactics. Of course, with tactics alone you will not defeat all your opponents, but without tactics nothing can be done in chess. Tactics are perhaps the most beautiful and attractive side of chess, particularly at the beginning of your studies. I hope that the study of this book will strengthen your desire to learn chess systematically and bring you real pleasure. I can say, without false modesty, that this hope is nourished by the success enjoyed all over the world by our first book.

Sergey IVASHCHENKO

## **LIEBE FREUNDE!**

Sie haben schon "Den Lehrbuch der Schachkombinationen" erlernt und können sehr leicht einfache Übungen, in den das Ziel in 2-3 sachgemäßen Zügen erreicht wird, auflösen. Jetzt ist es Zeit nächsten Schritt zu machen – man muß mehr komplizierte Übungen, für die man mehr tiefesinnige Ideen braucht, lösen können. Solche Kombinationen und Manöver können nicht nur Sieg bringen, sondern auch Spaß machen, und dank den Büchern und Zeitschriften bleiben sie in der Schachkunstfundgrube für immer. In unserem Buch werden die Kombinationen präsentiert, die man in den Schachpartien der berühmten Schachspieler des Vergangenen und der Gegenwart treffen kann. Hier gibt es auch viel vorsätzlich ausgearbeitete Stellungen, die aber nicht Lehrübungen, sondern Kunstwerke sind und werden "die Studie" genannt. Sie bringen eine Idee mehr deutlich, klar und ausgeprägt zum Ausdruck, als es im praktischen Spiel geschieht.

Als es auch in unserem ersten Buch war, wird hier das Material in die Abschnitte in der Folge der Steigerung der Kompliziertheit umgruppert. Ungefähr kann man das Erlernen jeder Abschnitt mit 100 extra Punkten der Rating Qualifikation bewerten. So muss unser Lehrbuch Sie durch die Stufen der Schachkunst führen: von 1600-1700 Punkten, die das Beherrschung der Grundlage bedeuten, bis mehr stattliches Niveau der 2200 Punkte, die dem Niveau den Meisterschaftskandidat entspricht.

Dieses Buch vollendet die 25-jährige Arbeit des Autors an Schaffen des Schachtaktiklehrbuches. Selbstverständlich, gewinnt man nur mit einer Taktik nicht, doch ohne sie kommt man in einem Schachspiel nicht aus. Im Schachspiel scheint uns gerade Taktik meist glänzend und attraktiv, besonders an den ersten Schritten zum Meisterschaft, zu sein. Ich hoffe, daß das Erlernen dieses Buches Sie in Ihrem Vorhaben Schach systematisch zu studieren bekräftigt und Ihnen viel Spaß bringt. Ich sage es ohne falscher Bescheidenheit: diese Hoffnung wächst mit den Meldungen des Welterfolges unseres ersten Buches.

Sergei IVASCHENKO

## **ДОРОГИЕ ДРУЗЬЯ!**

Вы уже изучили «Учебник шахматных комбинаций» и легко можете решить простые упражнения, в которых цель достигается благодаря одному-трем правильным ходам. Пора сделать следующий шаг – научиться решать более сложные задания, где для достижения успеха требуется более глубокий замысел. Подобные комбинации и маневры приносят не только победу, но и эстетическое удовольствие, а благодаря книгам и журналам они навсегда остаются в сокровищнице шахматного искусства. Вот и в нашей новой книге представлены комбинации, встретившиеся в партиях известных шахматистов, в том числе выдающихся мастеров прошлого и настоящего. Здесь есть и много специально составленных позиций, но это уже не учебные упражнения, а художественные произведения, которые называются этюдами. В них та или иная идея обычно выражена в более четкой, ясной и запоминающейся форме, чем это случается в практической игре.

Как и в первой нашей книге, учебный материал сгруппирован по разделам в порядке возрастания сложности. Можно приблизительно оценить изучение каждого раздела как приобретение дополнительных 100 очков рейтинга. Таким образом, наш учебник должен провести вас по ступенькам шахматного мастерства от рейтинга 1600-1700, означающего овладение азами шахматного знания, до вполне солидного уровня 2200 и более пунктов, что на практике примерно соответствует уровню кандидата в мастера.

Эта книга завершает 25-летний труд автора по созданию учебника шахматной тактики. Конечно, одним тактическим умением всех противников не одолеть, но без него в шахматах делать нечего. Тактика – пожалуй, самое яркое и привлекательное, что есть в шахматах, особенно на начальных этапах пути к мастерству. Надеюсь, изучение этой книги укрепит в вас желание систематически заниматься шахматами и доставит подлинное удовольствие. Скажу без ложной скромности: эту надежду питает информация об успехе, которым пользуется во всем мире наша первая книга.

**Сергей ИВАЩЕНКО**

## **ESTIMADOS AMIGOS!**

Ustedes han terminado el estudio de “Manual de combinaciones de ajedrez” y pueden ya solucionar fácilmente ejercicios simples en los cuales el objetivo se consigue en 1-3 jugadas correctas. Ahora es tiempo de realizar otro paso: abordar cosas más complicadas cuando para conseguir éxito se requiere una consideración más profunda. El examinar combinaciones de este tipo nos ofrece no solo sensación de triunfo, sino también un placer estético. Por medio de libros y periódicos estas combinaciones se quedan para siempre en la tesorería del arte ajedrecístico. Así que en nuestro libro también figuran combinaciones realizadas en sus partidas por destacados ajedrecistas, incluso famosos maestros del aprendizaje corrientes, sino unas verdaderas obras de arte, llamadas estudios. En estos estudios tal o cual idea viene presentada generalmente en una forma más clara y atractiva que en el juego práctico y por lo tanto se queda en la memoria de uno para mucho tiempo. Igual que en nuestro primer libro el material de aprendizaje se presenta repartido entre varias secciones de complicación creciente, de modo que la asimilación de cada una de estas secciones va a aumentar su rating más o menos en 100 puntos. Así que nuestro manual debe conducir al lector por la escalera de la maestría ajedrecística de un rating de 1600-1700 puntos e.d. del nivel básico, hasta obtener 2200 y más puntos lo que prácticamente corresponde al grado de candidato a maestro.

Este libro culmina el trabajo del autor de 25 años de duración para crear un manual de la táctica de ajedrez. Desde luego con una sola habilidad táctica no se puede superar a todos los contrincantes, mas sin tenerla no hay de que hablar. La táctica quizás es lo más vivo y atractivo que hay en el ajedrez, sobre todo en la etapa inicial del camino hacia la maestría. Espero que el estudio de este libro va a reforzar su deseo de practicar el ajedrez sistemáticamente, proporcionándole un verdadero placer. Afirmo sin una modestia falsa: mi esperanza estriba en la información sobre el éxito que tiene por todo el mundo nuestro libro anterior.

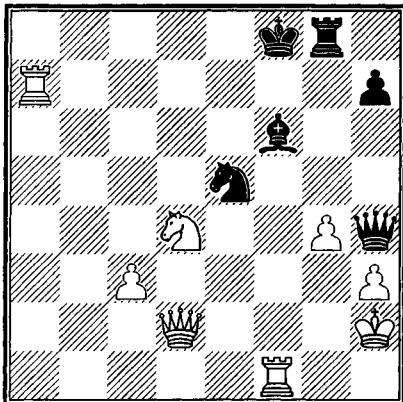
**Sergey IVASHCHENKO**

**CODE SYSTEM • ZEICHENERLARUNG • СИСТЕМА ЗНАКОВ •  
SISTEMA DE SIGNOS**

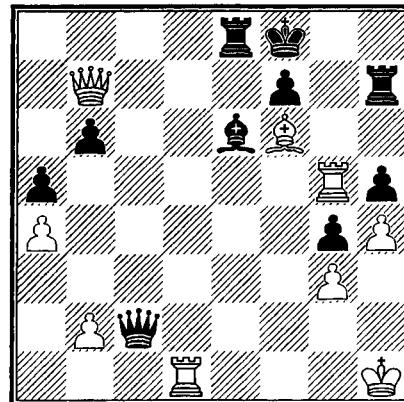
- = the game is even • das spiel ist ausgeglichen • игра равна • el juego esta equilibrado
- +- white has a decisive advantage • weiß hat entscheidenden vorteil • у белых решающее преимущество • el blanco tiene una ventaja decisiva
- + black has a decisive advantage • schwarz hat entscheidenden vorteil • у черных решающее преимущество • el negro tiene una ventaja decisiva
- # mate • matt • мат • mate
- ! a very good move • ein sehr guter zug • очень хороший ход • jugada muy buena
- !! an excellent move • ein ausgezeichneter zug • отличный ход • jugada excelente
- ? a mistake • ein schwacher • плохой ход • mala jugada
- !?! a move deserving attention • ein beachtenswerter zug • ход, заслуживающий внимания • jugada que merece atención
- ?! a dubious move • ein zug von zweifelhaftem wert • сомнительный ход • jugada de dudoso valor
- variant variant • Variante • вариант • variante

THE 6<sup>TH</sup> STAGE OF STUDIES  
STUDIENSTUFE VI  
ШЕСТАЯ СТУПЕНЬ ОБУЧЕНИЯ  
NIVEL VI DE EDUCACIÓN

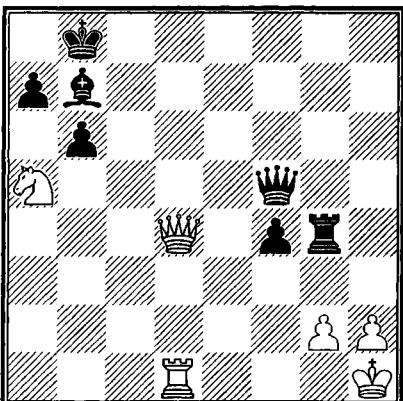




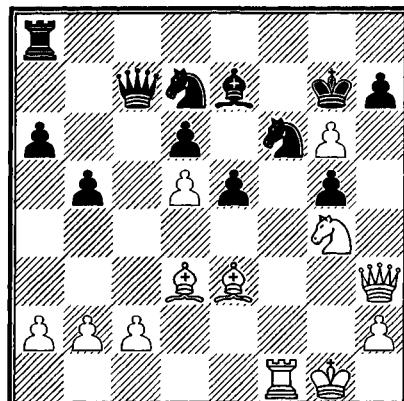
1 △ +-



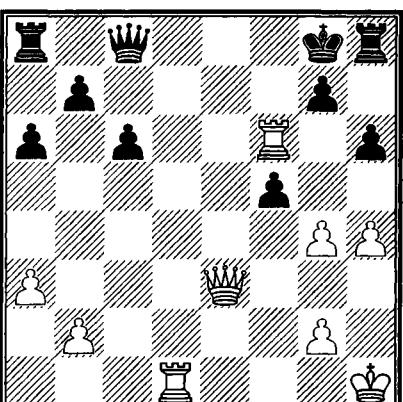
4 △ +-



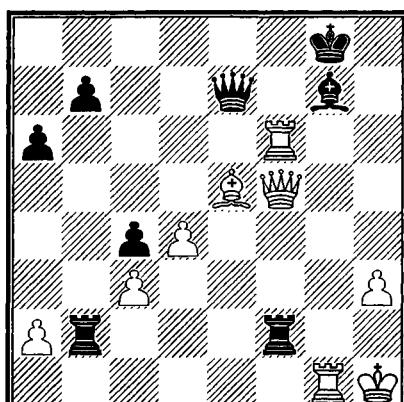
2 △ +-



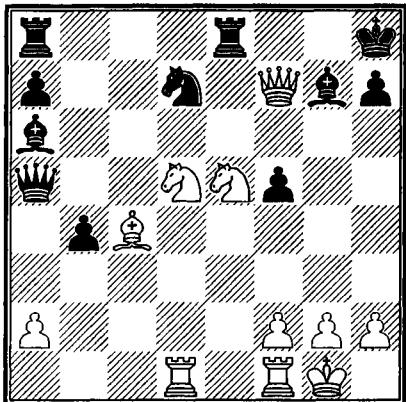
5 △ +-



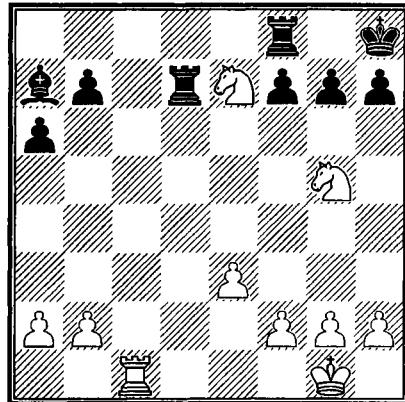
3 △ +-



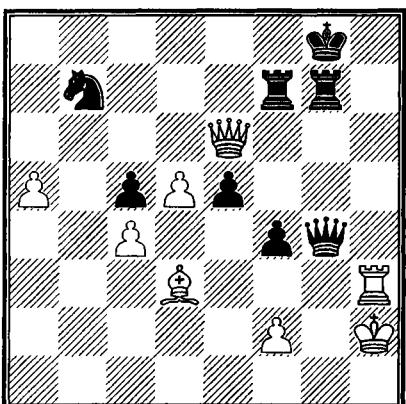
6 △ +-



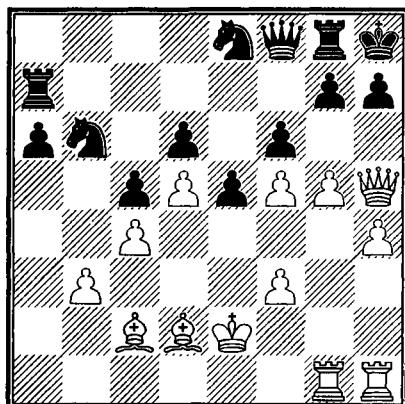
7 △ +-



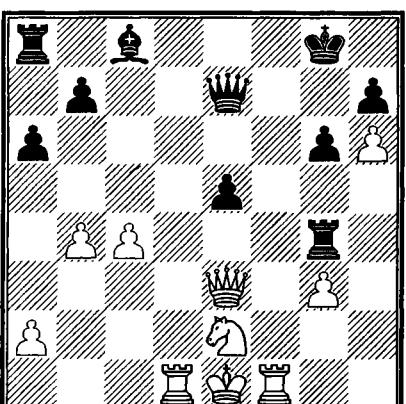
10 △ +-



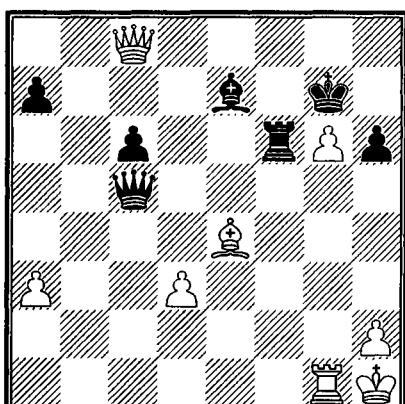
8 △ +-



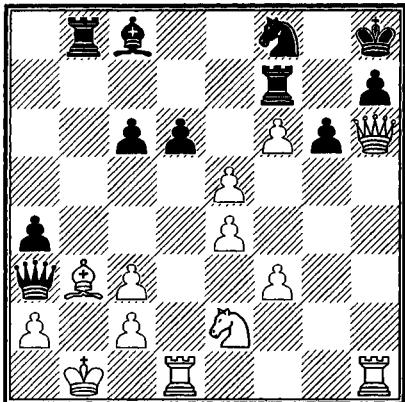
11 △ +-



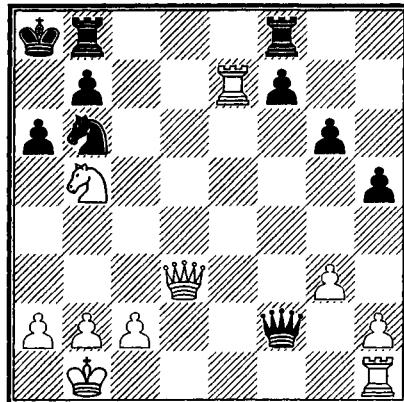
9 △ +-



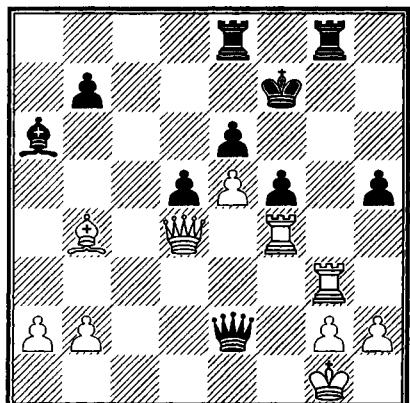
12. △ +-



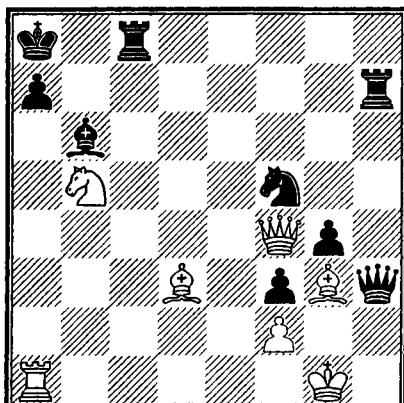
13      △      +-



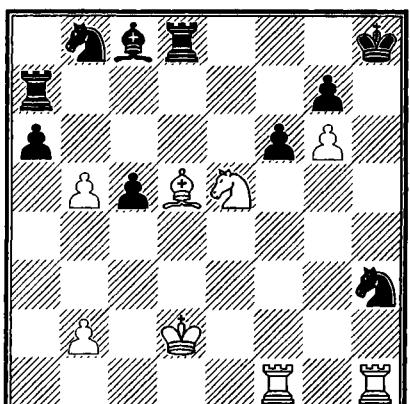
16      △      +-



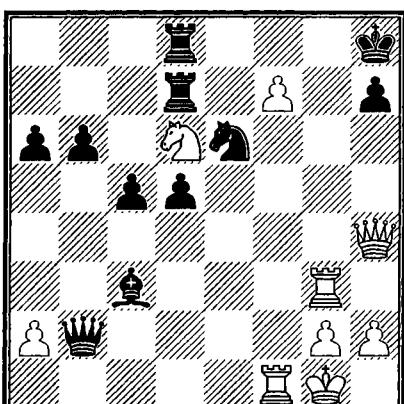
14      △      +-



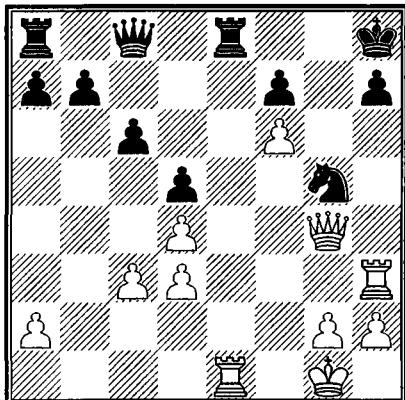
17      △      +-



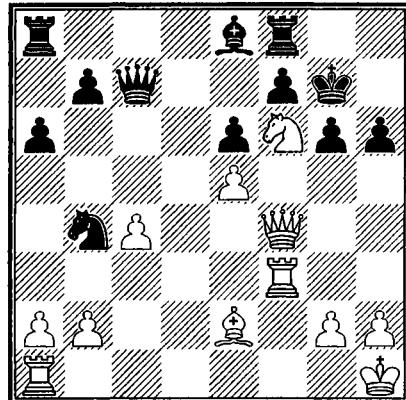
15      △      +-



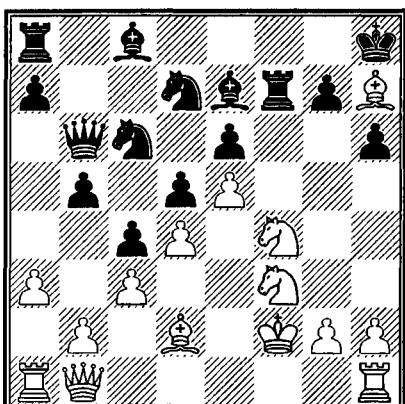
18      △      +-



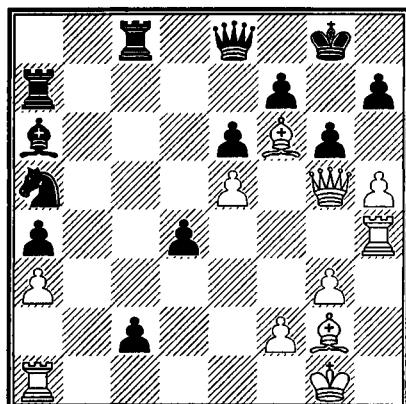
19 △ +-



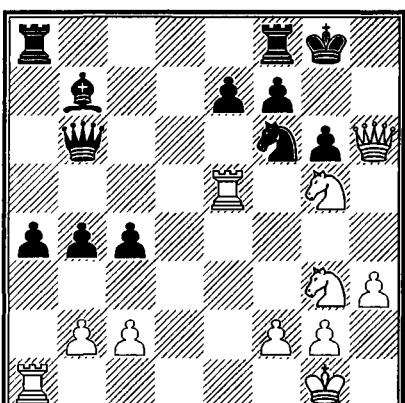
22 △ +-



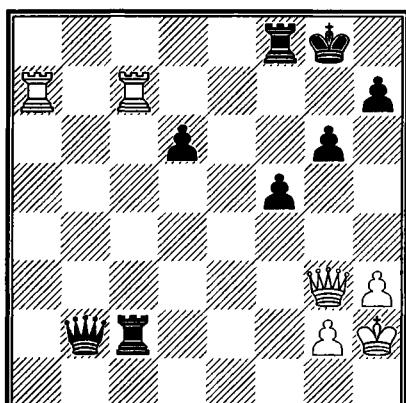
20 △ +-



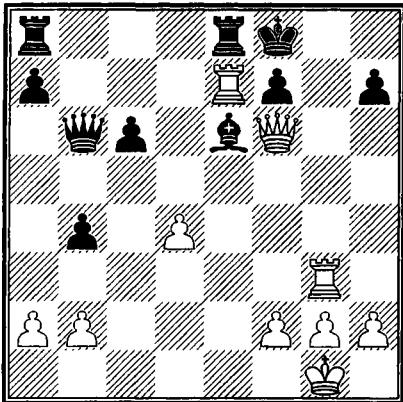
23 △ +-



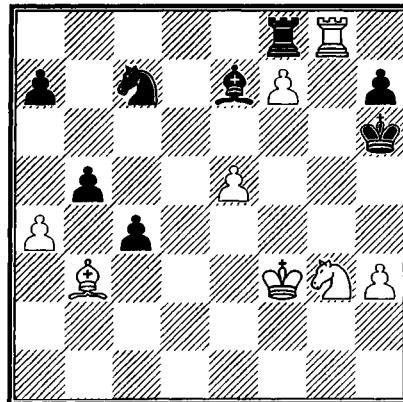
21 △ +-



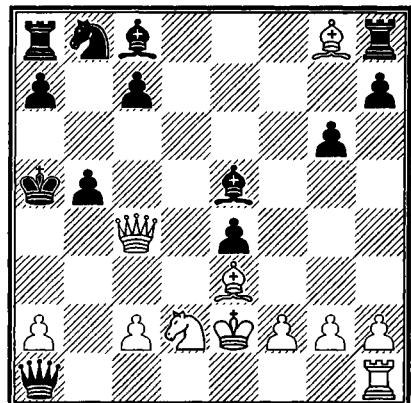
24 △ +-



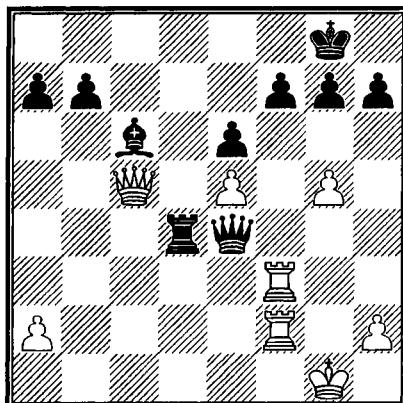
25      △      +-



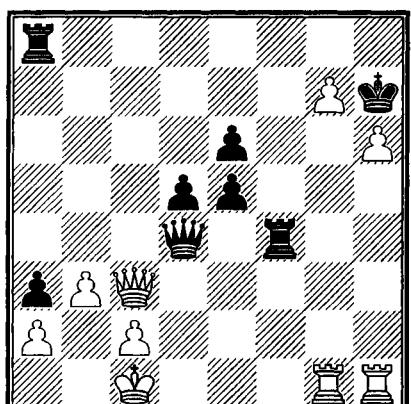
28      △      +-



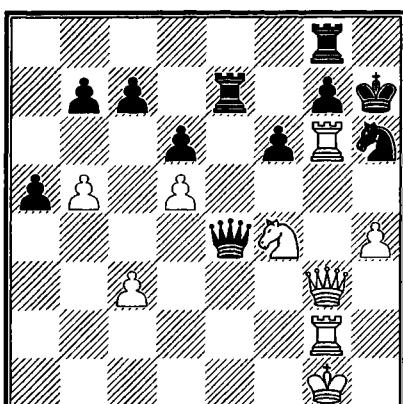
26      △      +-



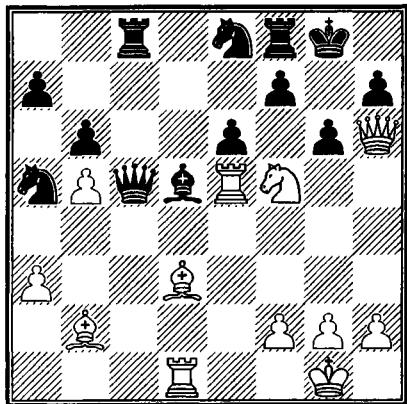
29      △      +-



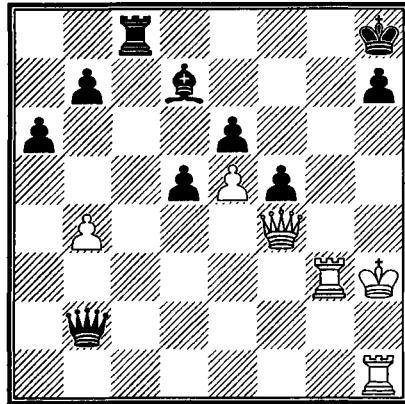
27      △      +-



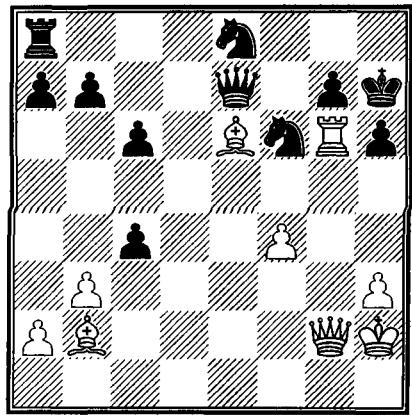
30      △      +-



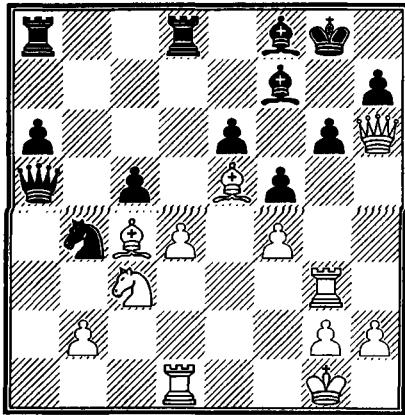
31 △ +-



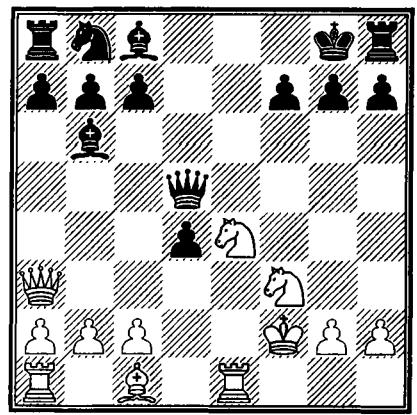
34 △ +-



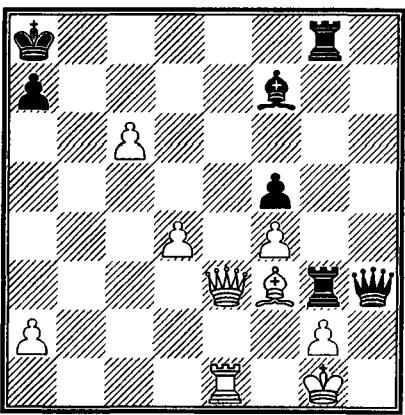
32 △ +-



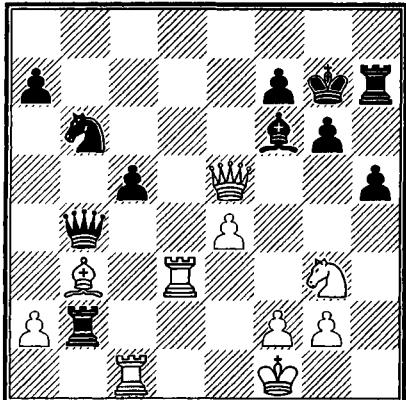
35 △ +-



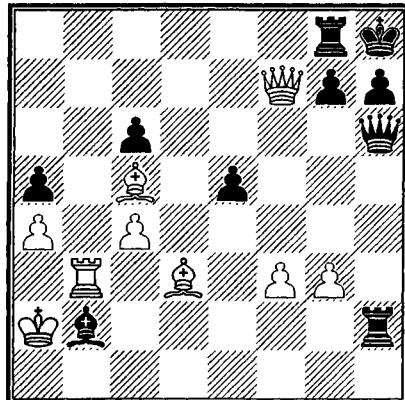
33 △ +-



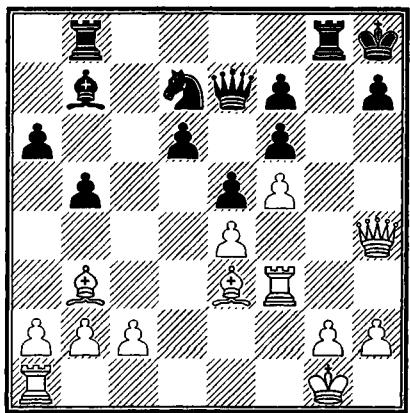
36 △ +-



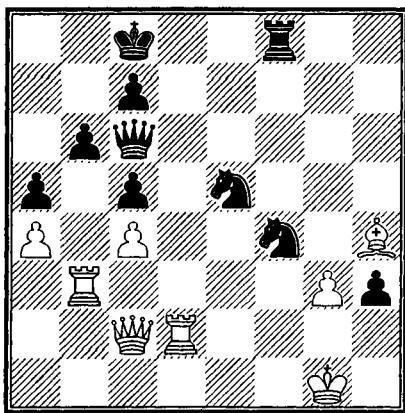
37      △      +-



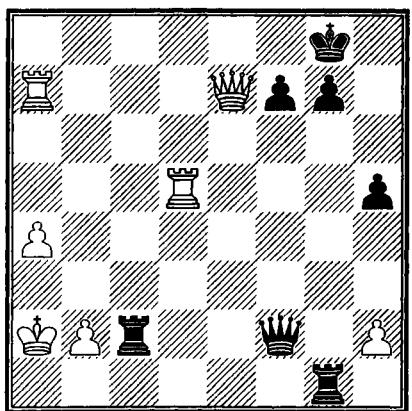
40      △      +-



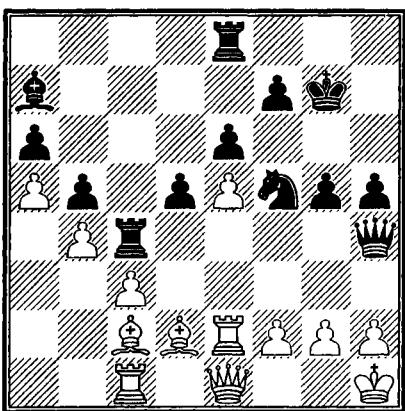
38      △      +-



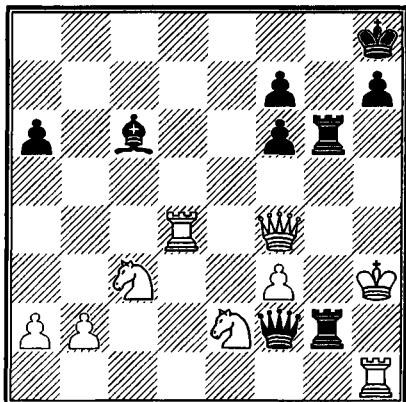
41      ▲      --+



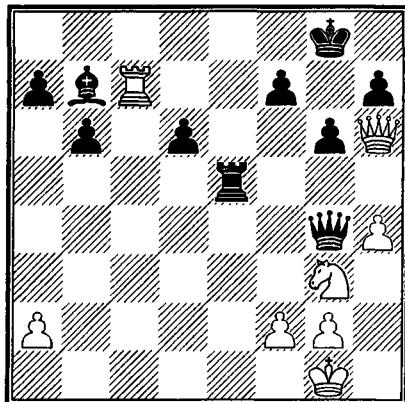
39      △      +-



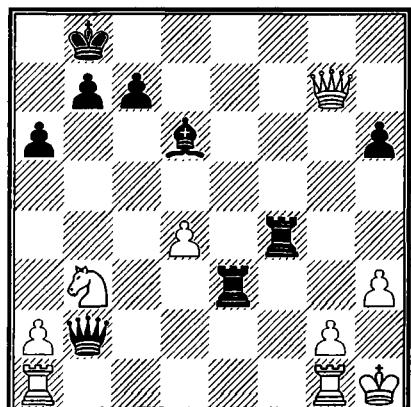
42      ▲      --+



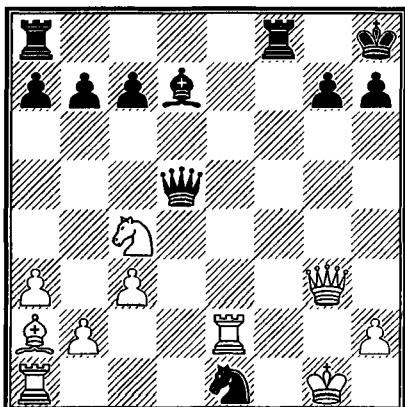
43 ▲ -+



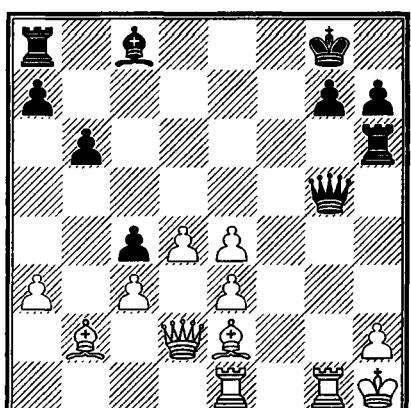
46 ▲ -+



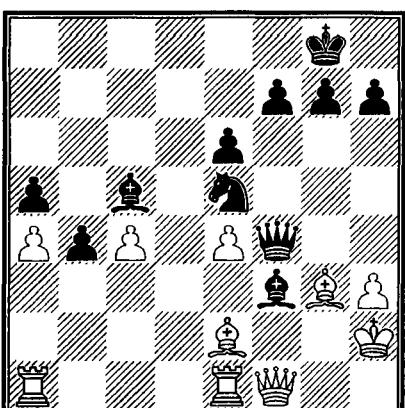
44 ▲ -+



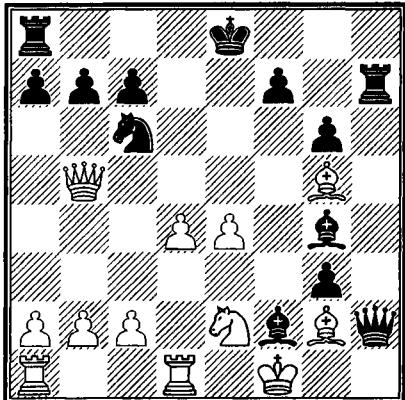
47 ▲ -+



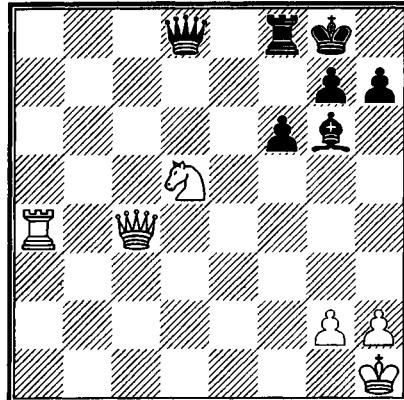
45 ▲ -+



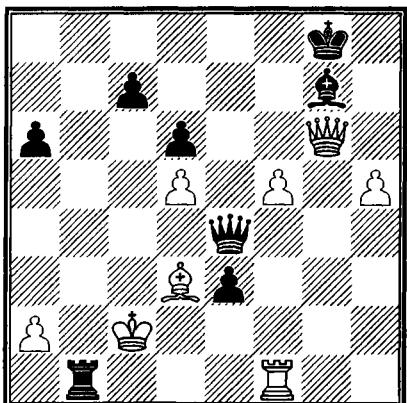
48 ▲ -+



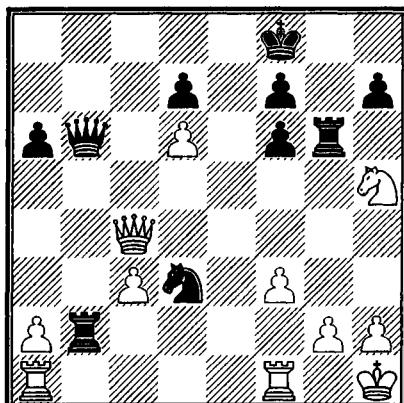
49 ▲ -+



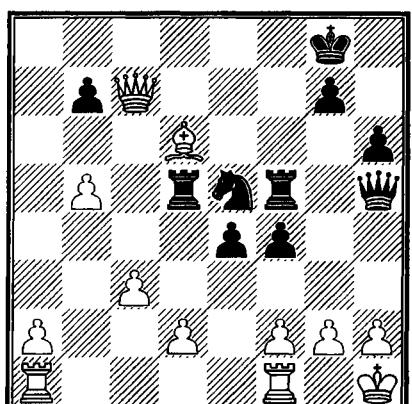
52 △ +-



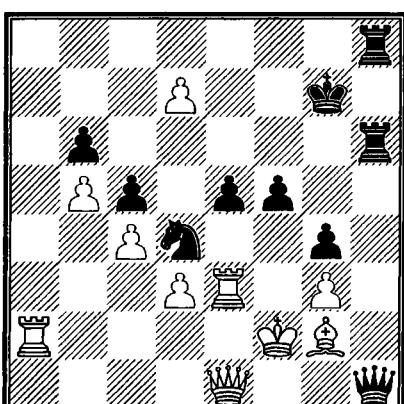
50 ▲ -+



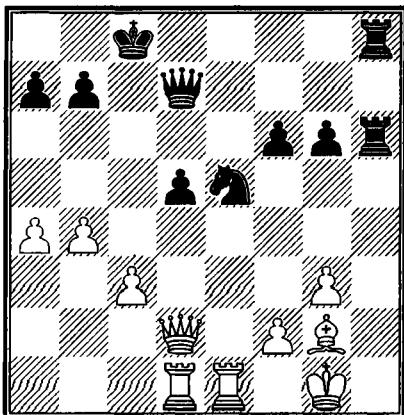
53 ▲ -+



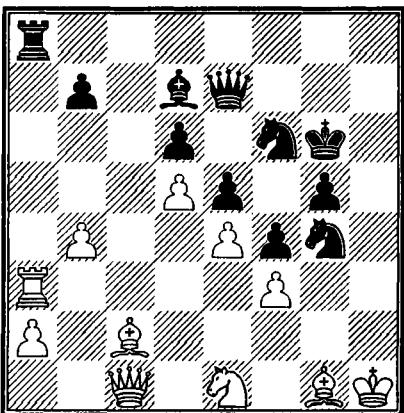
51 ▲ -+



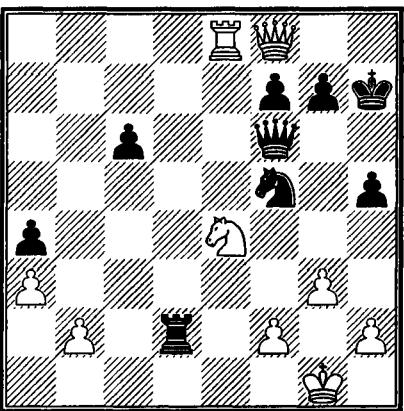
54 ▲ -+



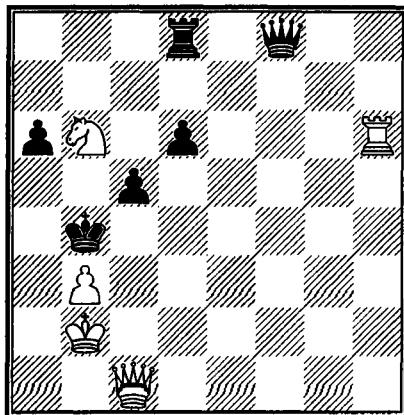
55      ▲      -+



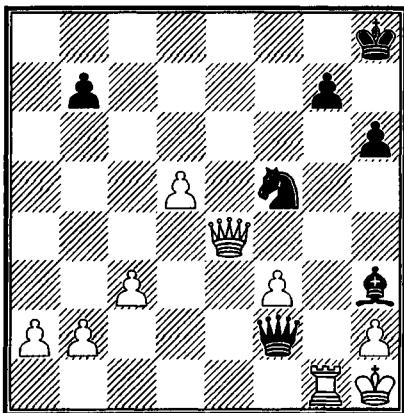
56      ▲      -+



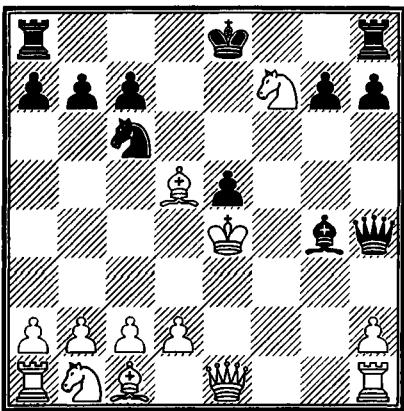
57      ▲      -+



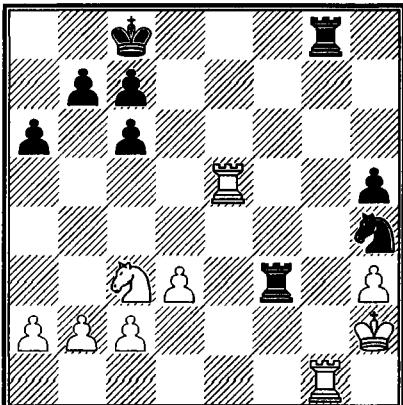
58      △      +-



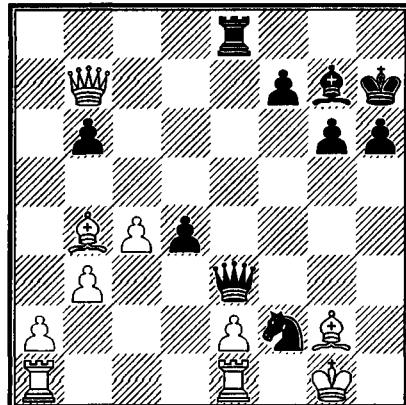
59      ▲      -+



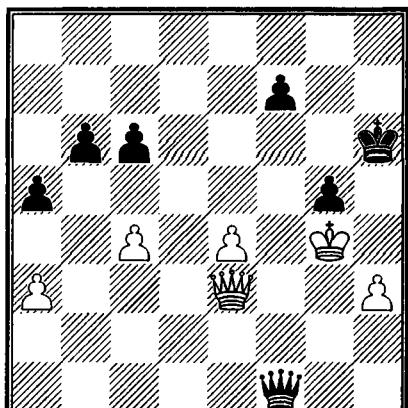
60      ▲      -+



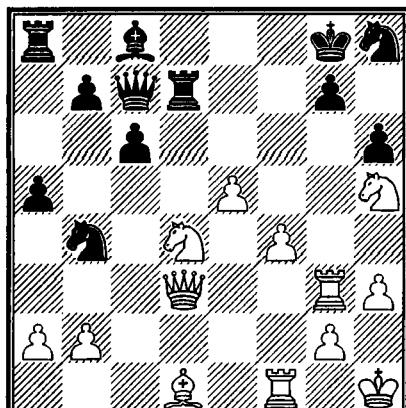
61      ▲      -+



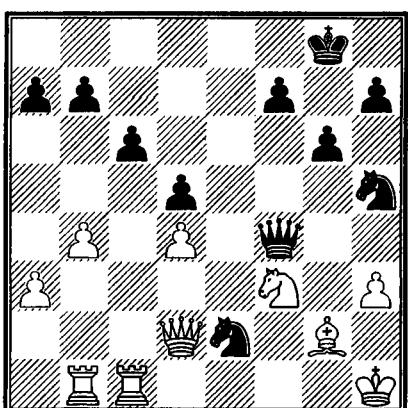
64      ▲      -+



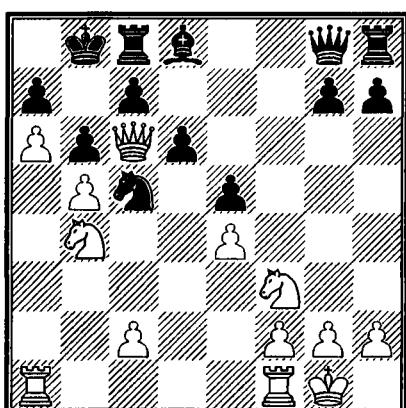
62      ▲      -+



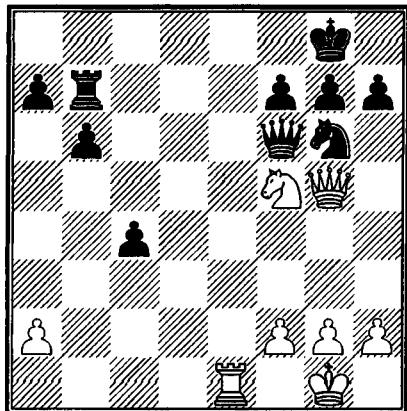
65      △      +-



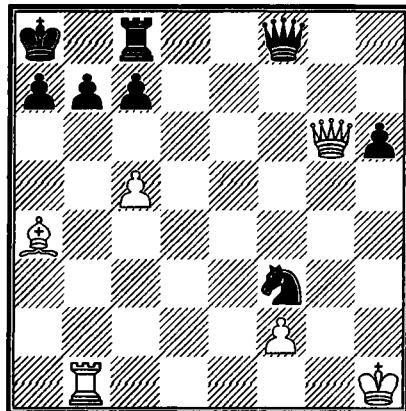
63      ▲      -+



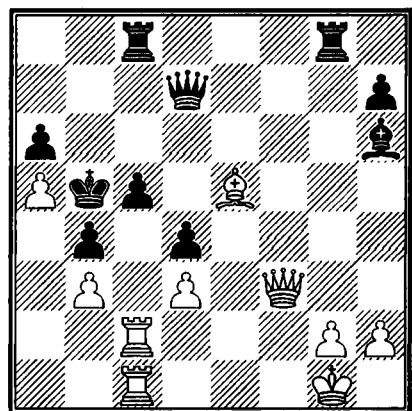
66      △      +-



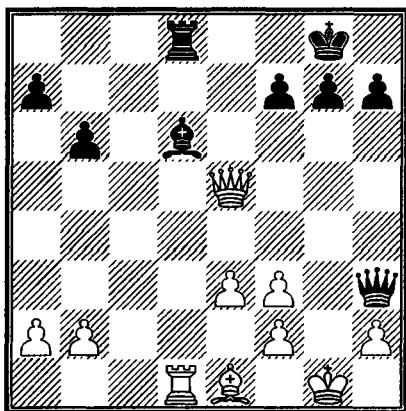
67 △ +-



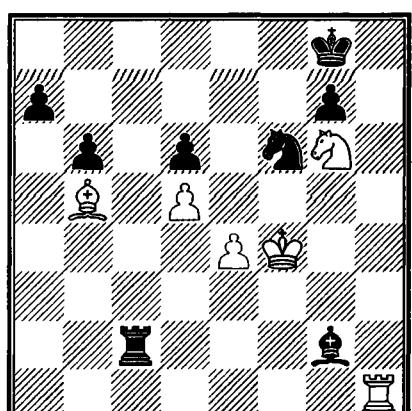
70 △ +-



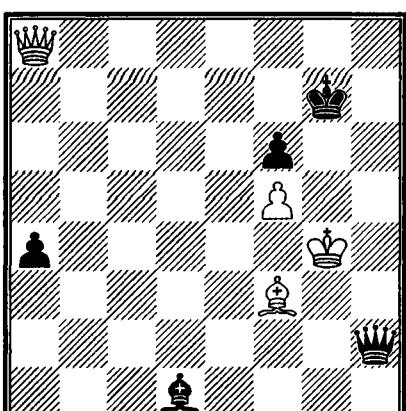
68 △ +-



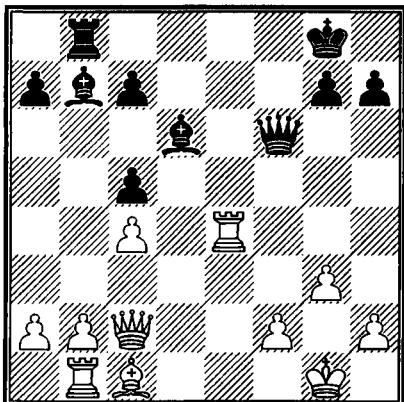
71 ▲ --



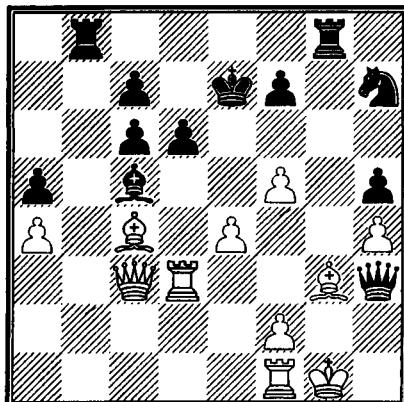
69 △ +-



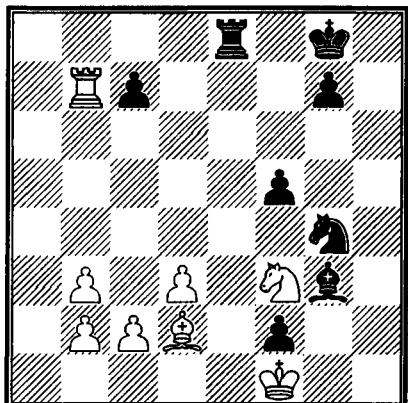
72 ▲ --



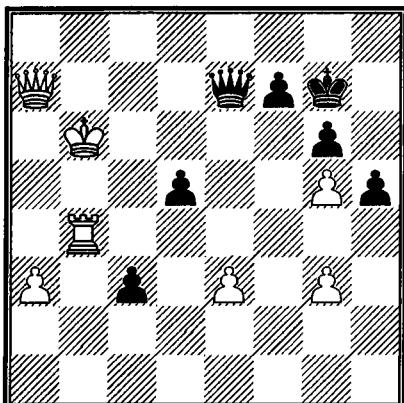
73      ▲      -+



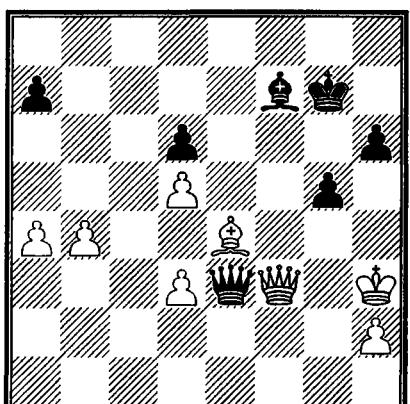
76      ▲      -+



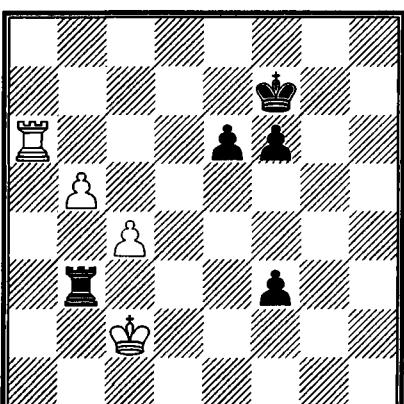
74      ▲      -+



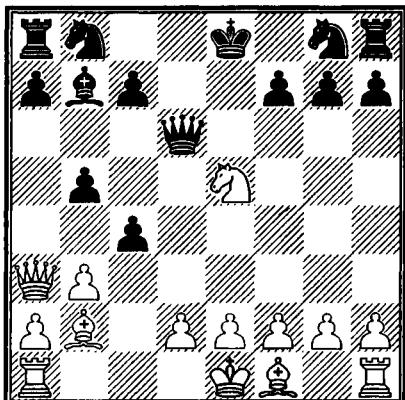
77      ▲      -+



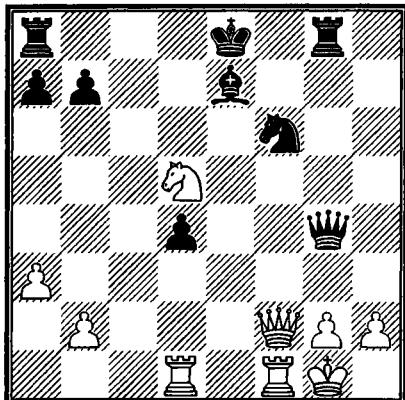
75      ▲      -+



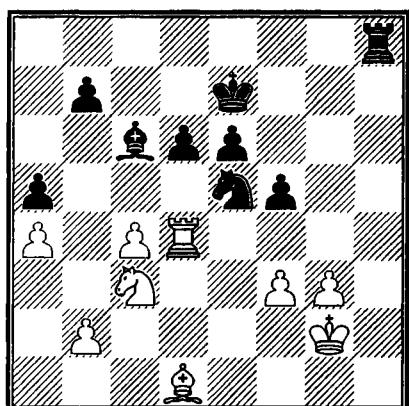
78      ▲      -+



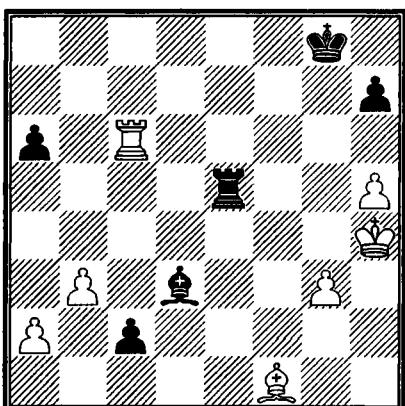
79 ▲ -+



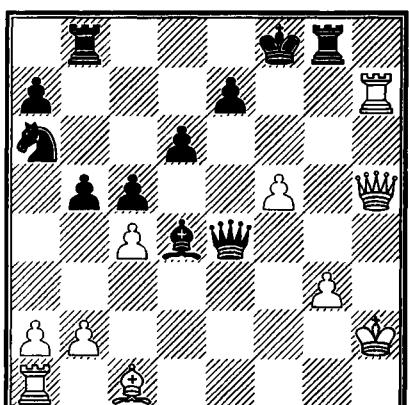
82 ▲ -+



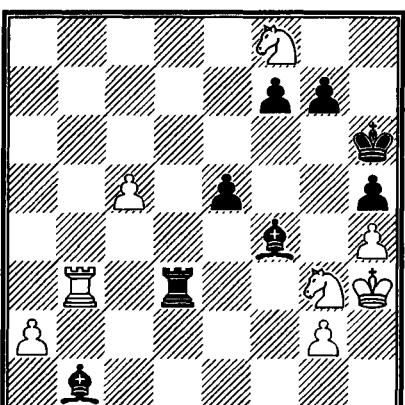
80 ▲ -+



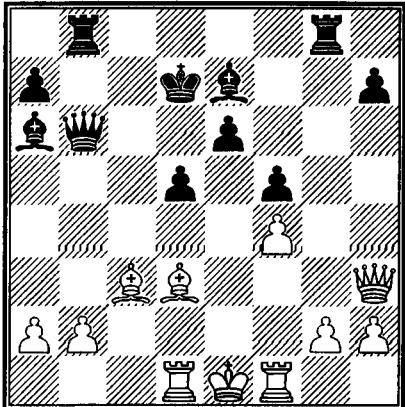
83 ▲ -+



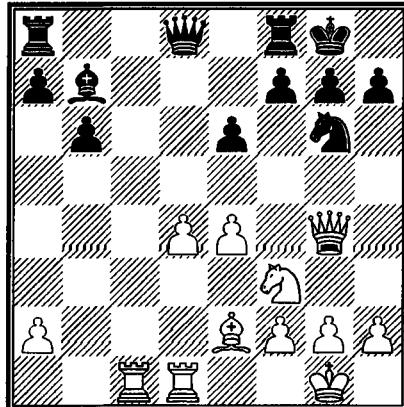
81 ▲ -+



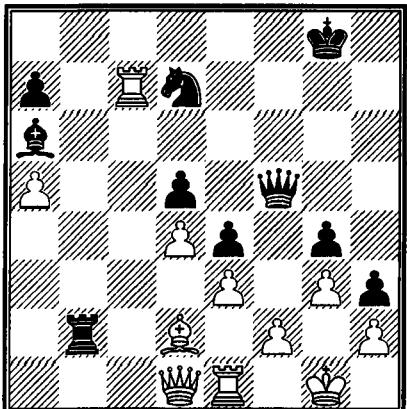
84 ▲ -+



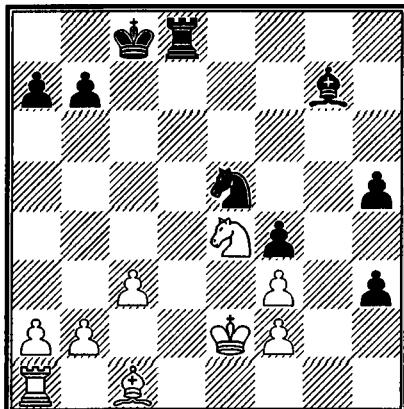
85      ▲      -+



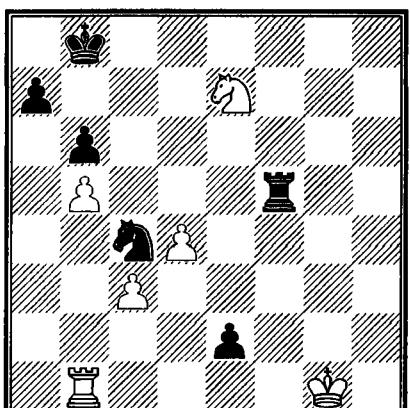
88      ▲      -+



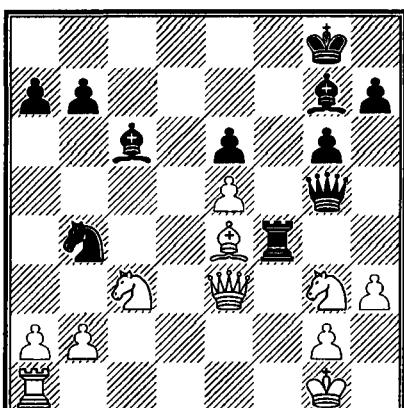
86      ▲      -+



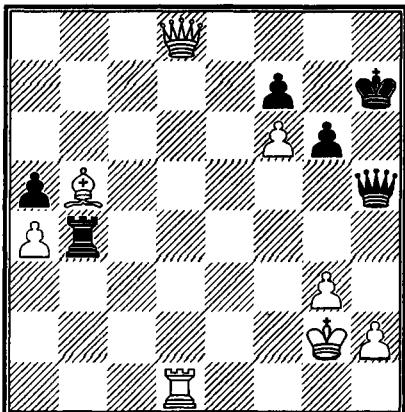
89      ▲      -+



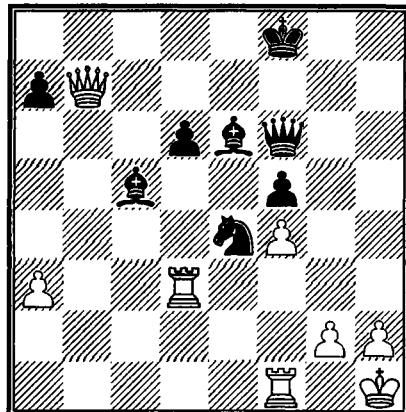
87      ▲      -+



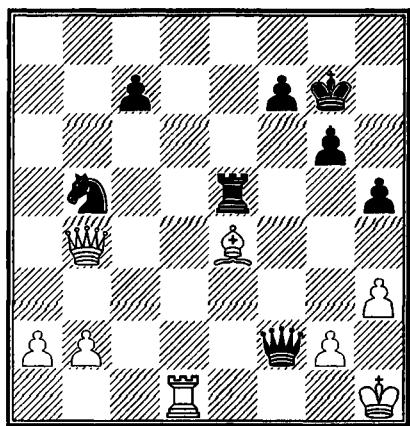
90      ▲      -+



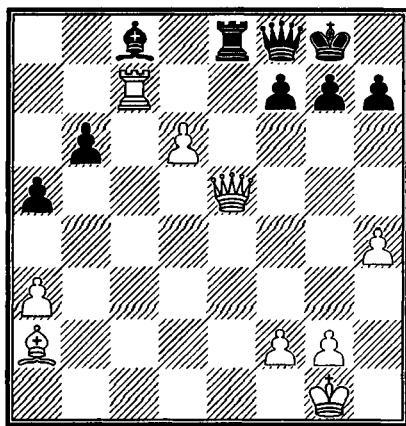
91      ▲      +-



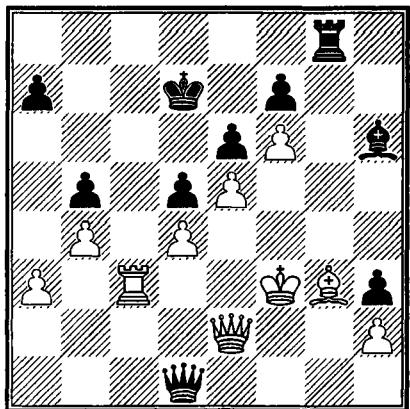
94      ▲      +-



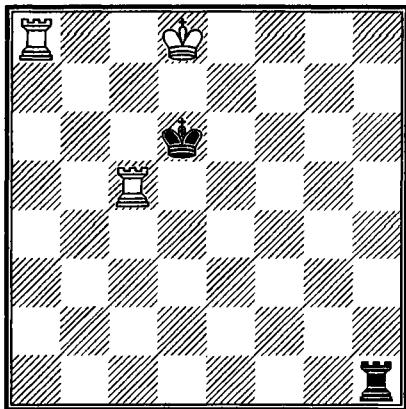
92      ▲      +-



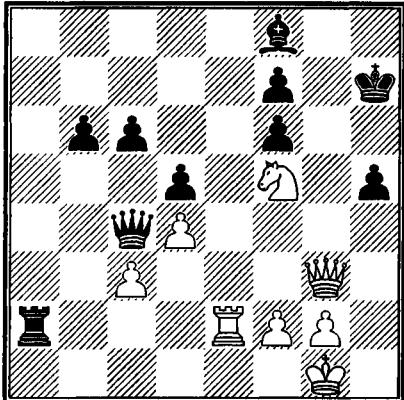
95      △      +-



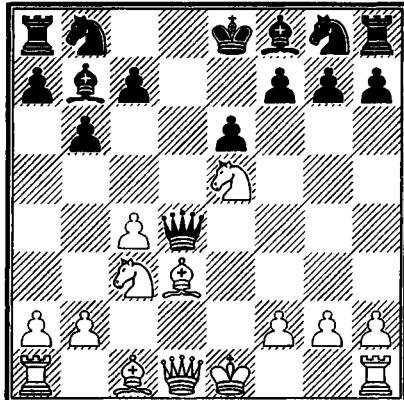
93      ▲      +-



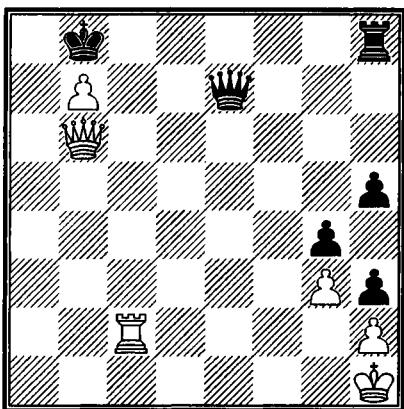
96      △      +-



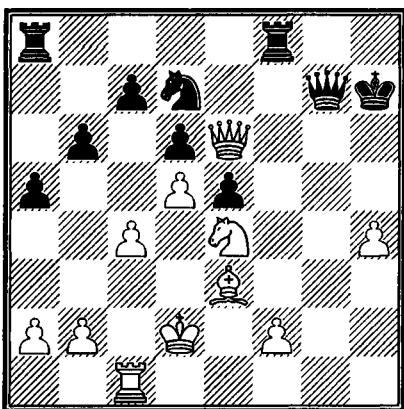
97 △ +-



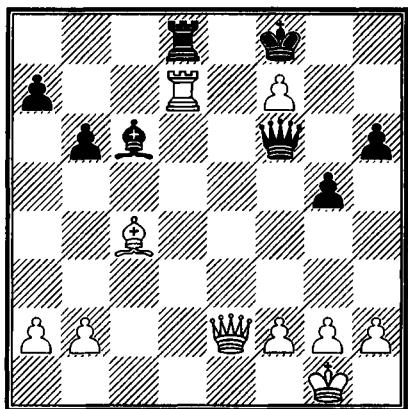
100 △ +-



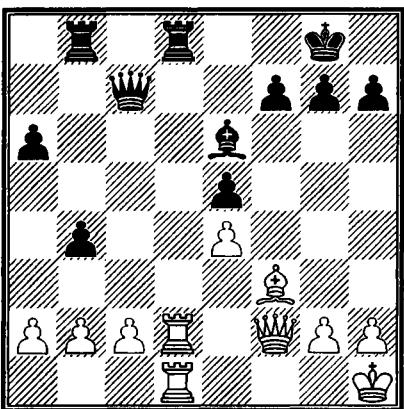
98 △ +-



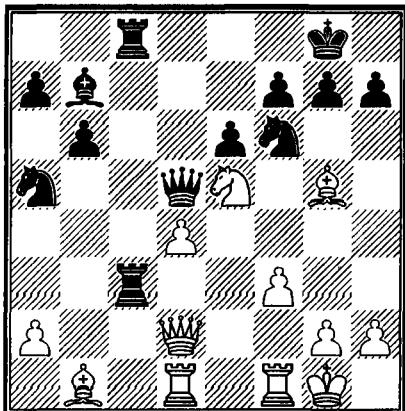
101 △ +-



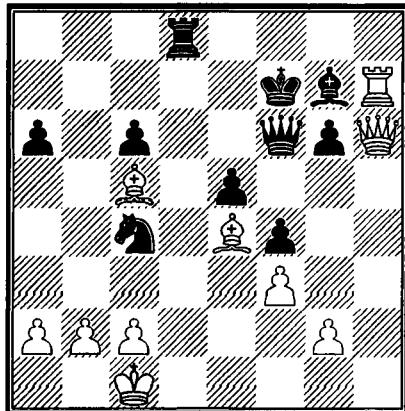
99 △ +-



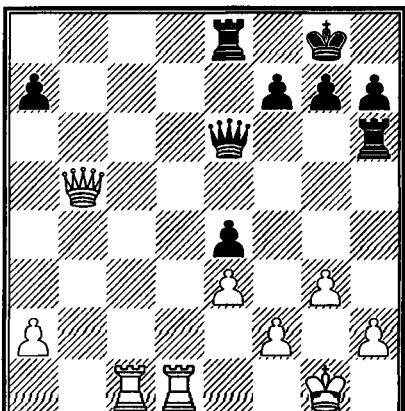
102 △ +-



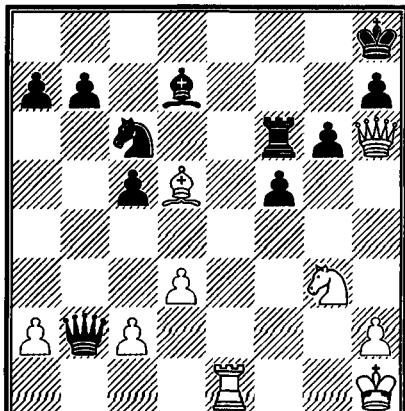
103 △ +-



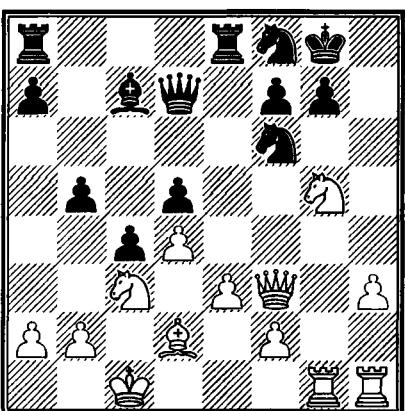
106 △ +-



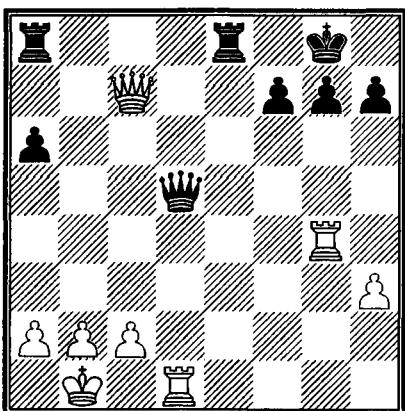
104 △ +-



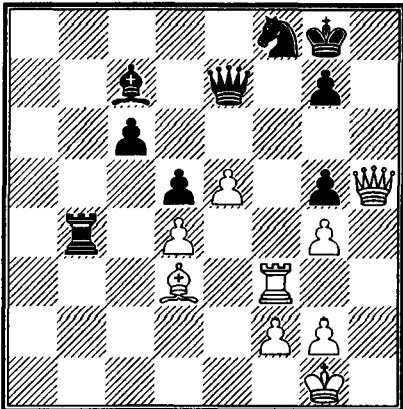
107 △ +-



105 △ +-



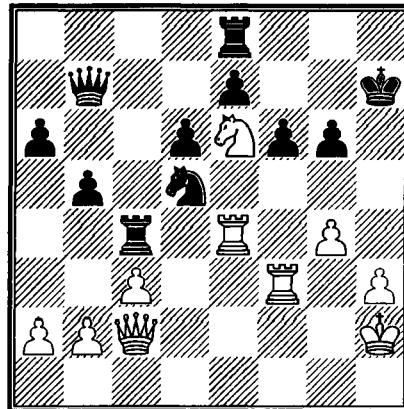
108 △ +-



109

△

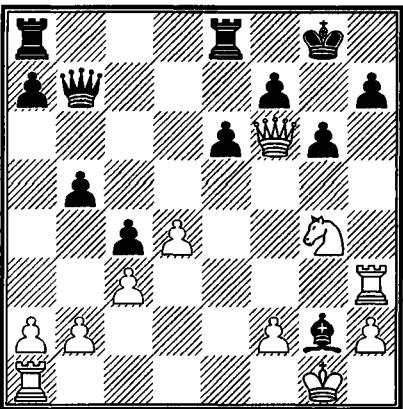
+-



112

△

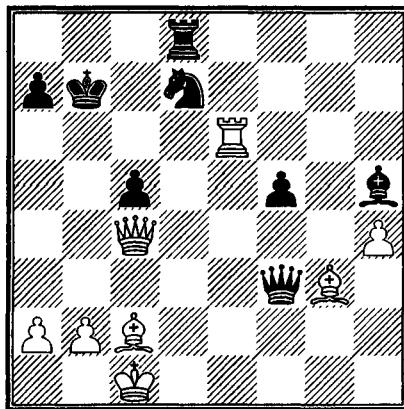
+-



110

△

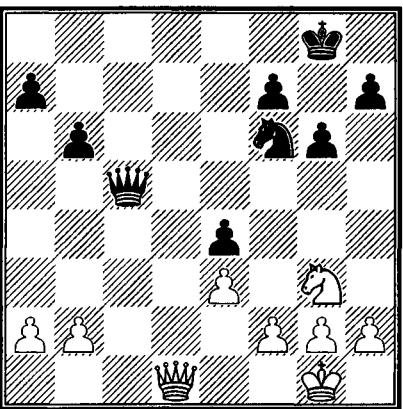
+-



113

△

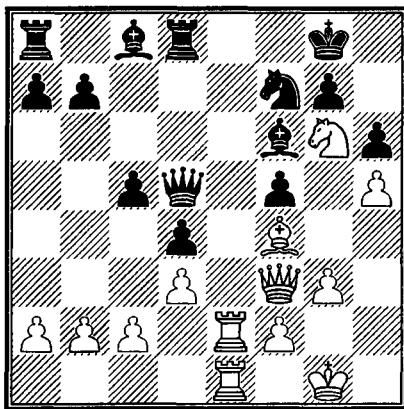
+-



111

△

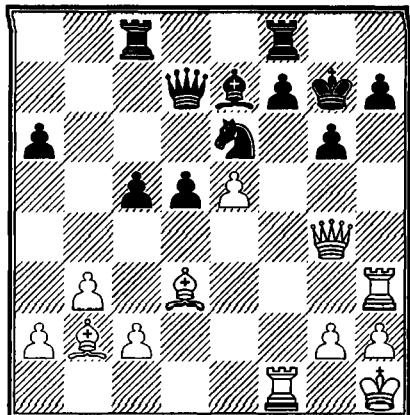
+-



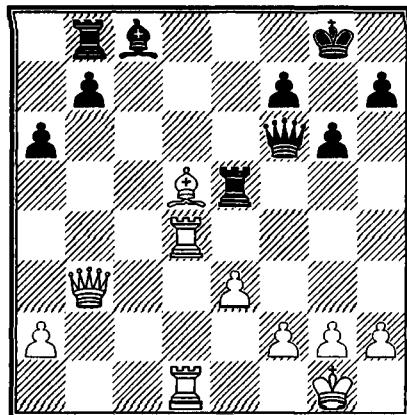
114

△

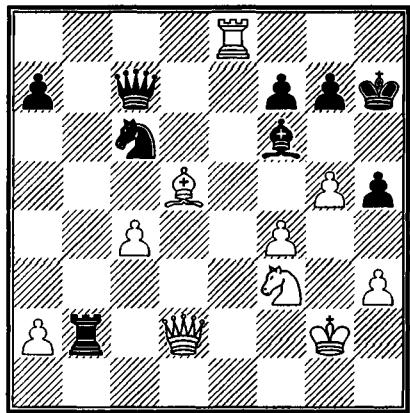
+-



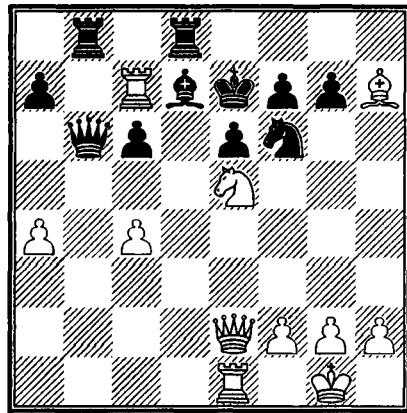
115      △      +-



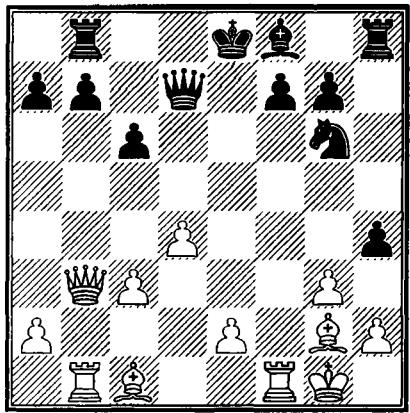
118      △      +-



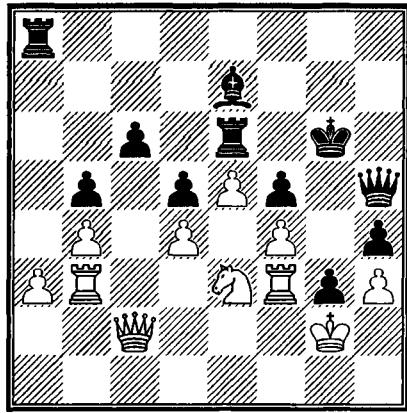
116      △      +-



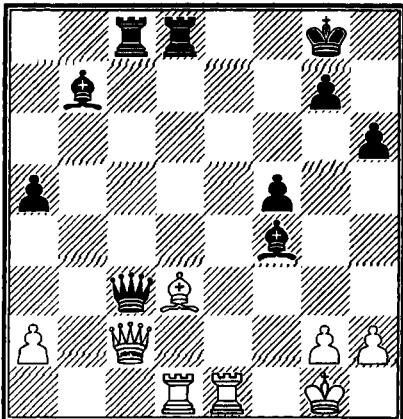
119      △      +-



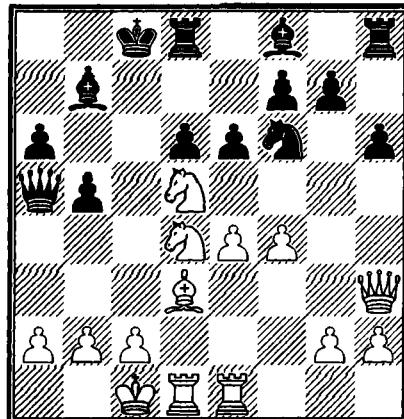
117      △      +-



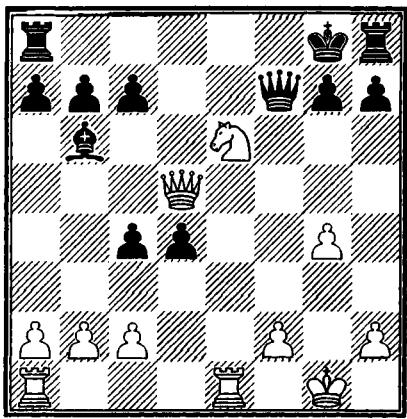
120      △      +-



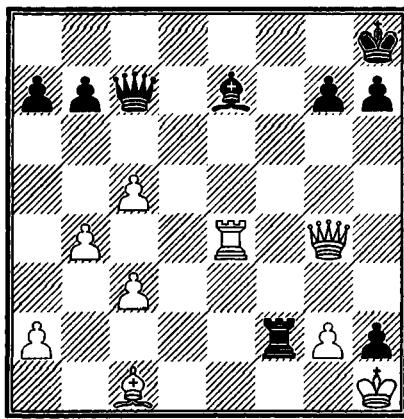
121 △ +-



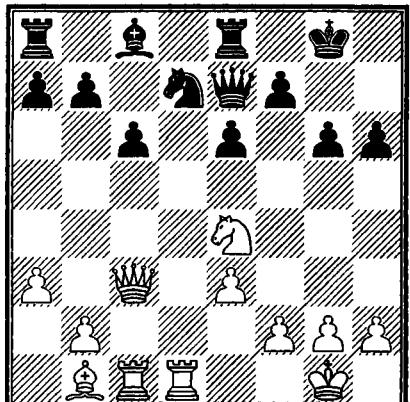
124 △ +-



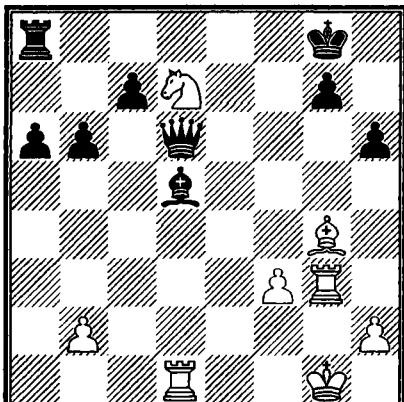
122 △ +-



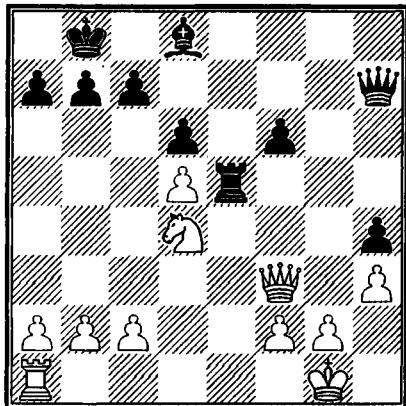
125 △ +-



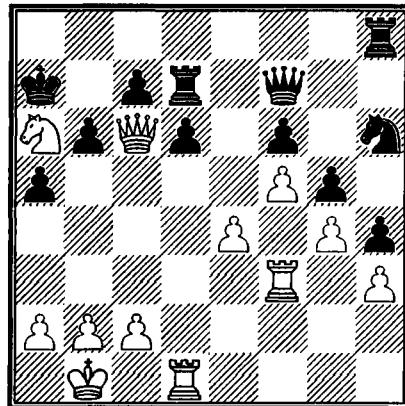
123 △ +-



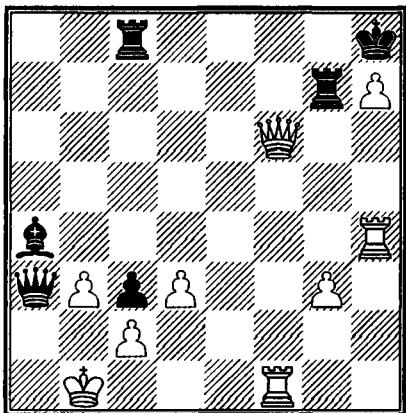
126 △ +-



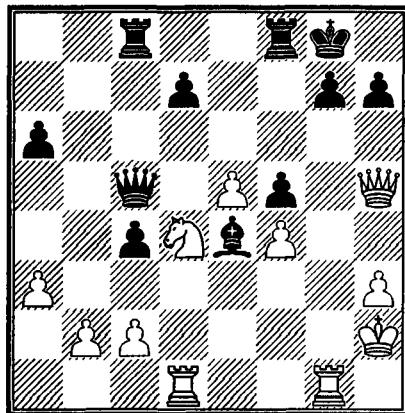
127 △ +-



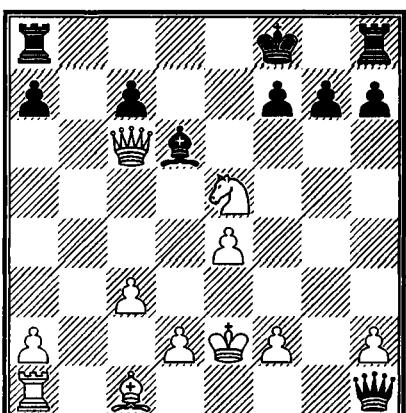
130 △ +-



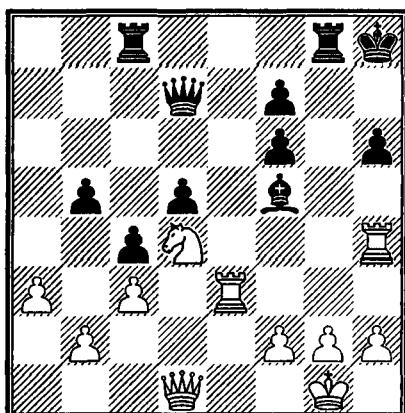
128 △ +-



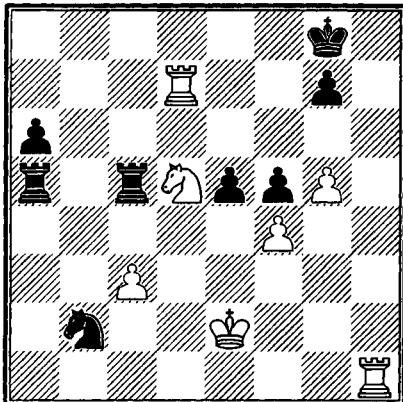
131 △ +-



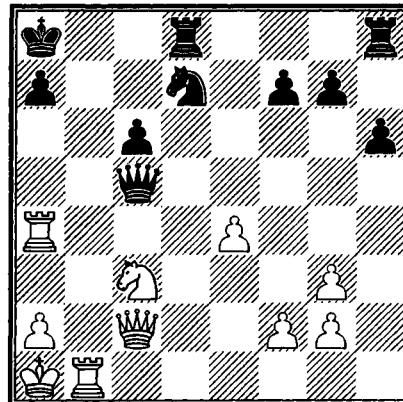
129 △ +-



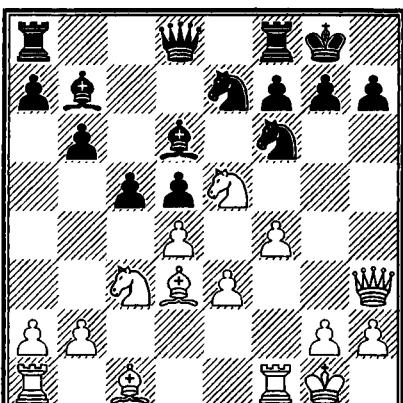
132 △ +-



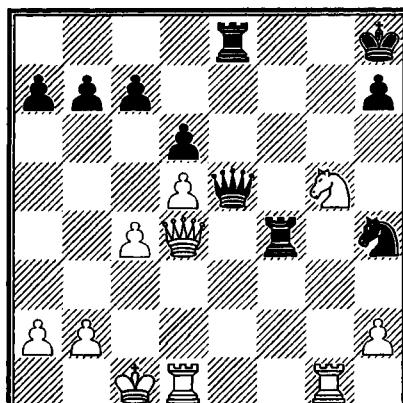
133 △ +-



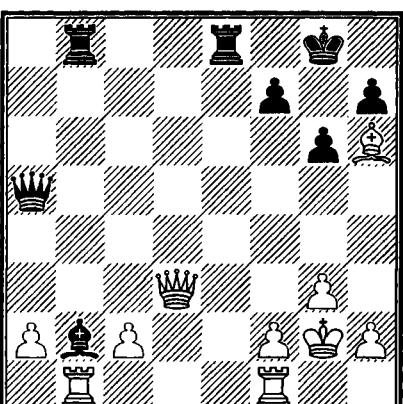
136 △ +-



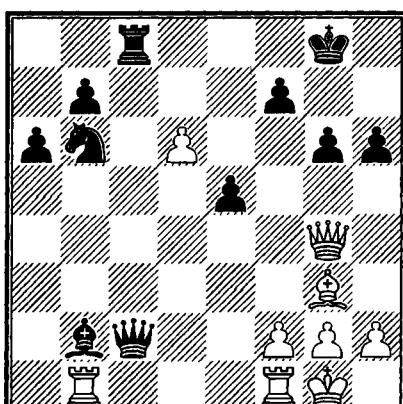
134 △ +-



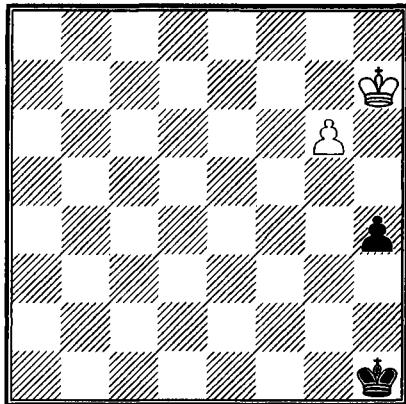
137 △ +-



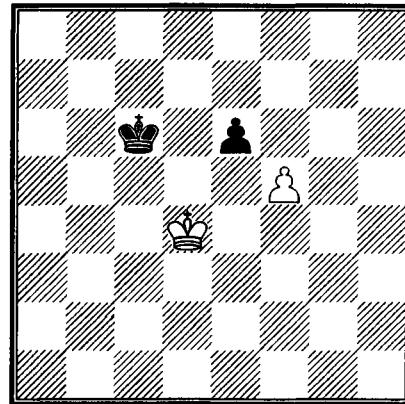
135 △ +-



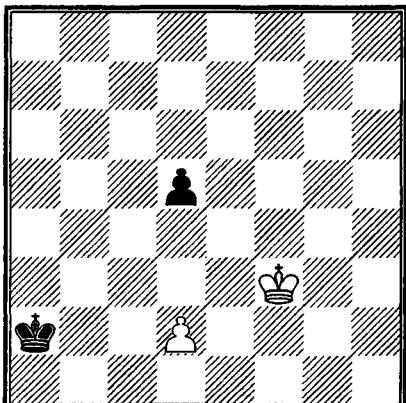
138 △ +-



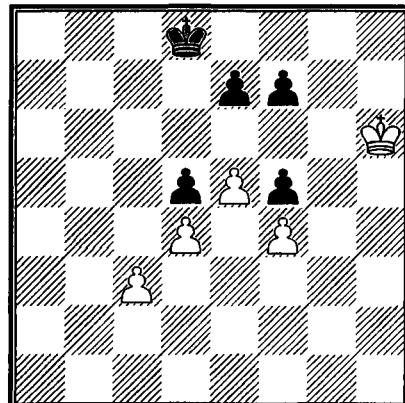
139      △      +-



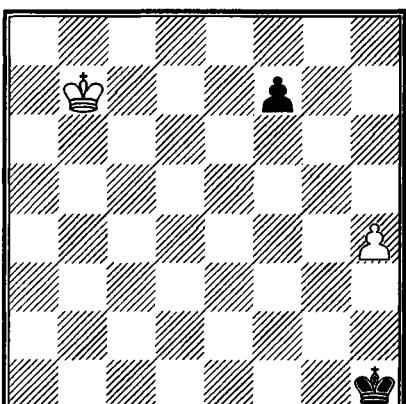
142      △      +-



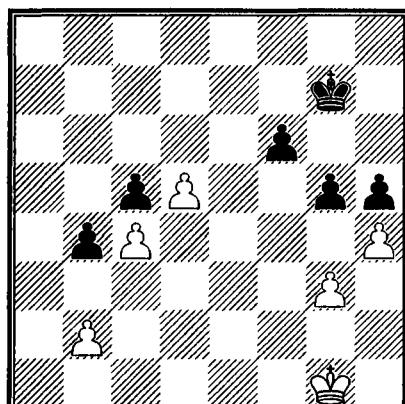
140      △      +-



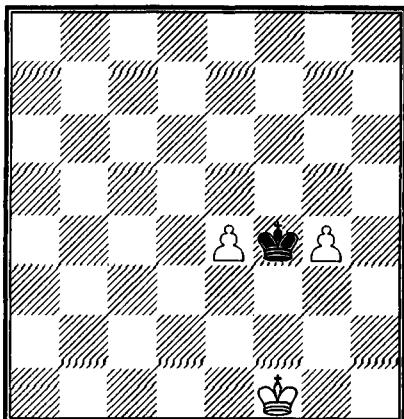
143      △      +-



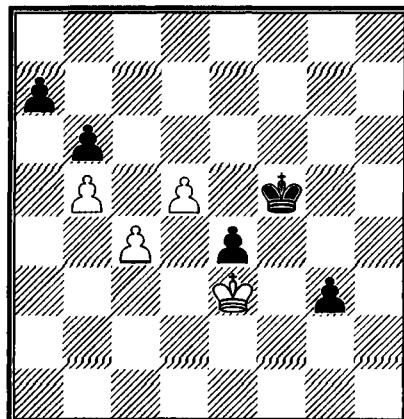
141      △      +-



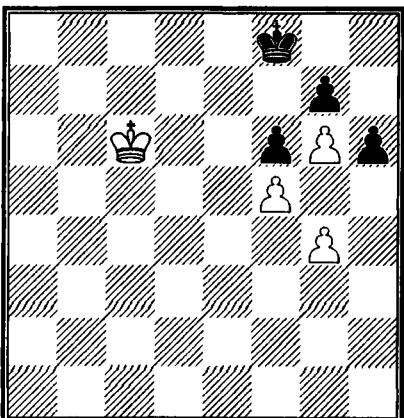
144      △      +-



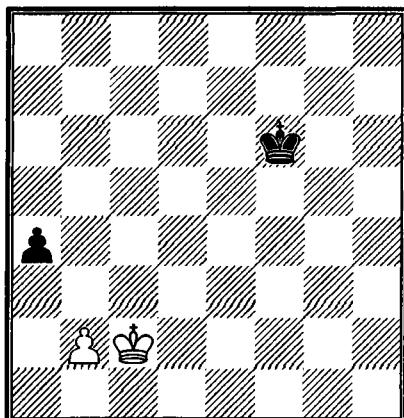
145      △      +-



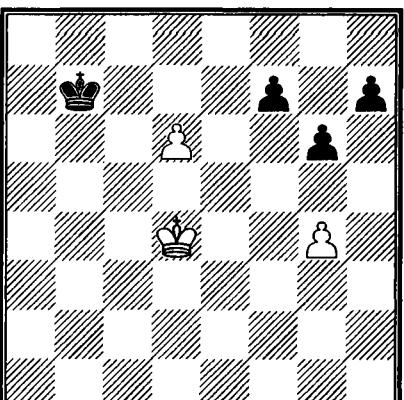
148      ▲      +-



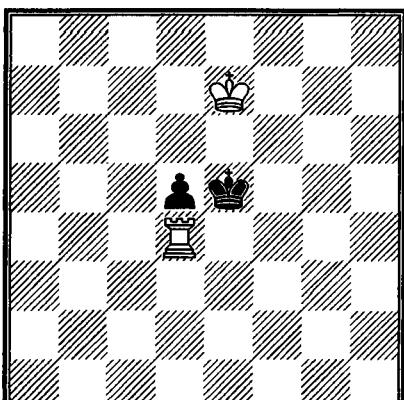
146      △      +-



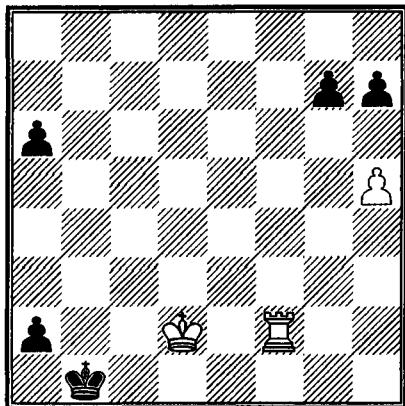
149      △      +-



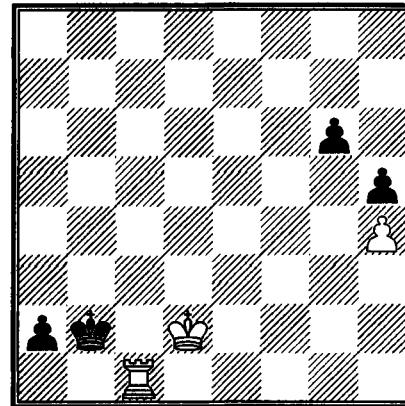
147      △      +-



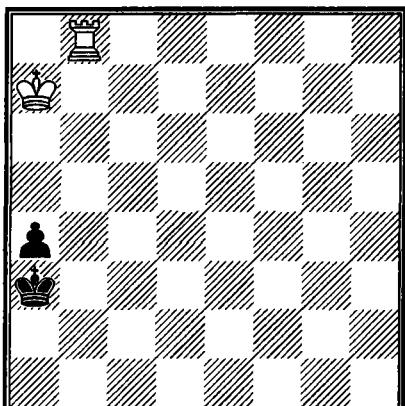
150      △      +-



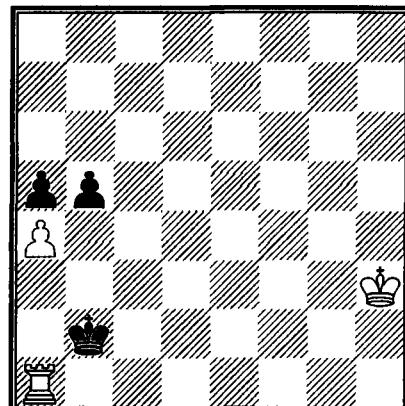
151      △      +-



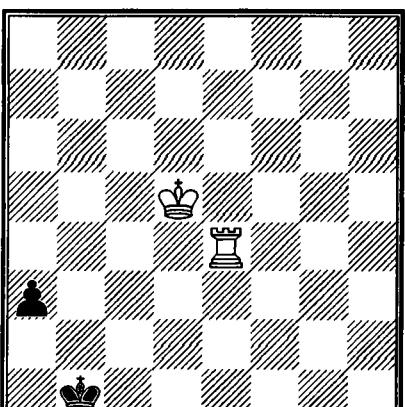
154      △      +-



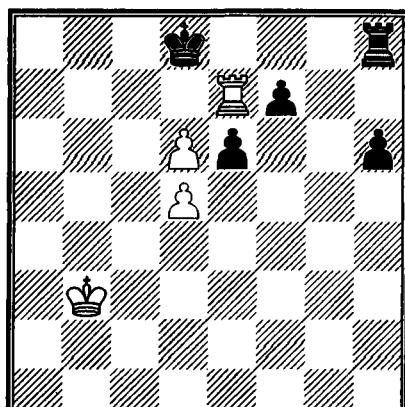
152      △      +-



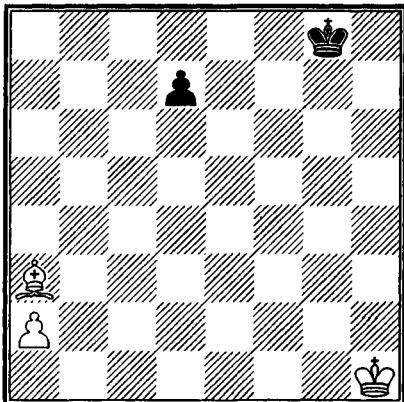
155      △      +-



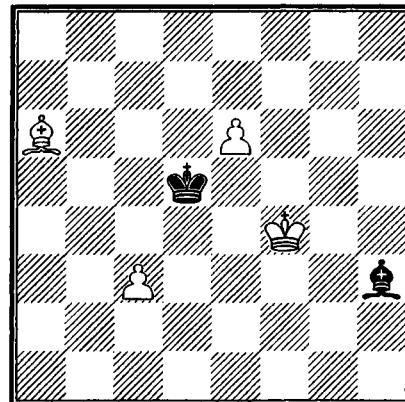
153      △      +-



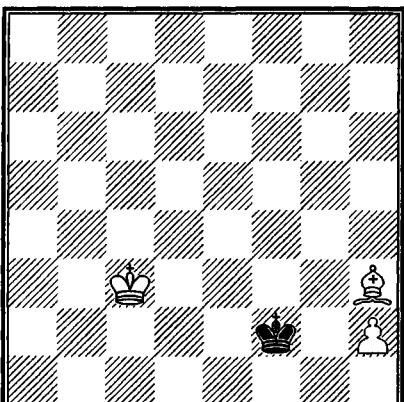
156      △      +-



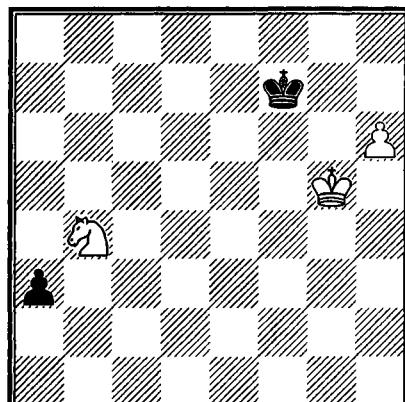
157      △      +-



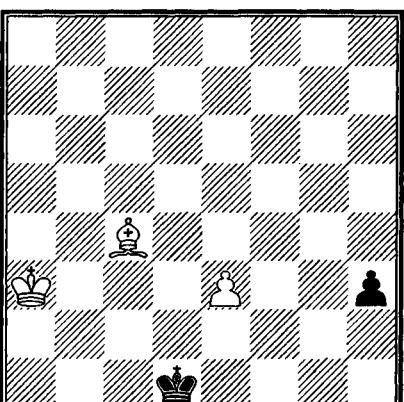
160      △      +-



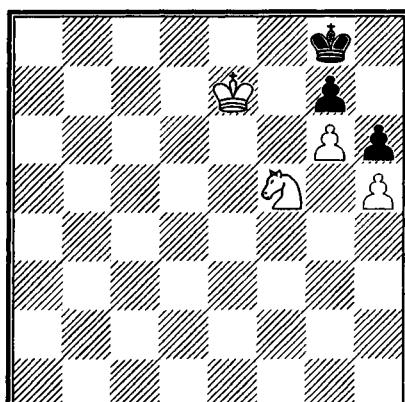
158      △      +-



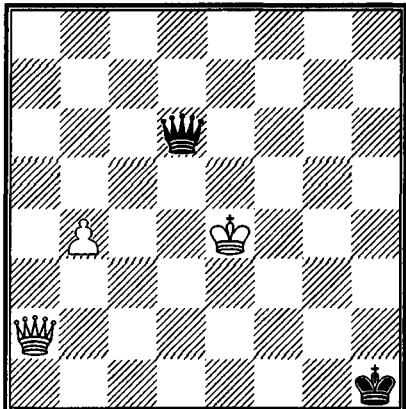
161      △      +-



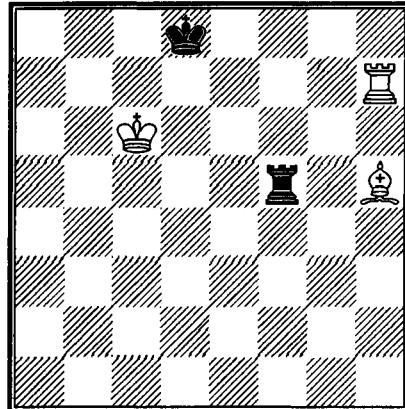
159      △      +-



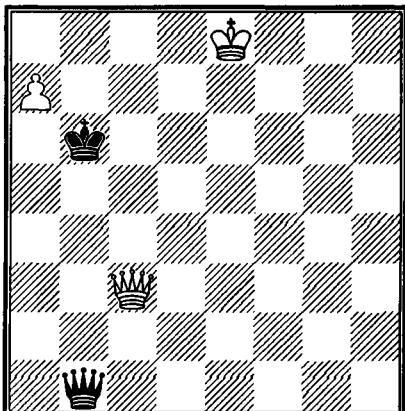
162      △      +-



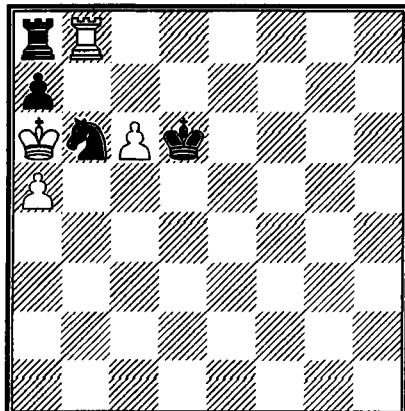
163      △      +-



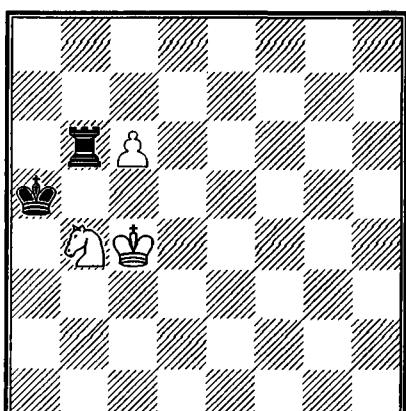
166      △      +-



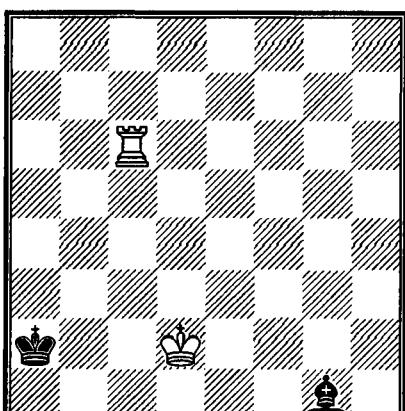
164      △      +-



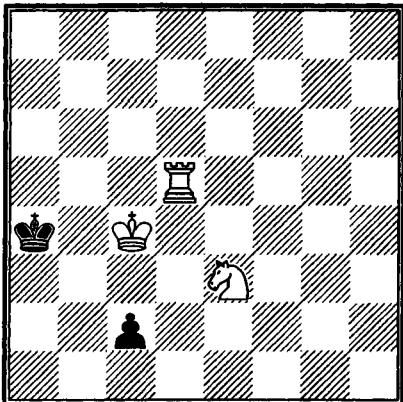
167      △      +-



165      △      +-



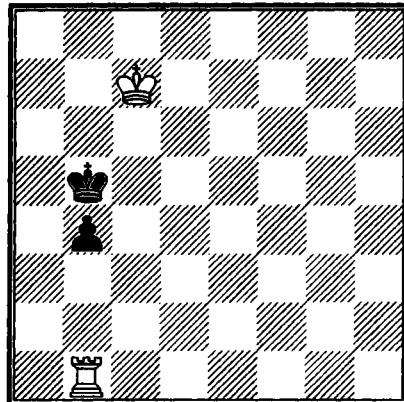
168      △      +-



169

△

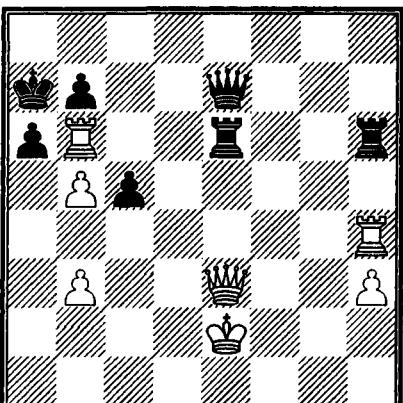
+-



172

△

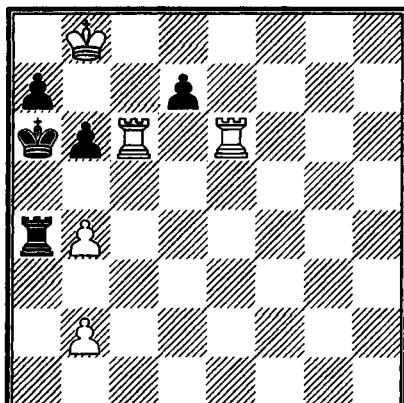
+-



170

△

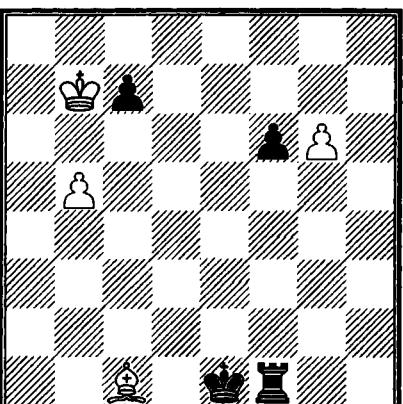
+-



173

△

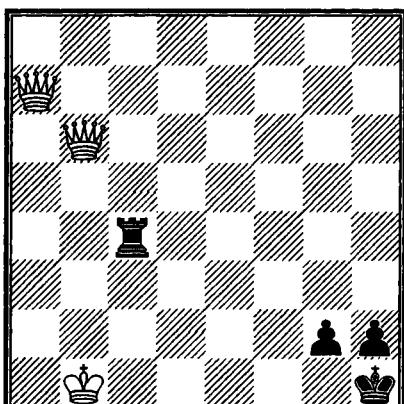
+-



171

△

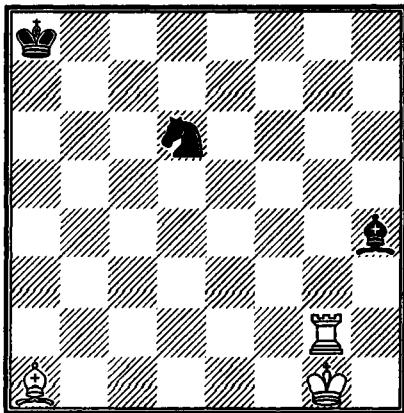
+-



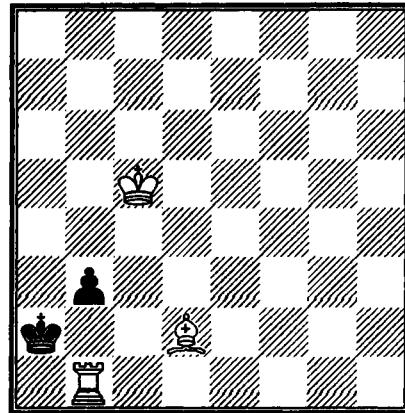
174

△

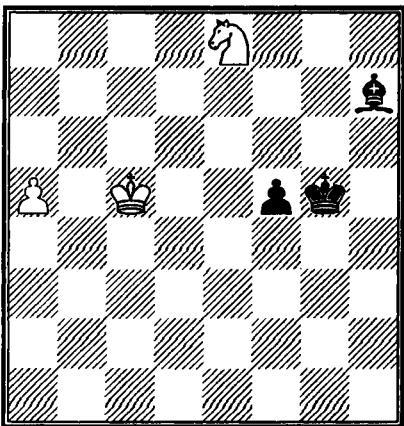
+-



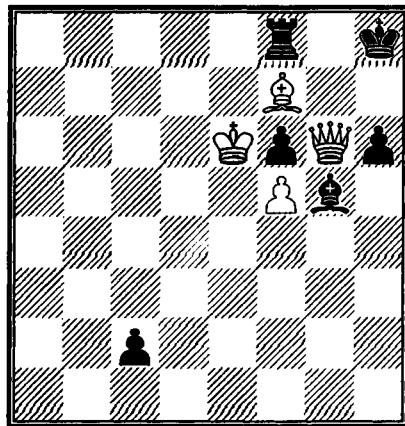
175      △      +-



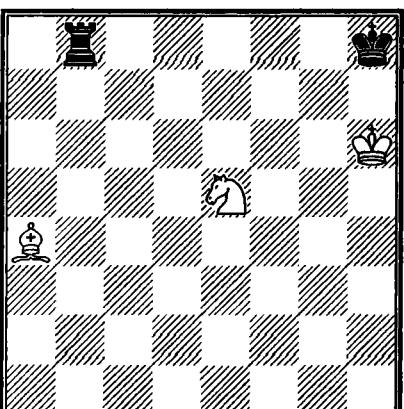
178      △      +-



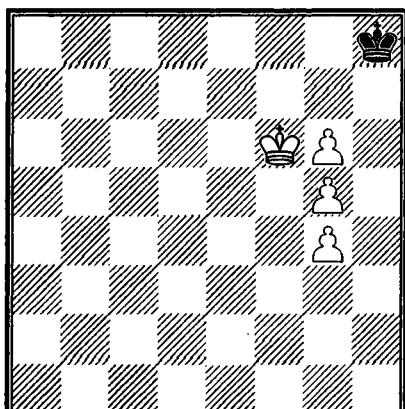
176      △      +-



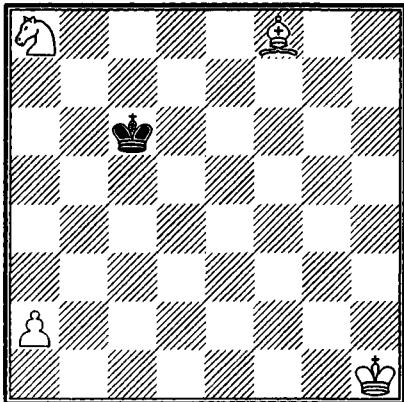
179      △      +-



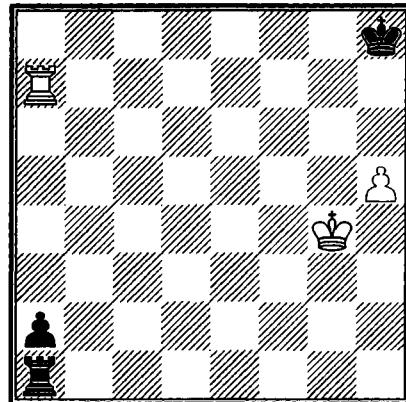
177      △      +-



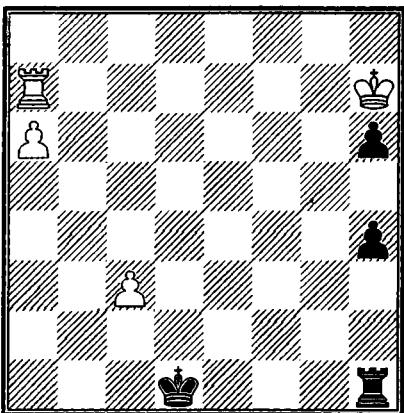
180      △      +-



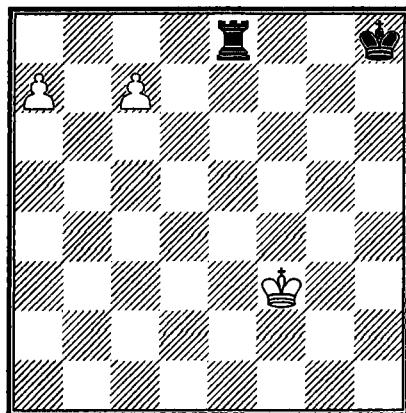
181      △      +-



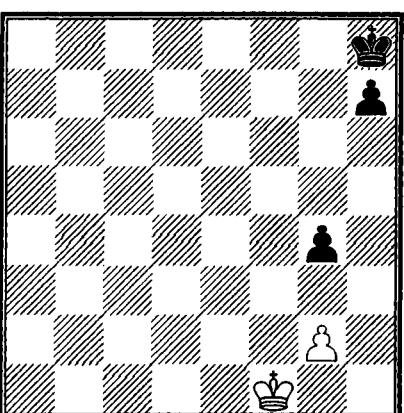
184      △      =



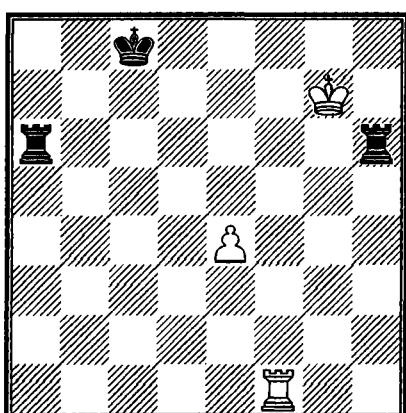
182      △      +-



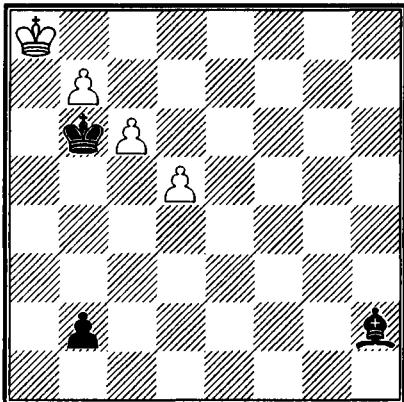
185      △      =



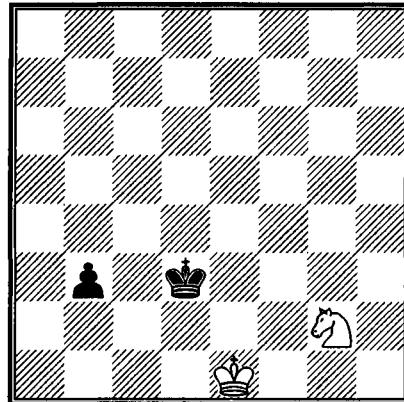
183      △      =



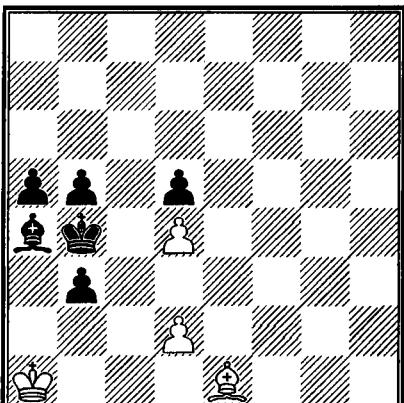
186      △      =



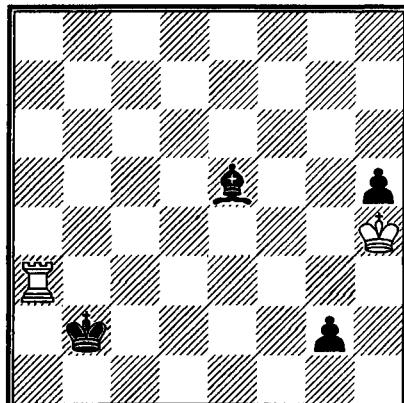
187      △      =



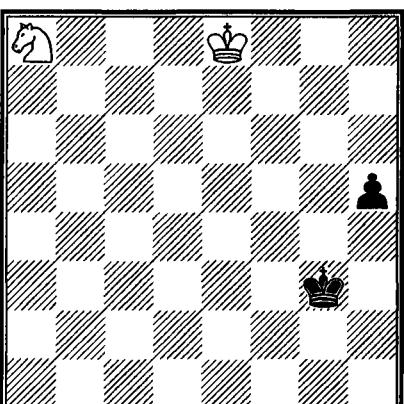
190      △      =



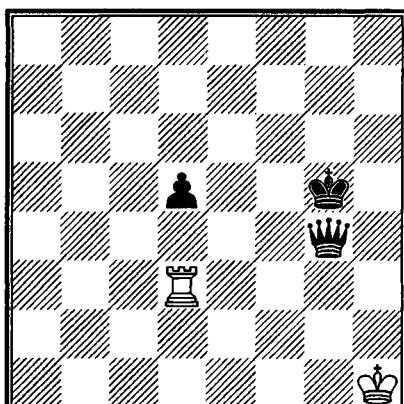
188      △      =



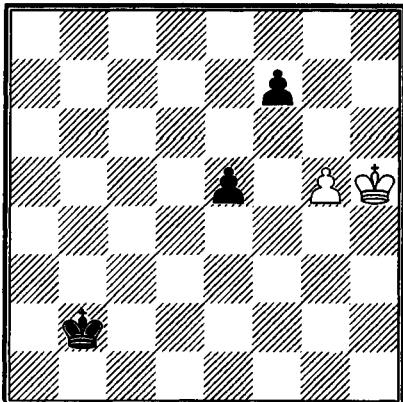
191      △      =



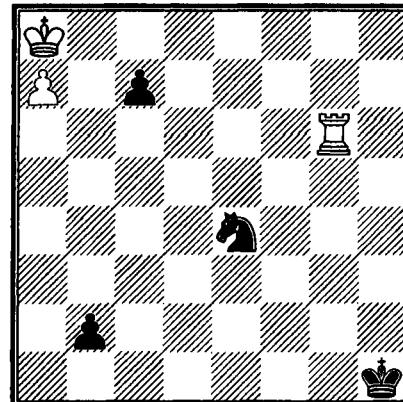
189      △      =



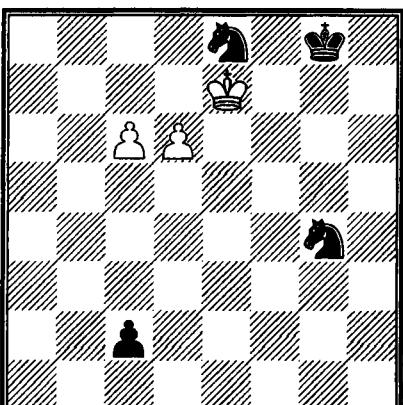
192      △      =



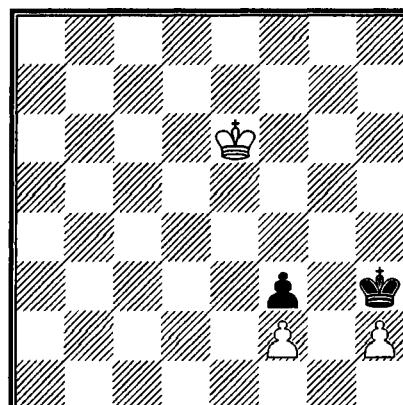
193      △      =



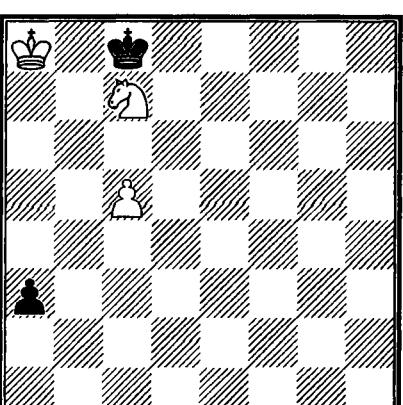
196      △      =



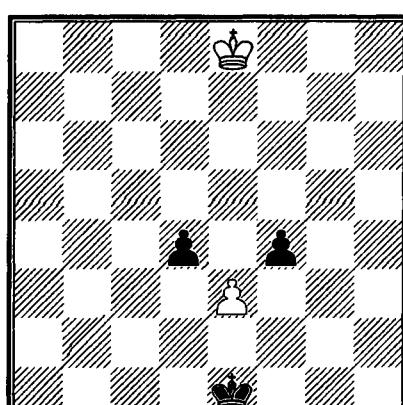
194      △      =



197      △      =

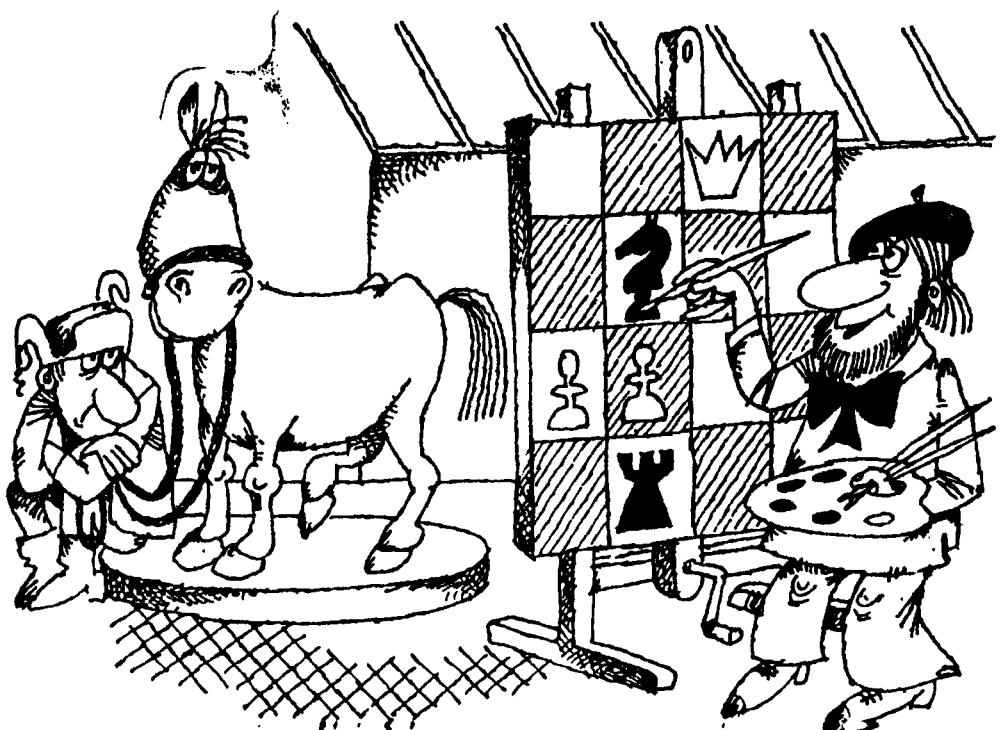


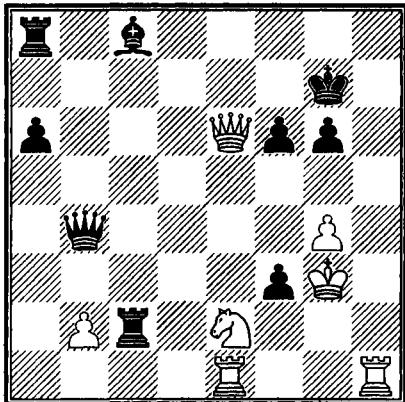
195      △      =



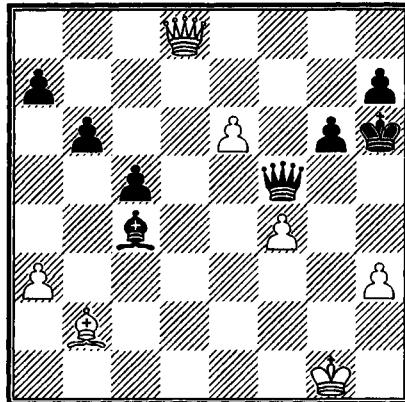
198      △      =

THE 7<sup>TH</sup> STAGE OF STUDIES  
STUDIENSTUFE VII  
СЕДЬМАЯ СТУПЕНЬ ОБУЧЕНИЯ  
NIVEL VII DE EDUCACIÓN

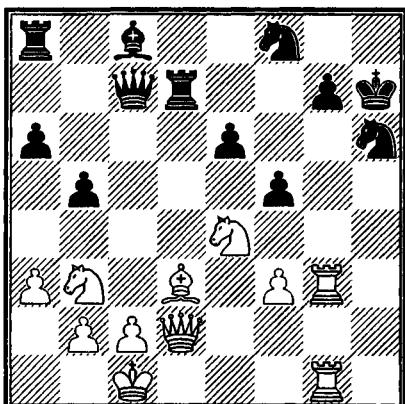




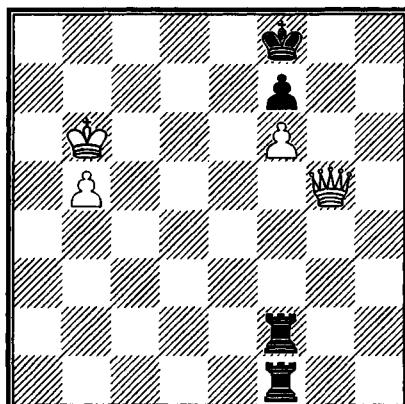
199 △ +-



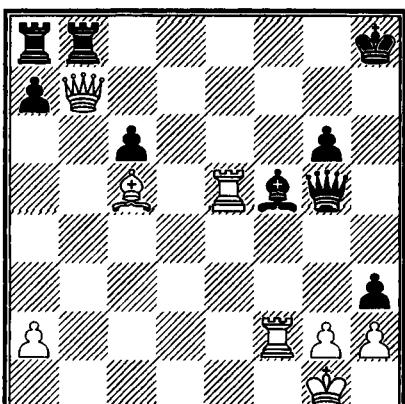
202 △ +-



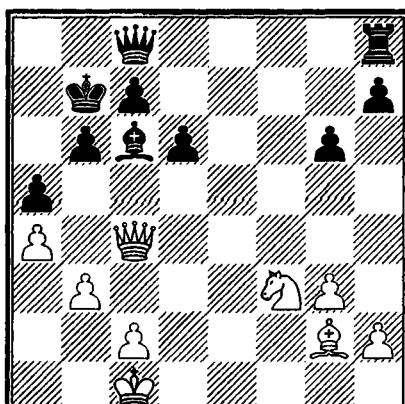
200 △ +-



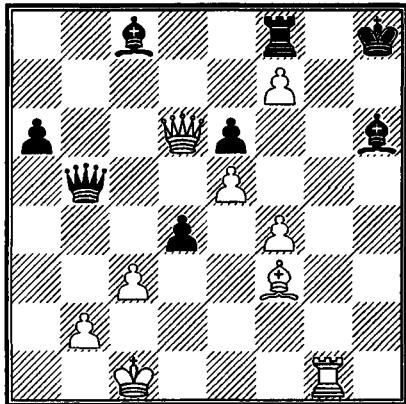
203 △ +-



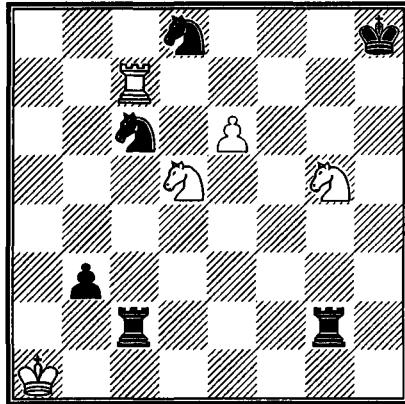
201 △ +-



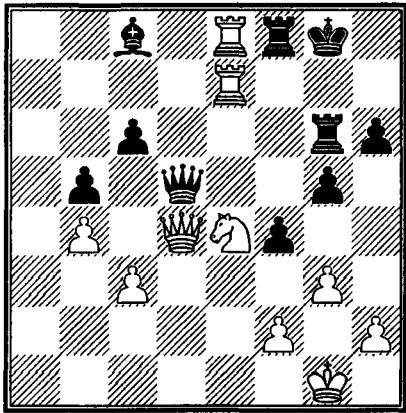
204 △ +-



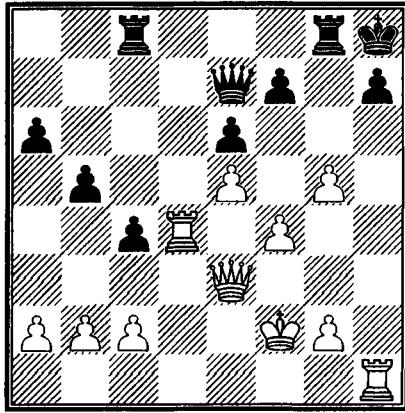
205 △ +-



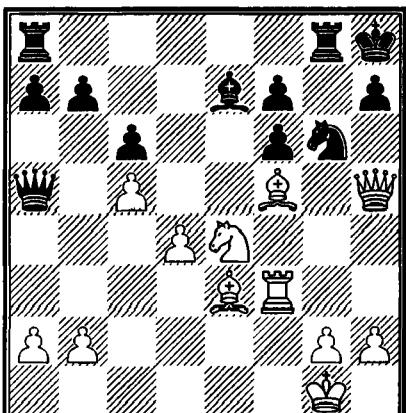
208 △ +-



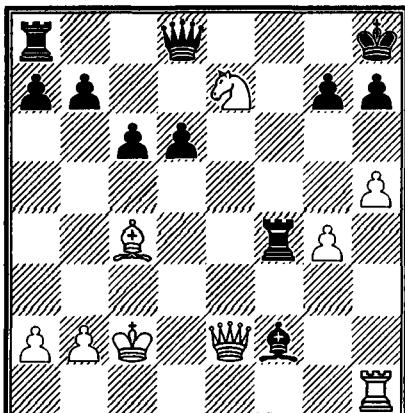
206 △ +-



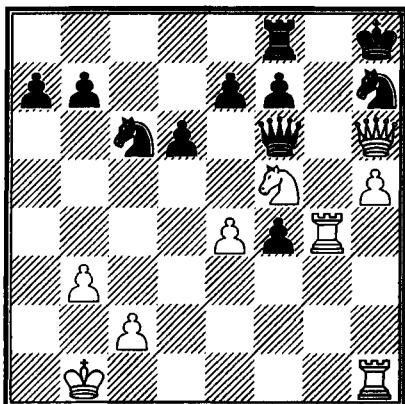
209 △ +-



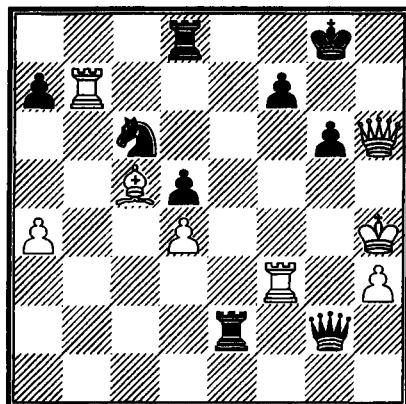
207 △ +-



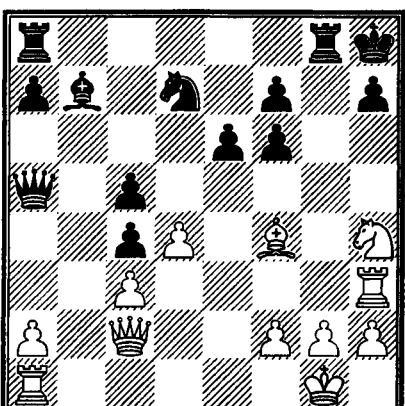
210 △ +-



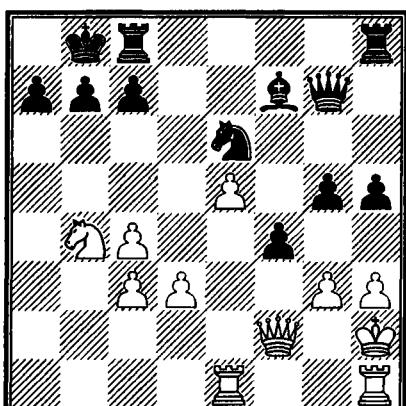
211 △ +-



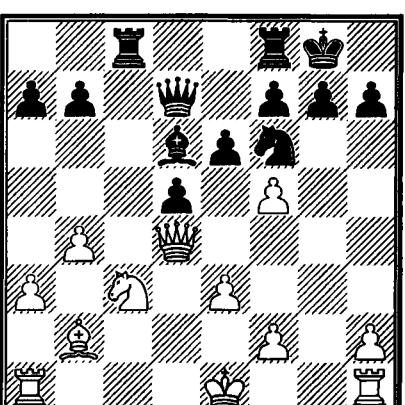
214 △ +-



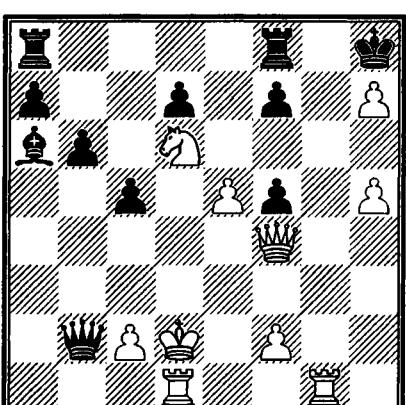
212 △ +-



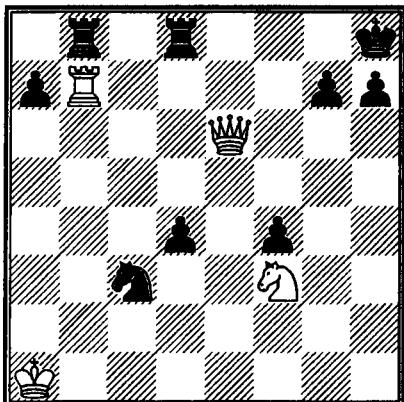
215 △ +-



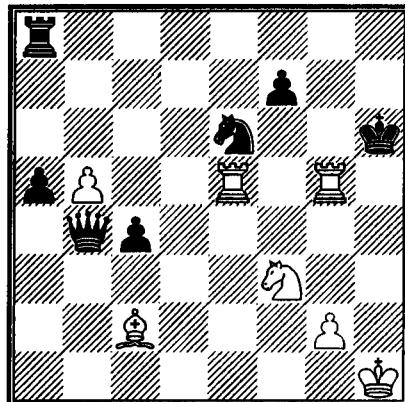
213 △ +-



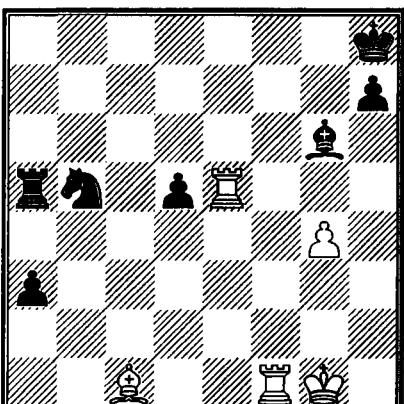
216 △ +-



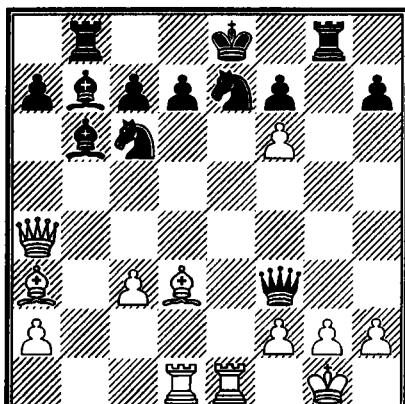
217      △      +-



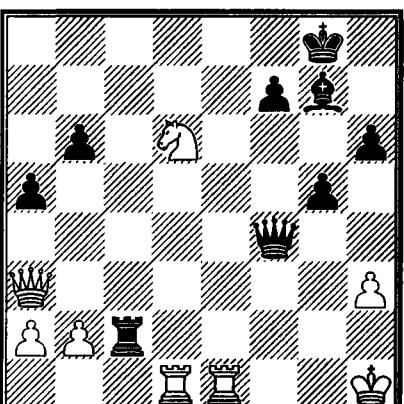
220      △      +-



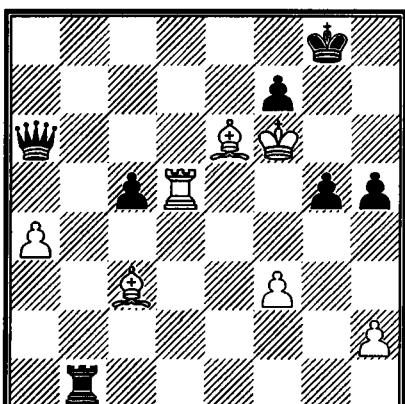
218      △      +-



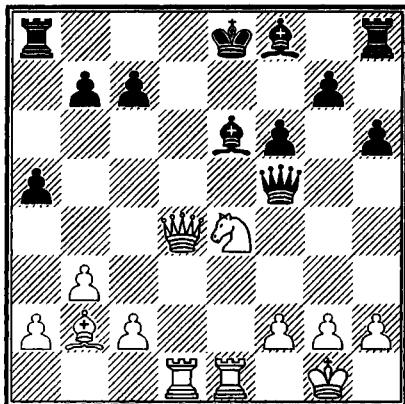
221      △      +-



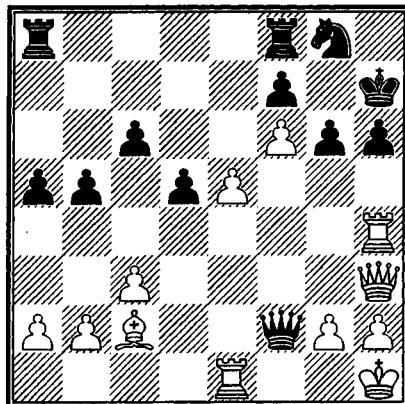
219      △      +-



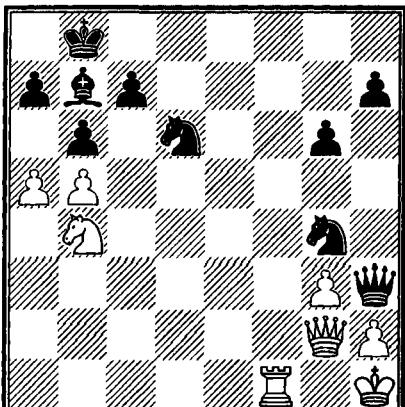
222      △      +-



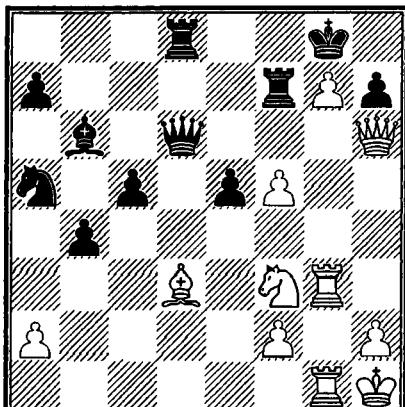
223 △ +-



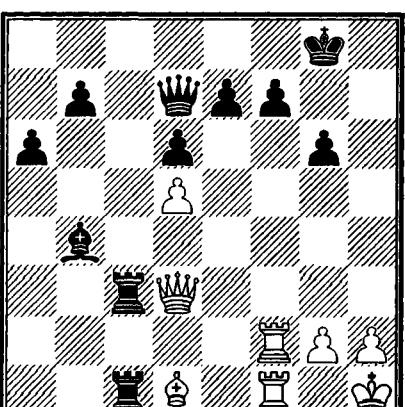
226 △ +-



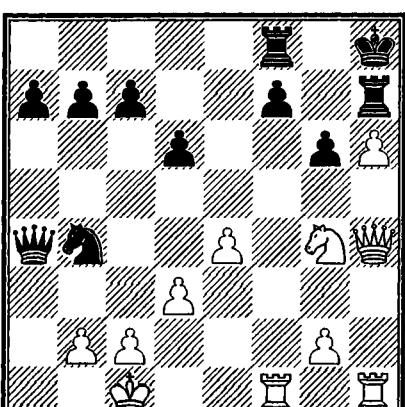
224 △ +-



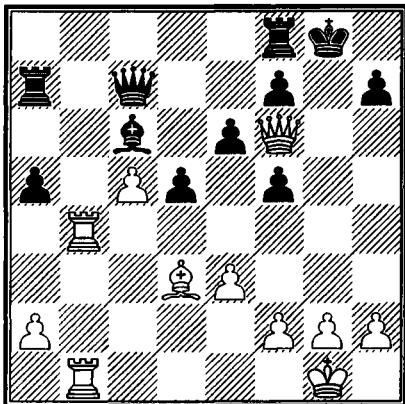
227 △ +-



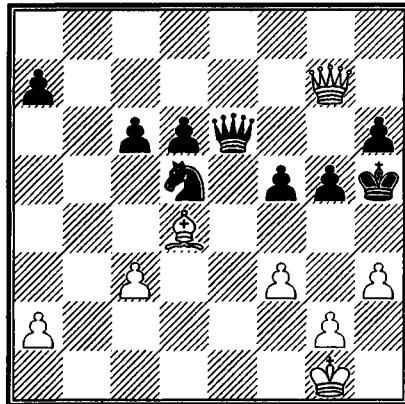
225 △ +-



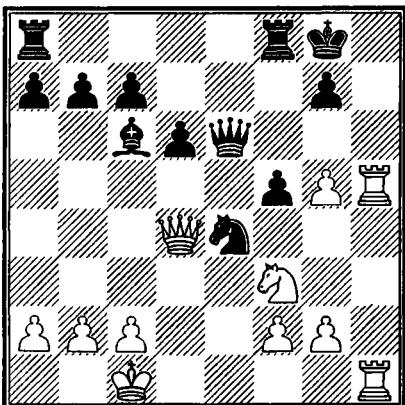
228 △ +-



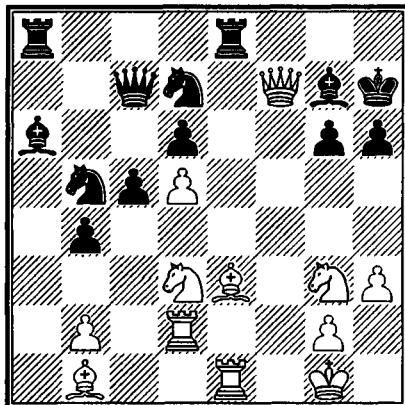
229 △ +-



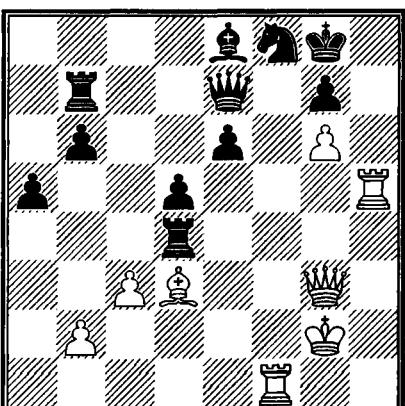
232 △ +-



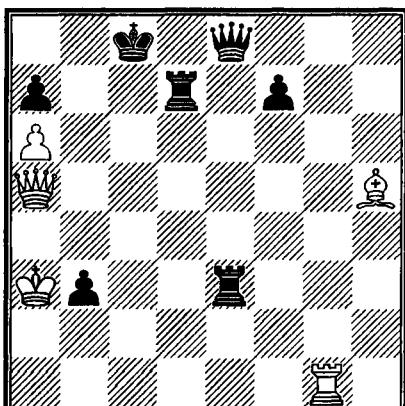
230 △ +-



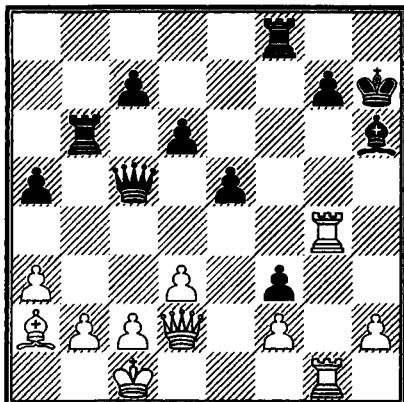
233 △ +-



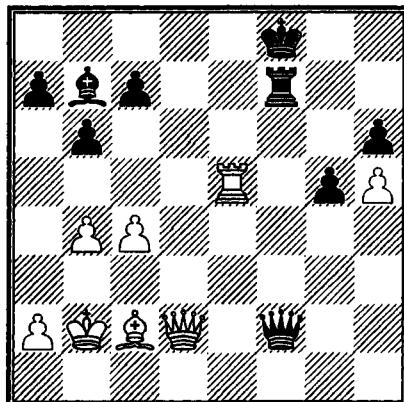
231 △ +-



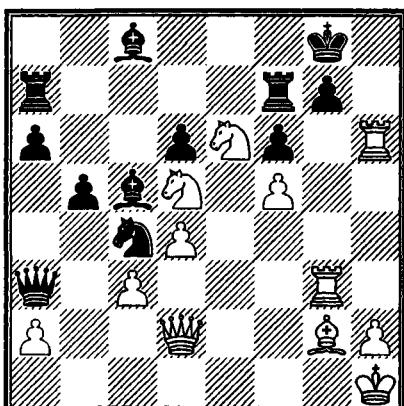
234 △ +-



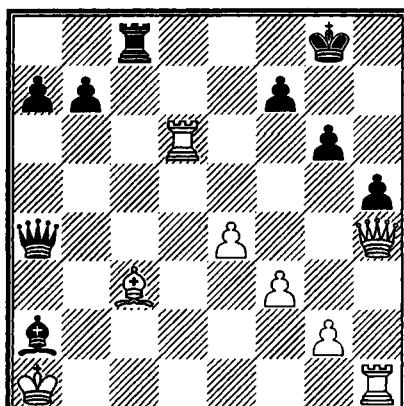
235           △           +-



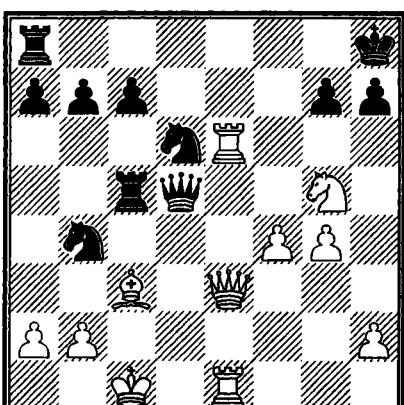
238           △           +-



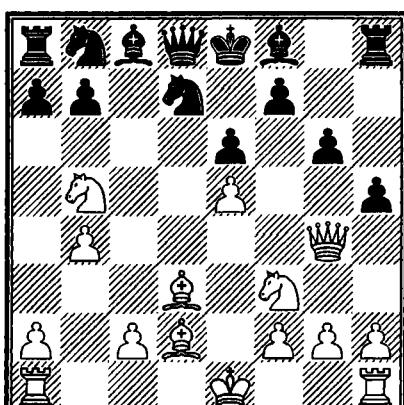
236           △           +-



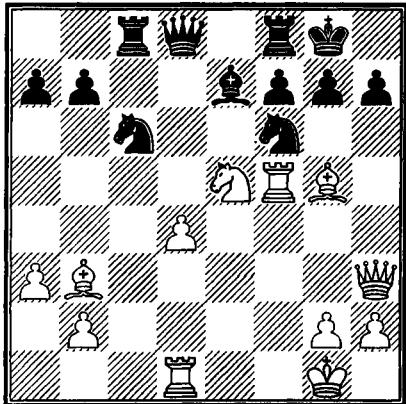
239           △           +-



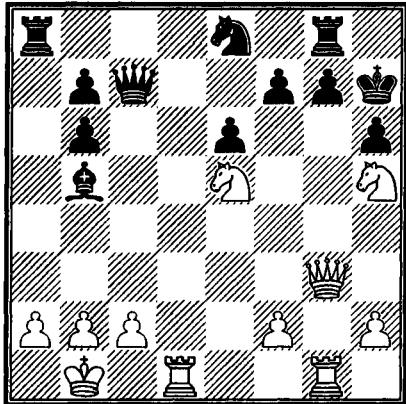
237           △           +-



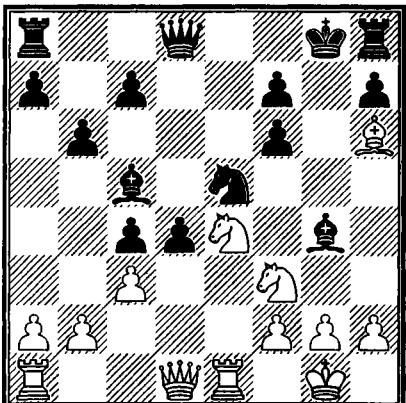
240           △           +-



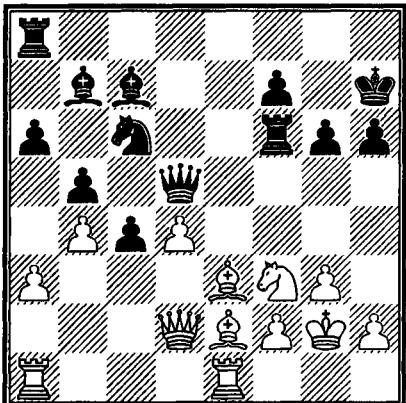
241 △ +-



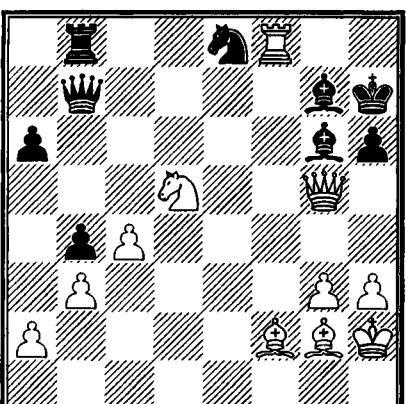
244 △ +-



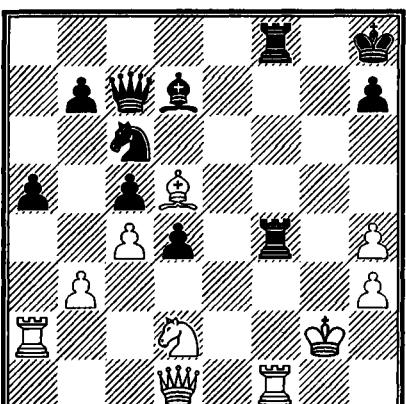
242 △ +-



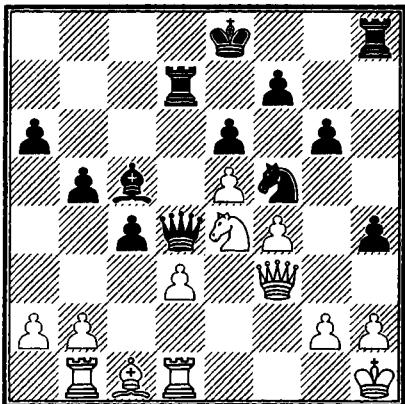
245 ▲ +-



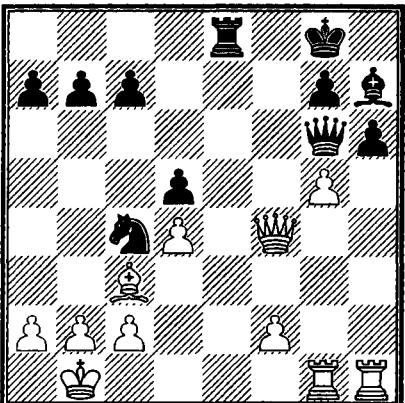
243 △ +-



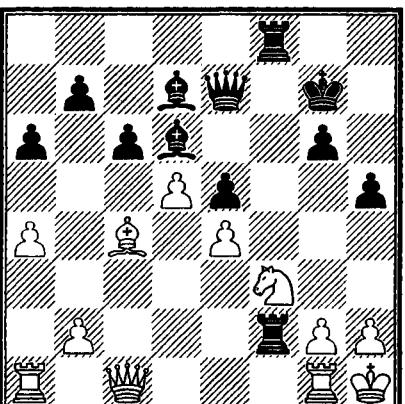
246 ▲ +-



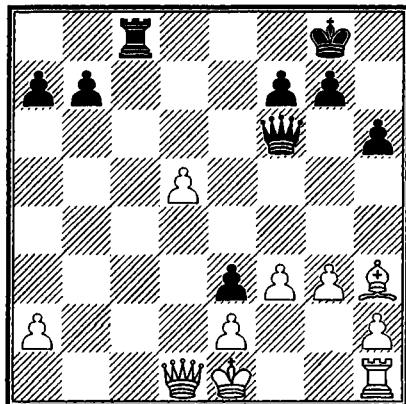
247



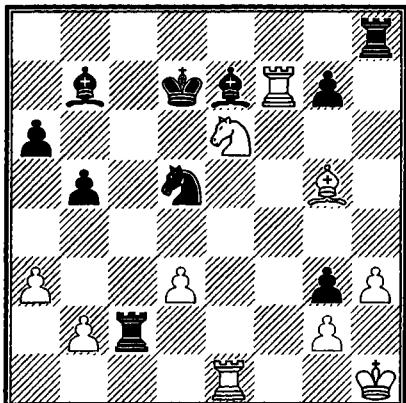
248



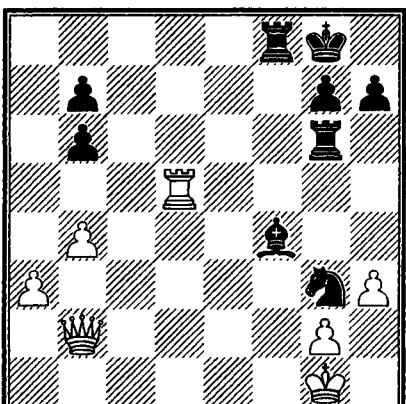
249



250

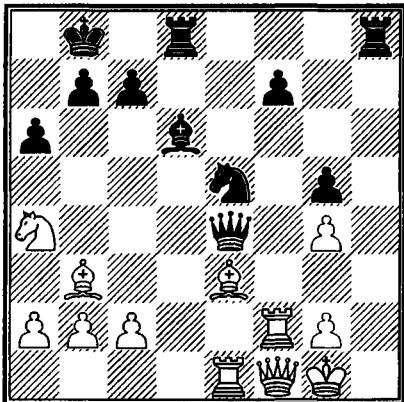


251

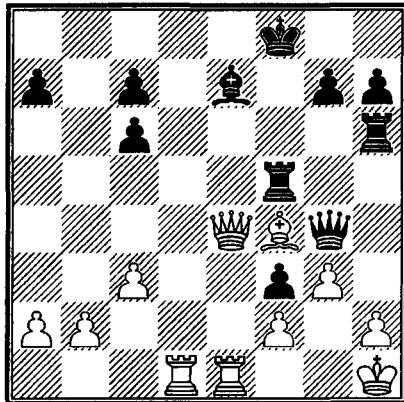


252

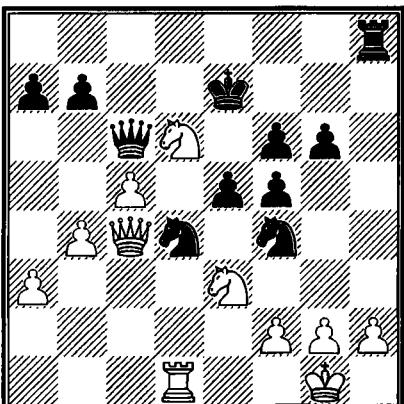




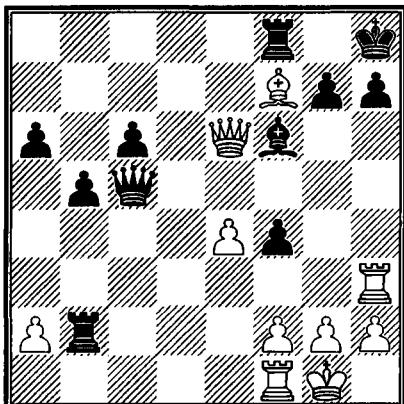
253 ▲ -+



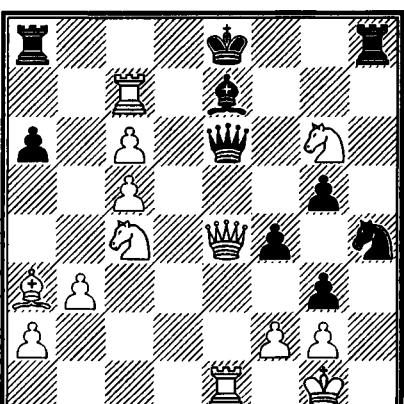
256 ▲ -+



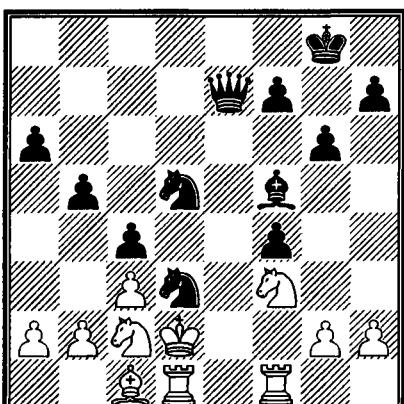
254 ▲ -+



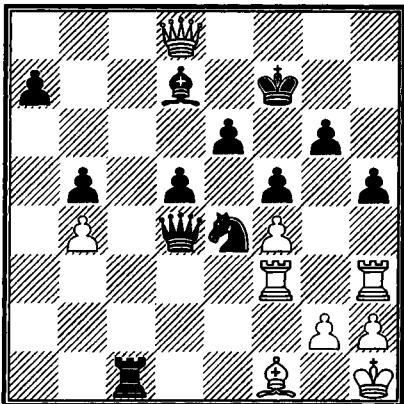
257 ▲ -+



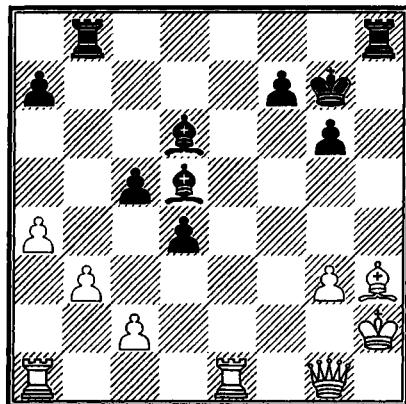
255 ▲ -+



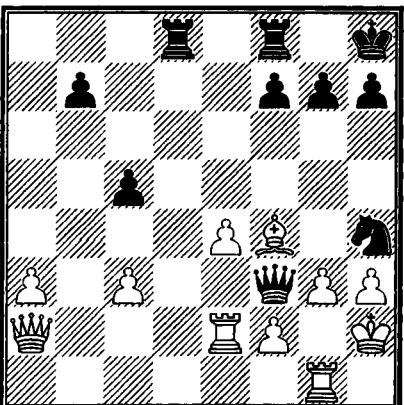
258 ▲ -+



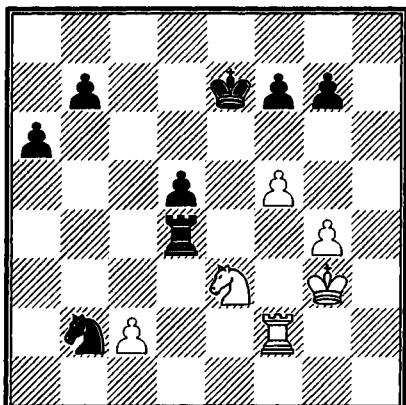
259 ▲ -+



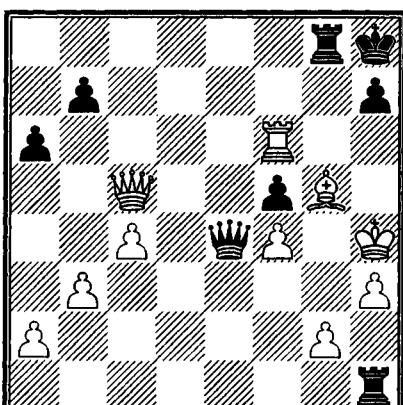
262 ▲ -+



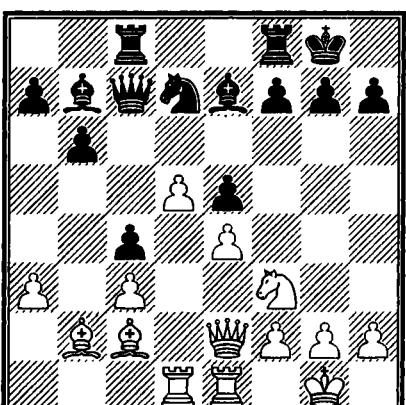
260 ▲ -+



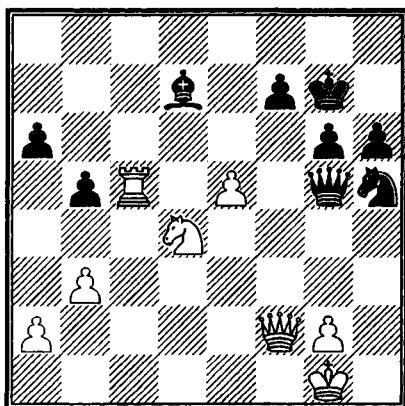
263 △ +-



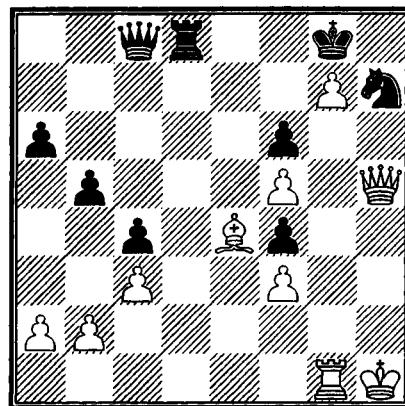
261 ▲ -+



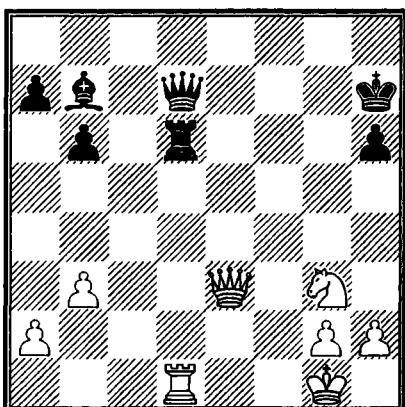
264 △ +-



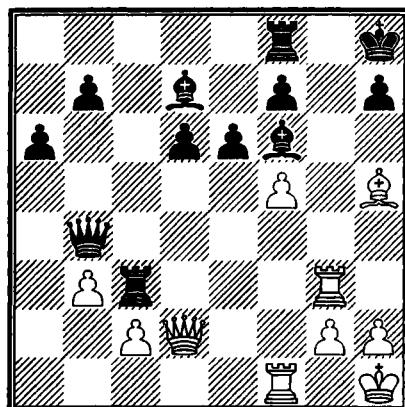
265 △ +-



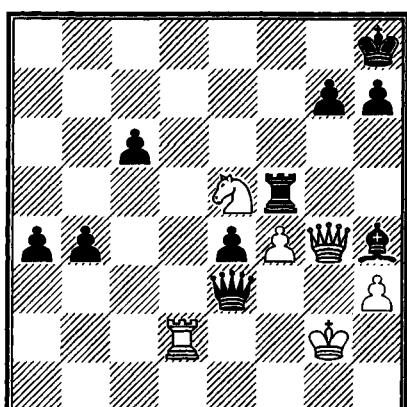
268 △ +



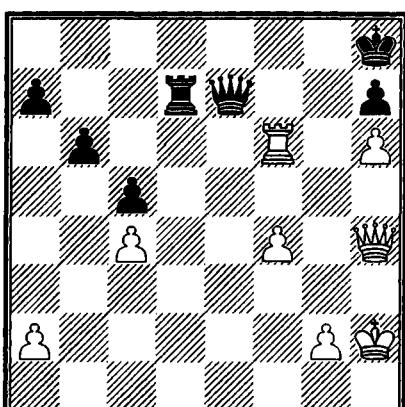
266 △ +-



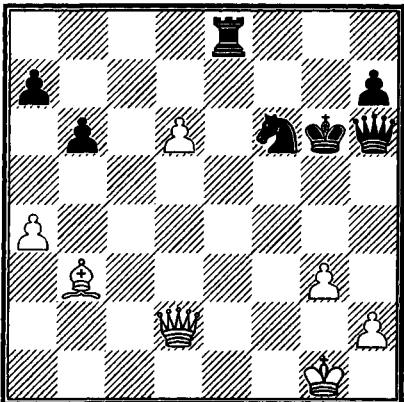
269  $\Delta$  +



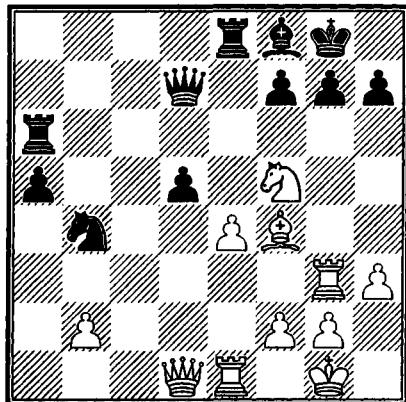
267 Δ +-



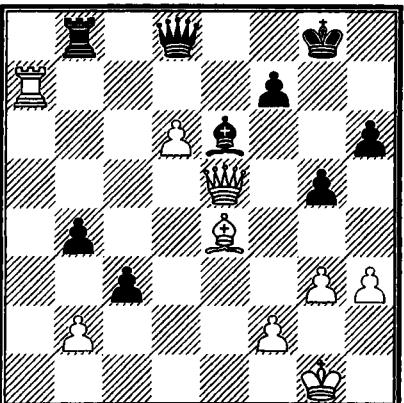
270 △ +-



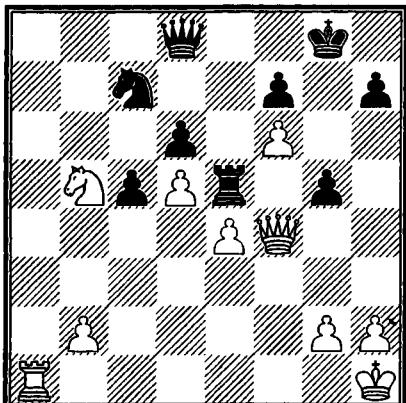
271 △ +-



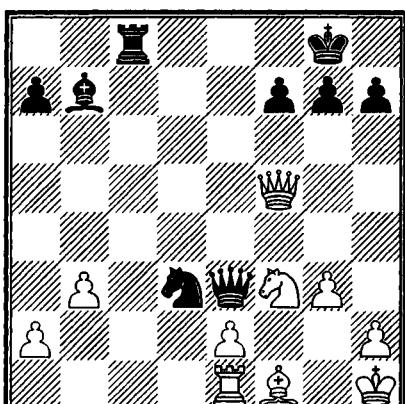
274 △ +-



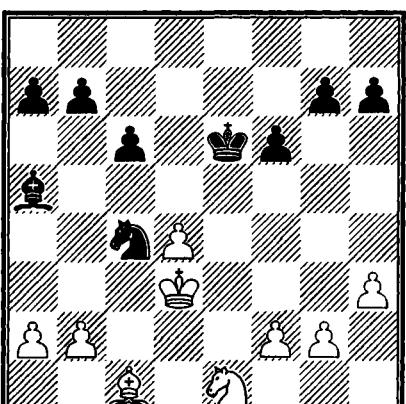
272 △ +-



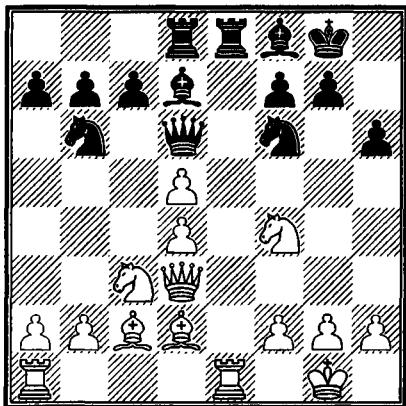
275 △ +-



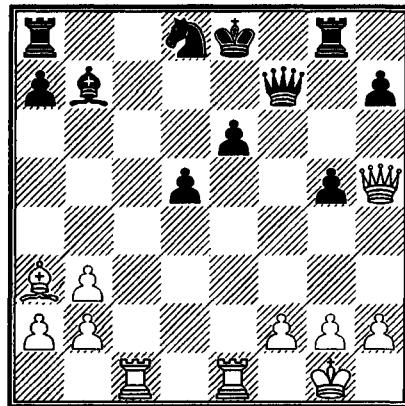
273 △ +-



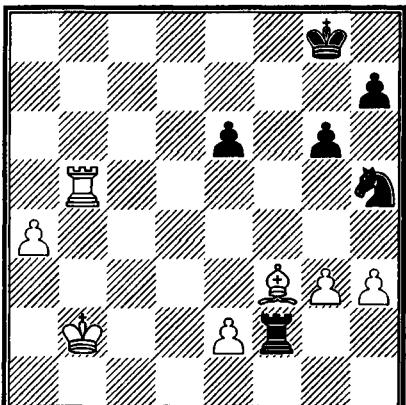
276 △ +-



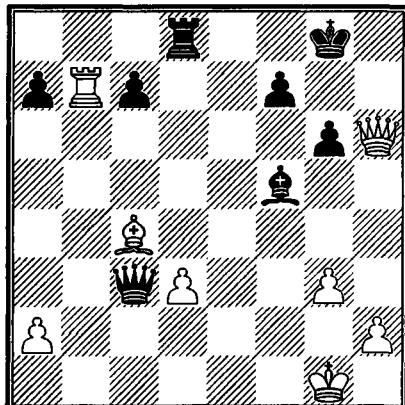
277      △      +-



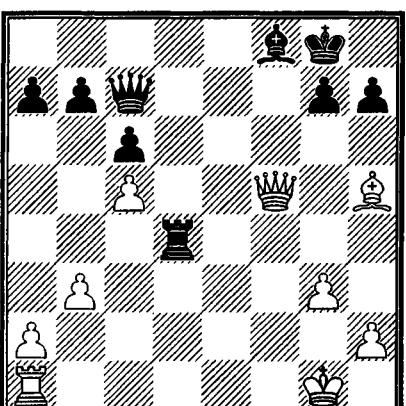
280      △      +-



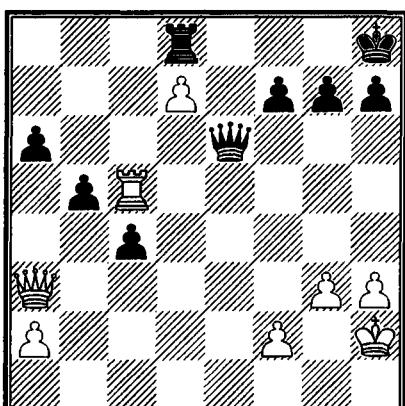
278      △      +-



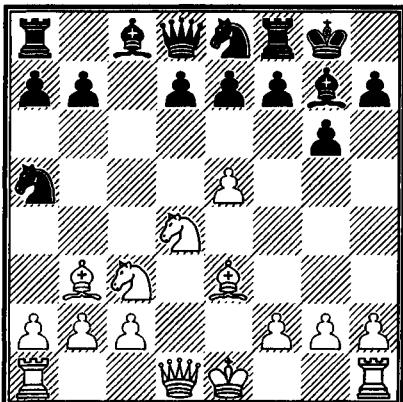
281      △      +-



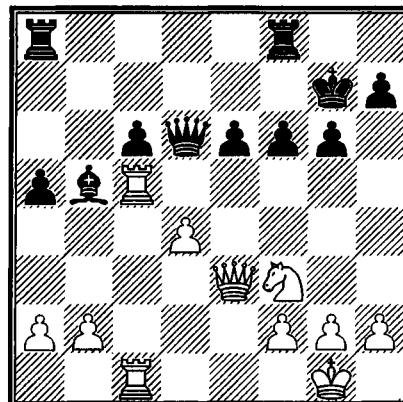
279      △      +-



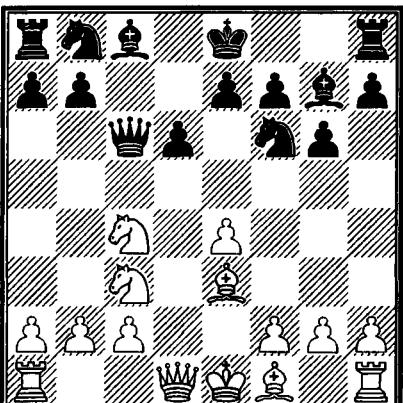
282      △      +-



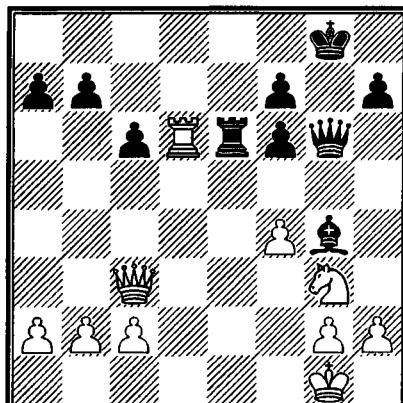
283      △      +-



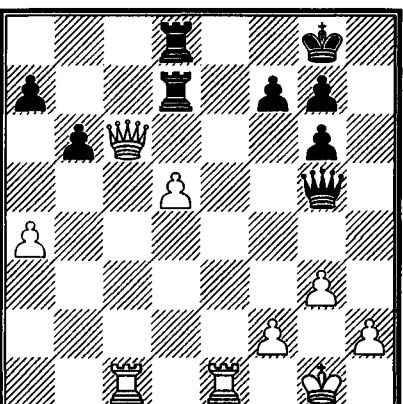
286      △      +-



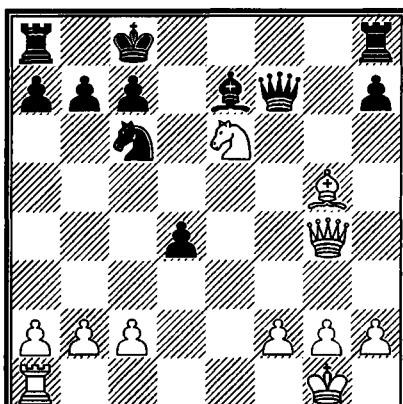
284      △      +-



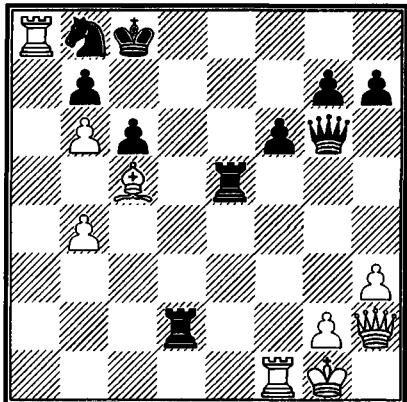
287      △      +-



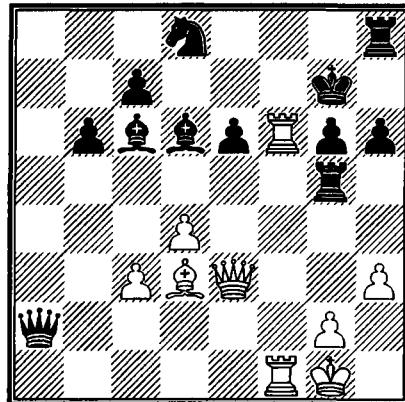
285      △      +-



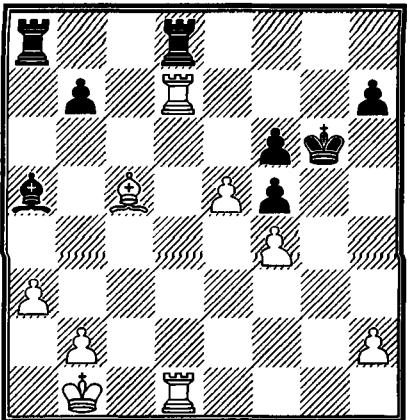
288      △      +-



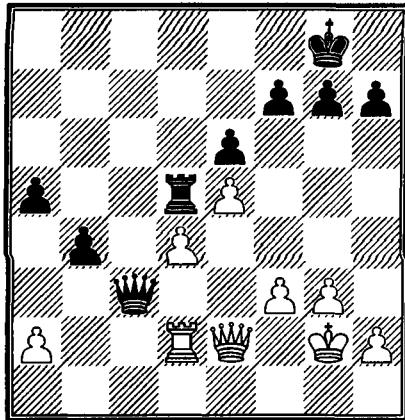
289           △           +-



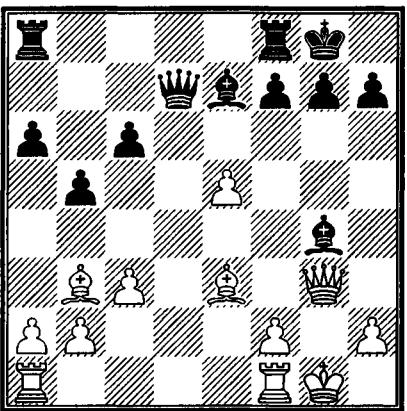
292           △           +-



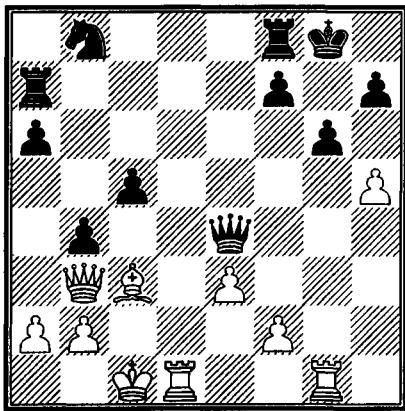
290           △           +-



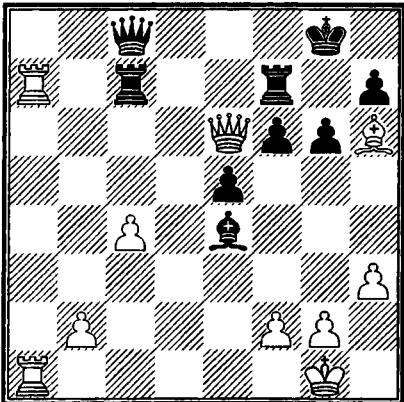
293           △           +-



291           △           +-



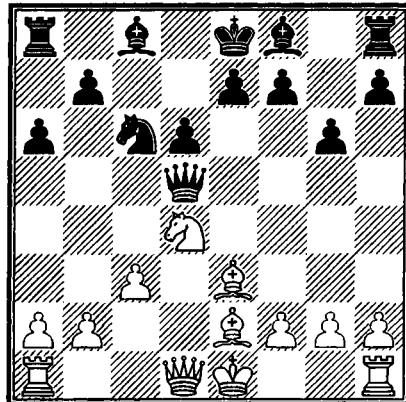
294           △           +-



295

△

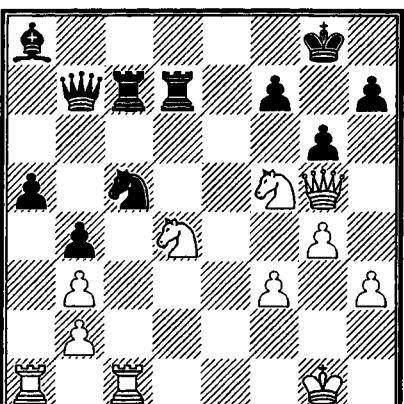
+-



298

△

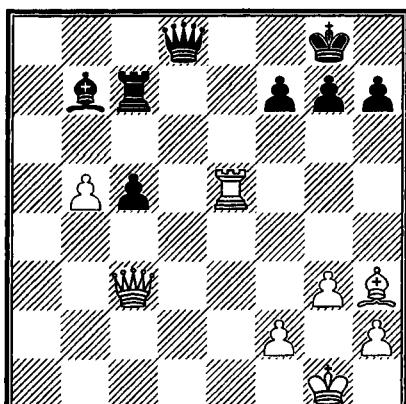
+-



296

△

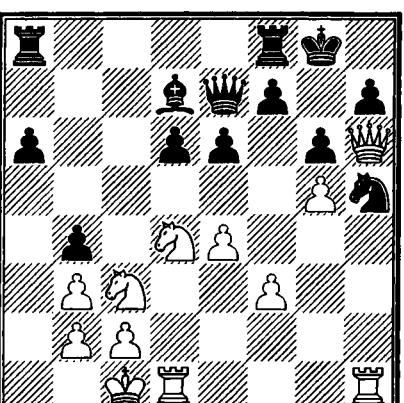
+-



299

△

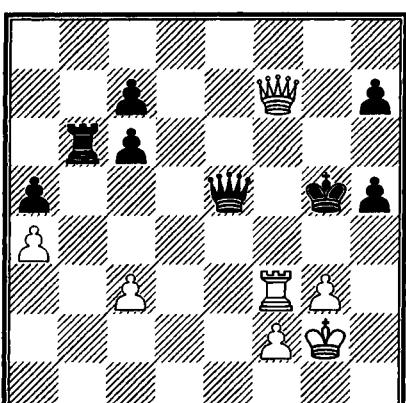
+-



297

△

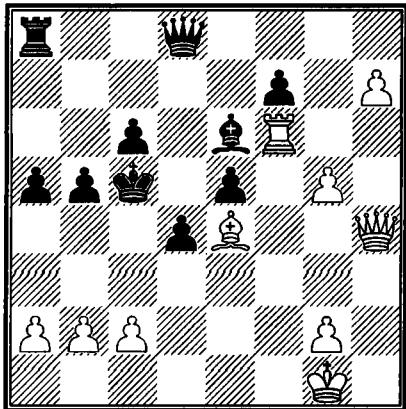
+-



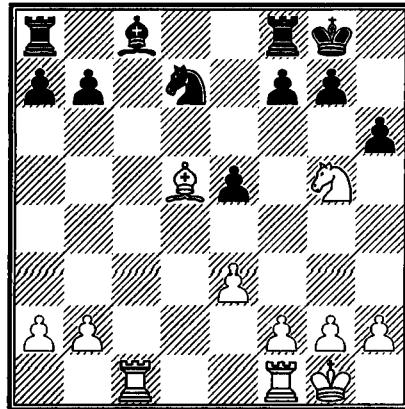
300

△

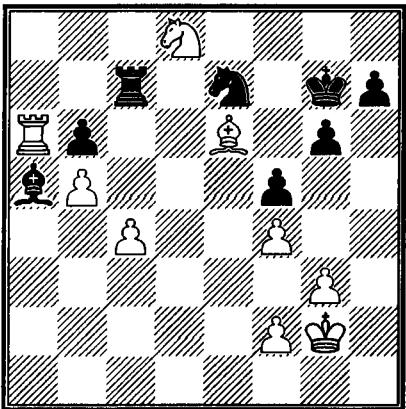
+-



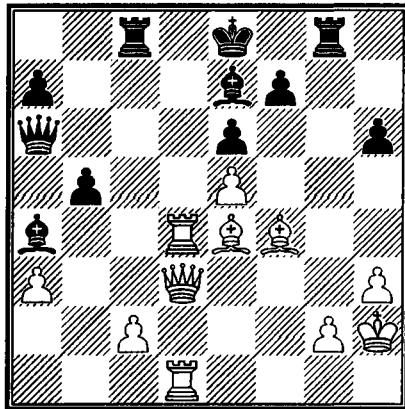
301      △      +-



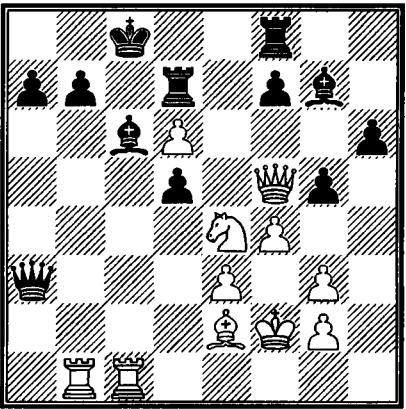
304      △      +-



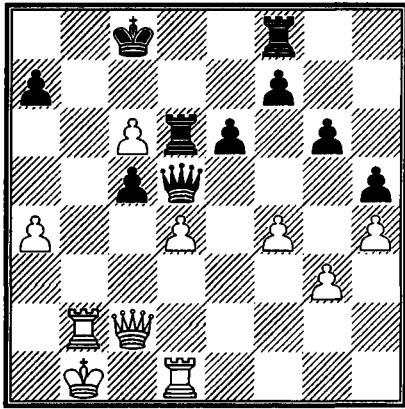
302      △      +-



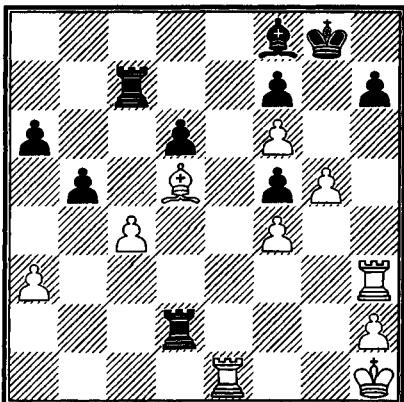
305      △      +-



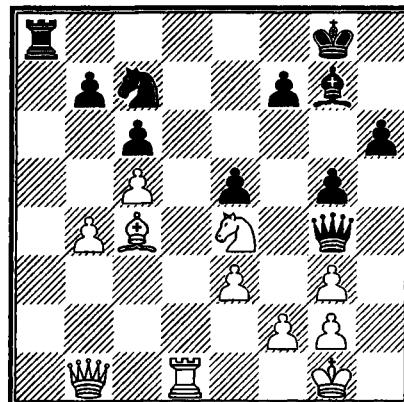
303      △      +-



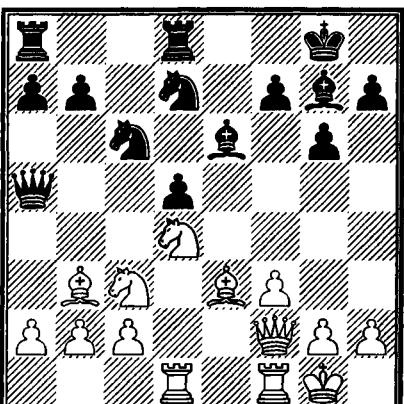
306      △      +-



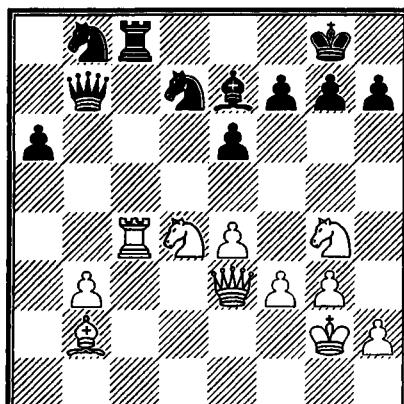
307      △      +-



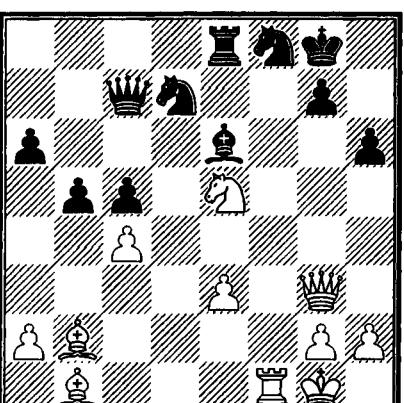
310      △      +-



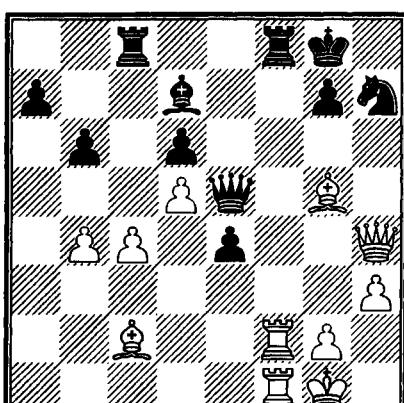
308      △      +-



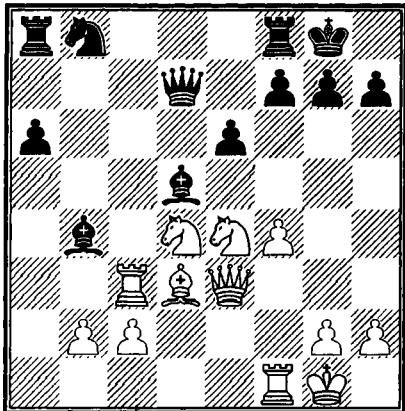
311      △      +-



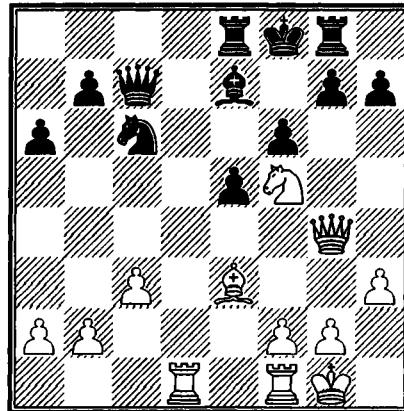
309      △      +-



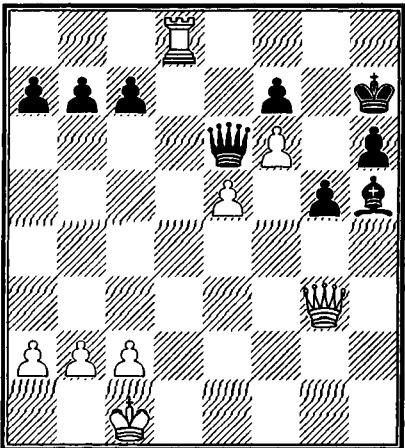
312      △      +-



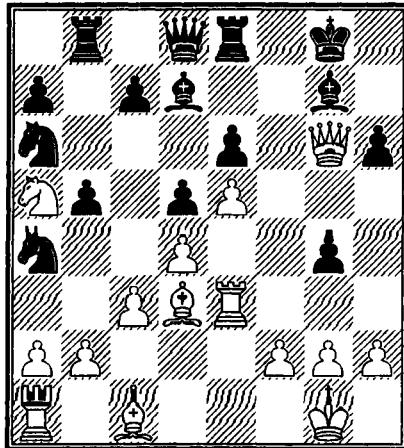
313      △      +-



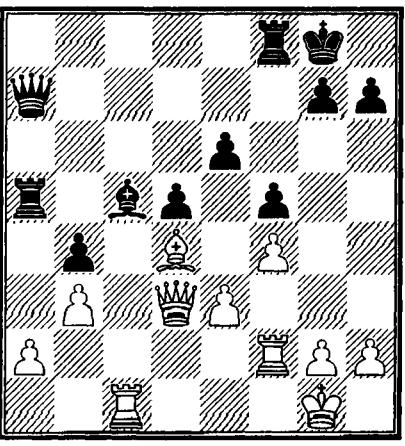
316      △      +-



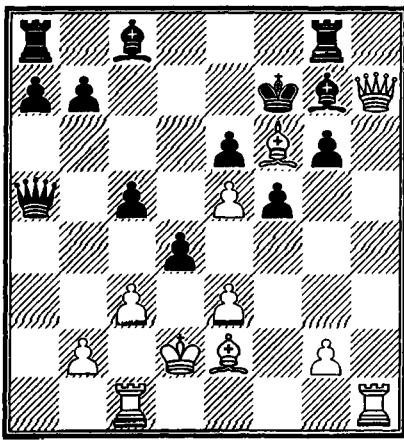
314      △      +-



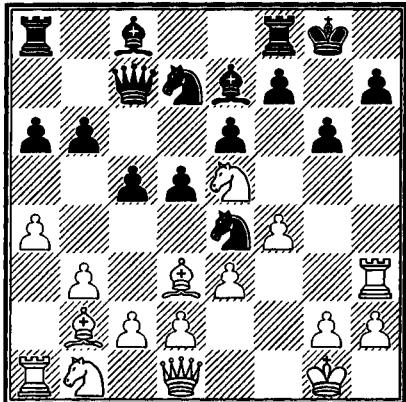
317      △      +-



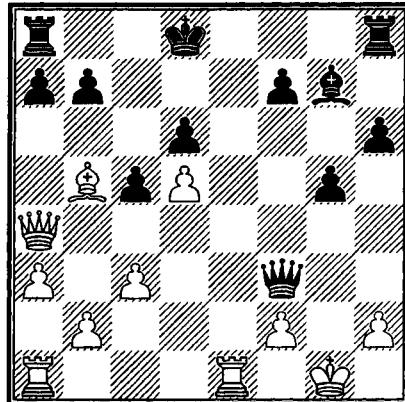
315      △      +-



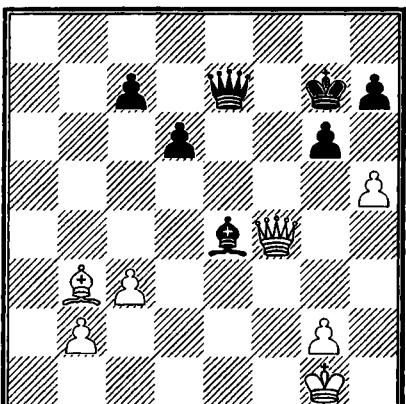
318      △      +-



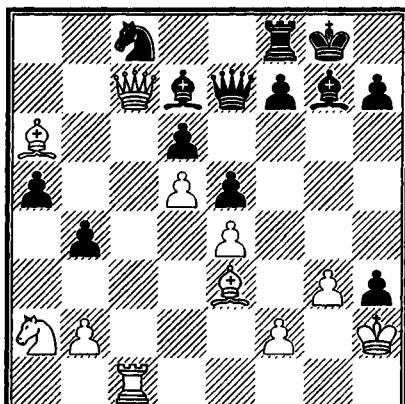
319      △      +-



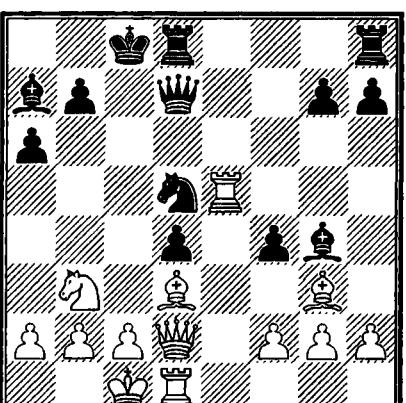
322      △      +-



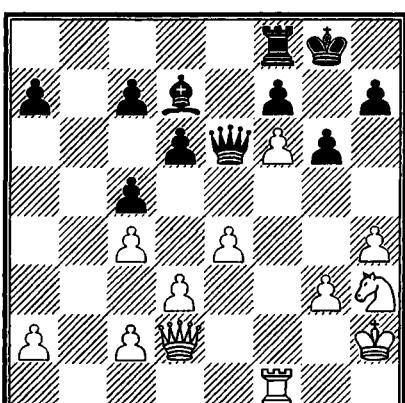
320      △      +-



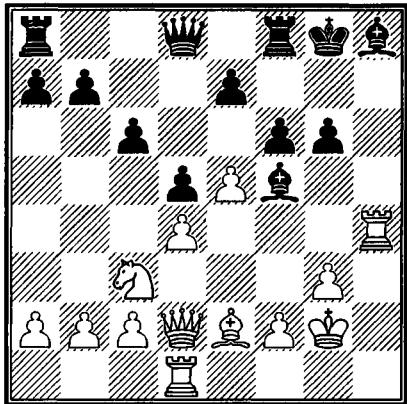
323      △      +-



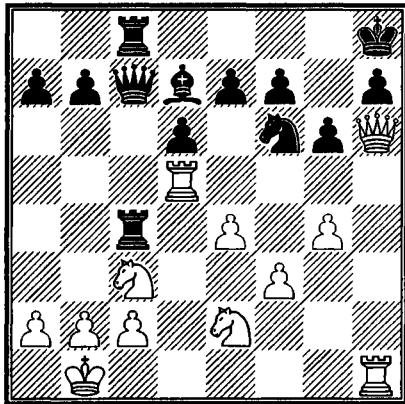
321      △      +-



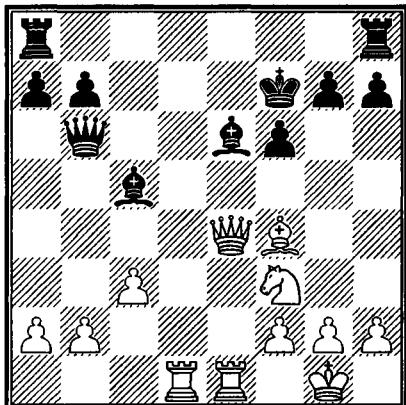
324      △      +-



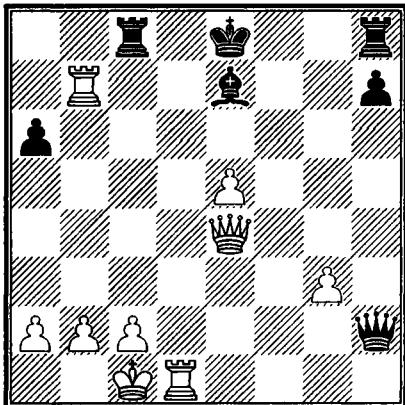
325      △      +-



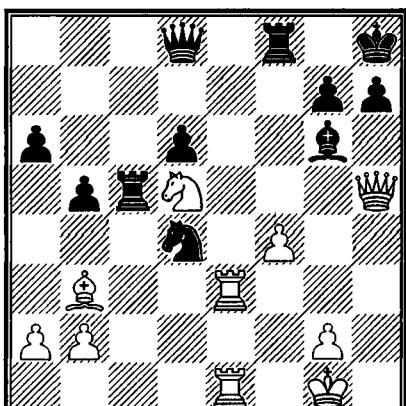
328      △      +-



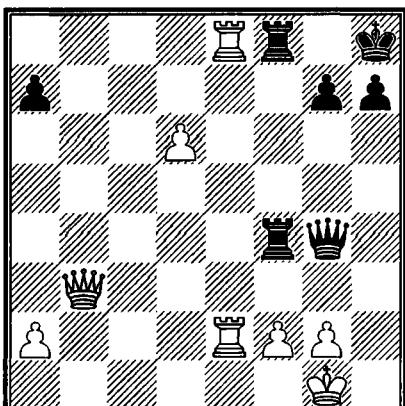
326      △      +-



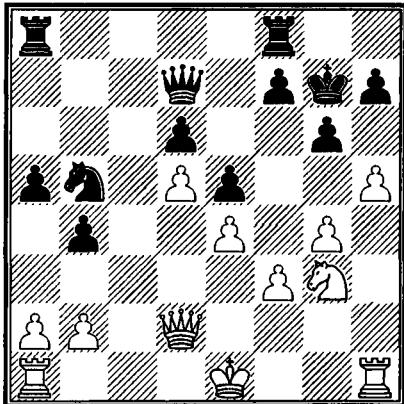
329      △      +-



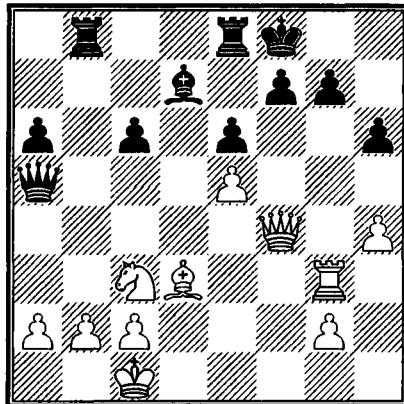
327      △      +-



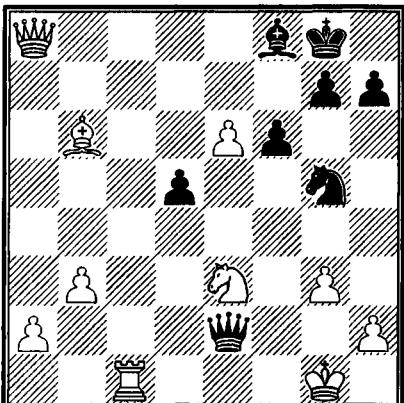
330      △      +-



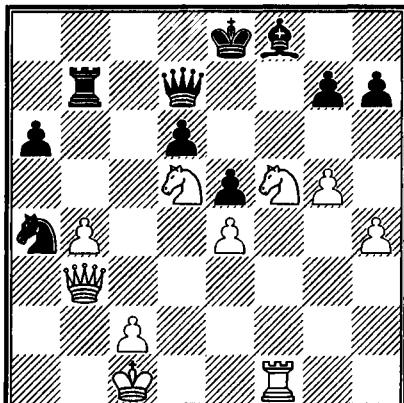
331      △      +-



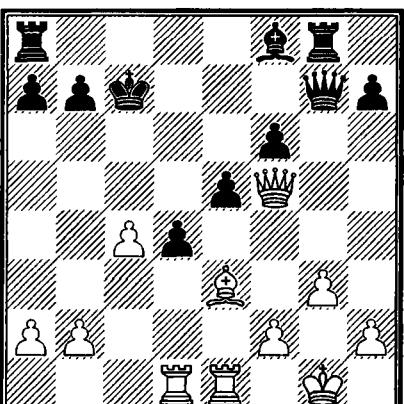
334      △      +-



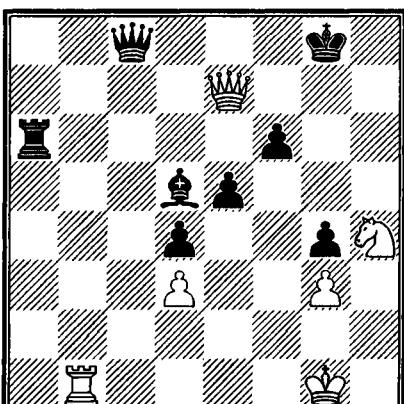
332      △      +-



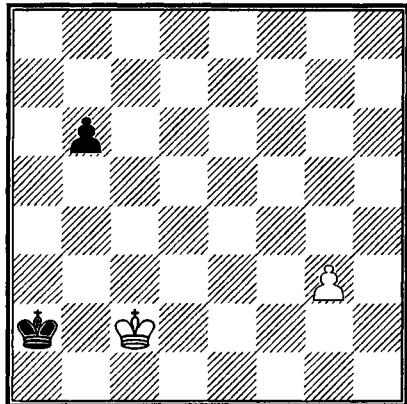
335      △      +-



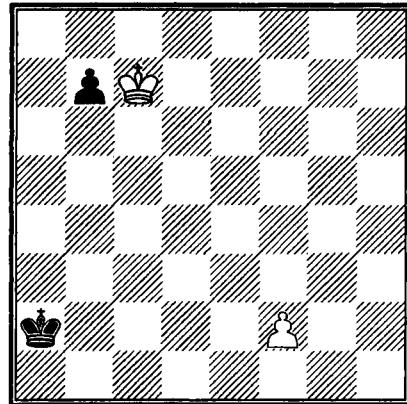
333      △      +-



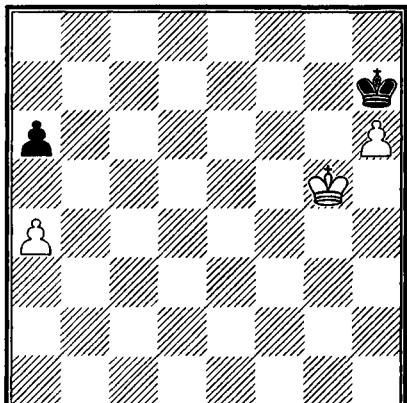
336      △      +-



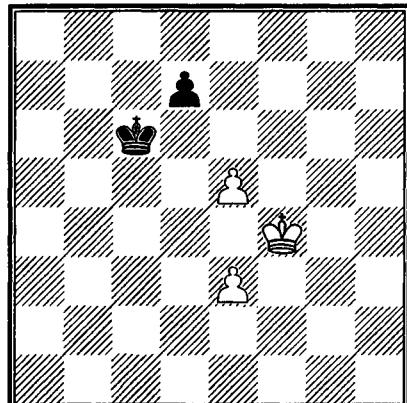
337      △      +-



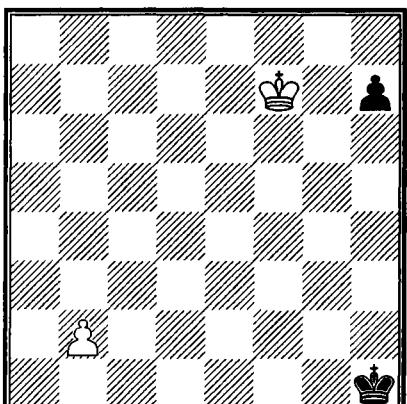
340      △      +-



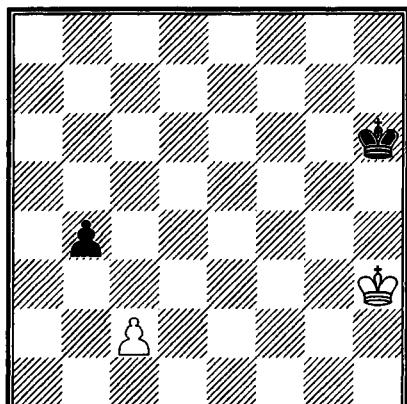
338      △      +-



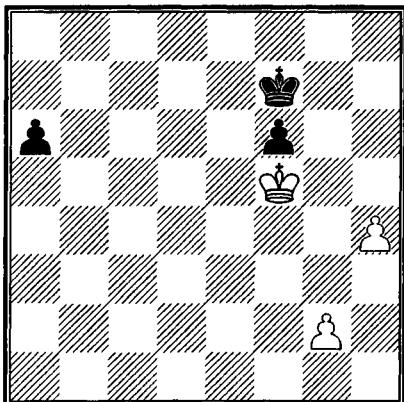
341      △      +-



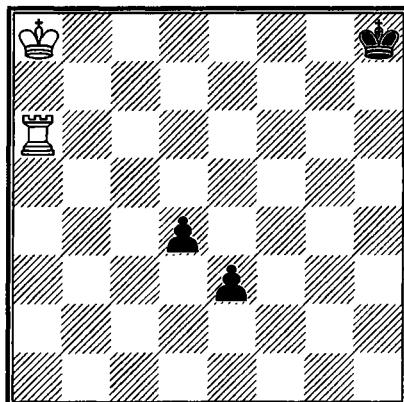
339      △      +-



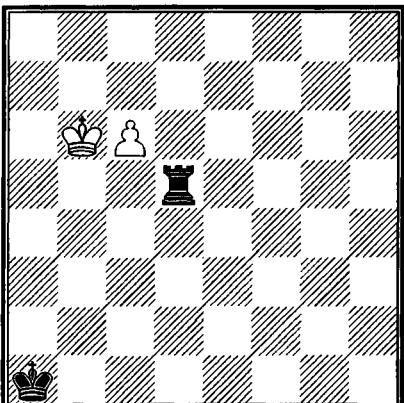
342      △      +-



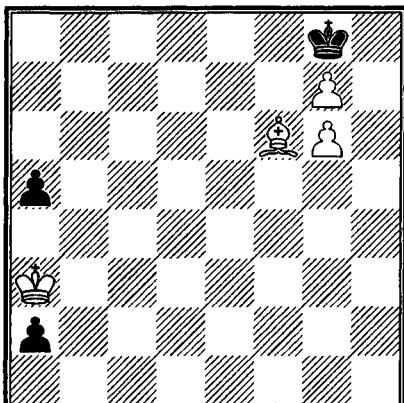
343      ▲      +-



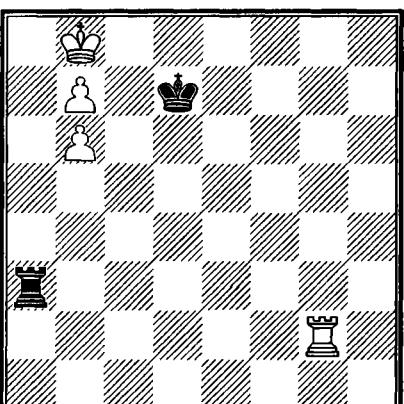
346      △      +-



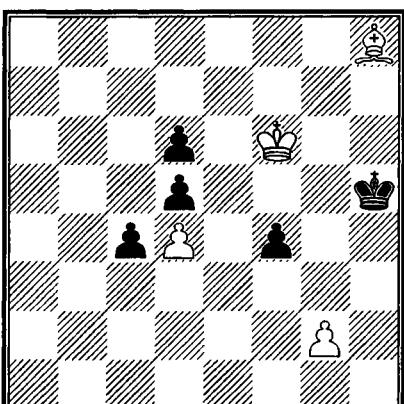
344      △      +-



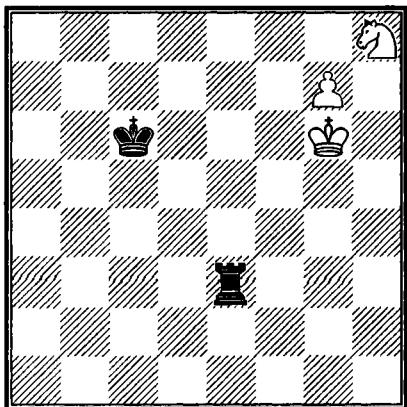
347      △      +-



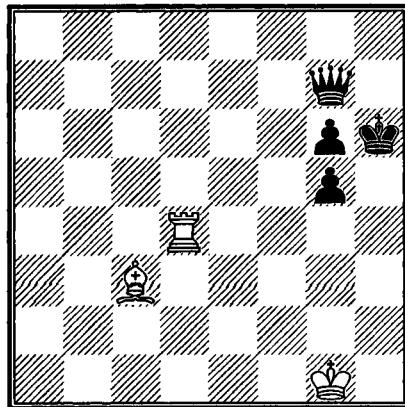
345      △      +-



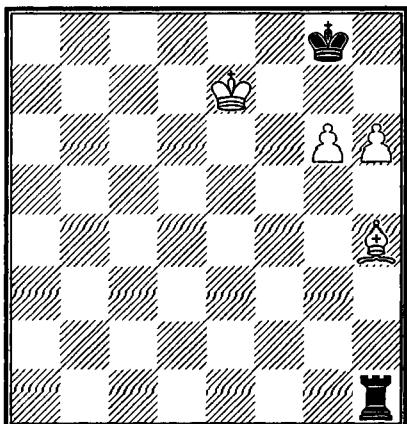
348      △      +-



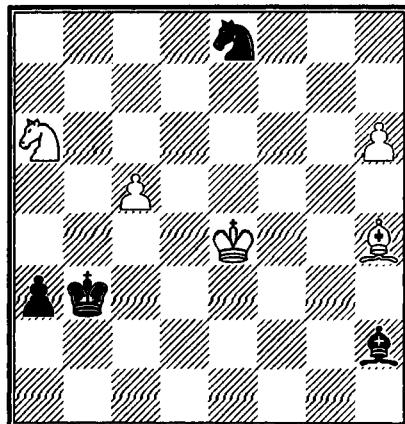
349      △      +-



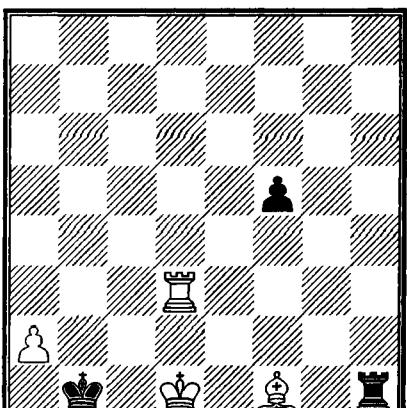
352      △      +-



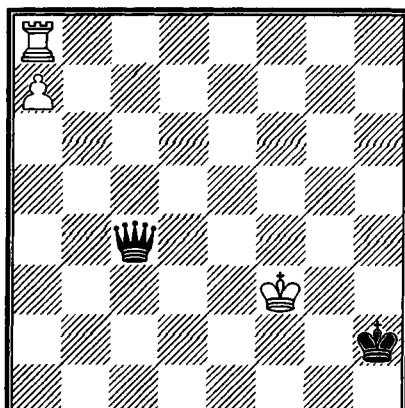
350      △      +-



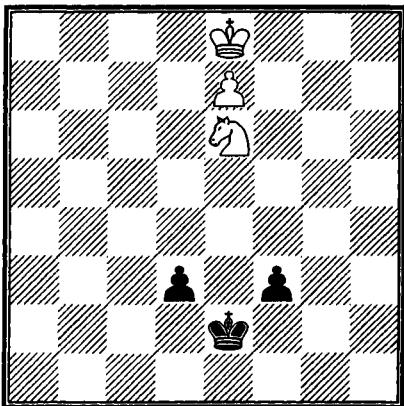
353      △      +-



351      △      +-



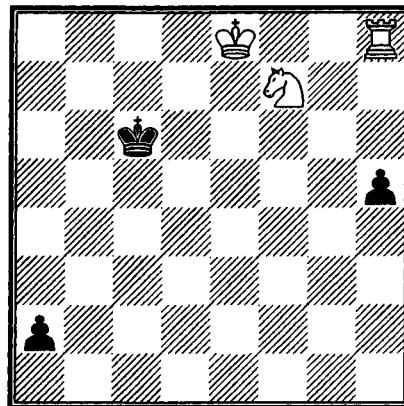
354      △      +-



355

△

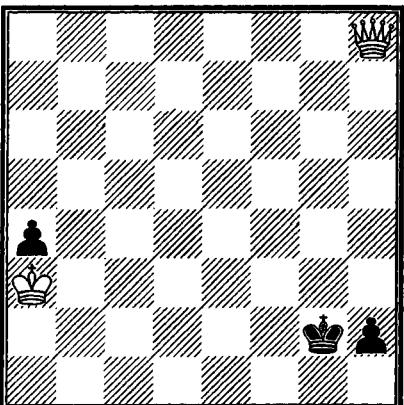
+-



358

△

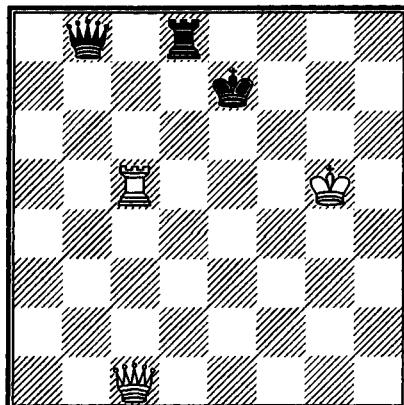
+-



356

△

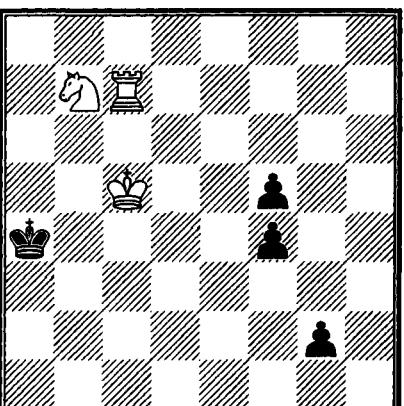
+-



359

△

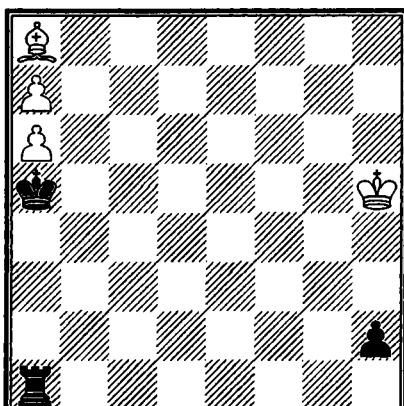
+-



357

△

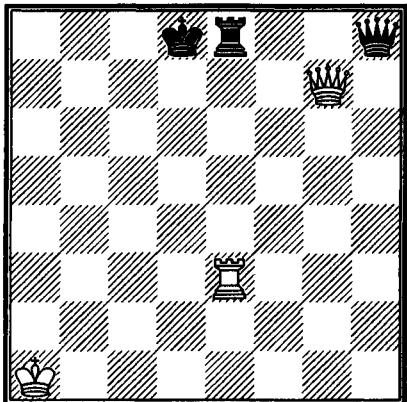
+-



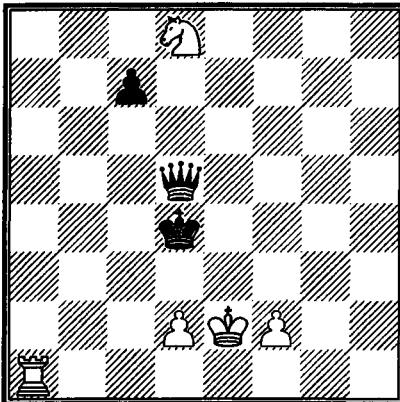
360

△

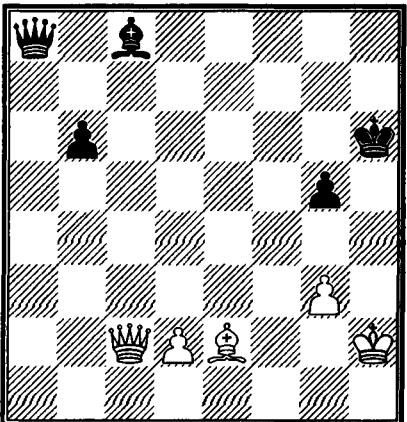
+-



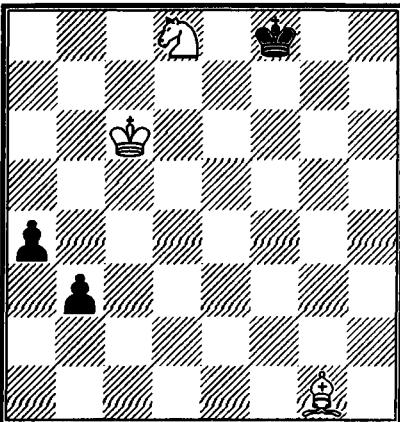
361      △      +-



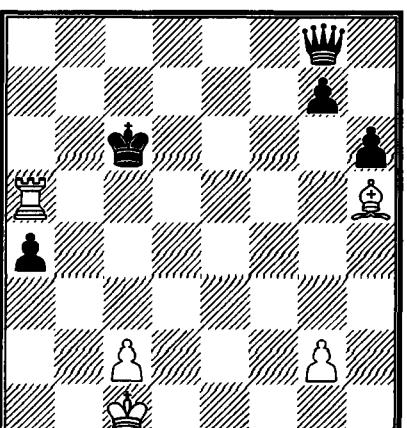
364      △      +-



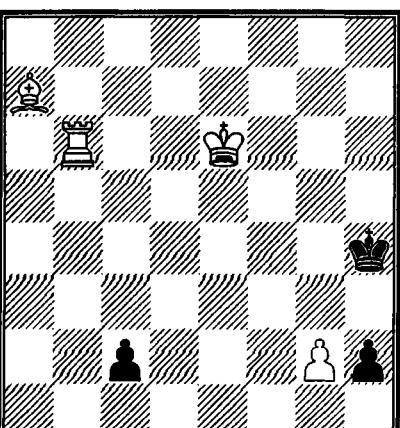
362      △      +-



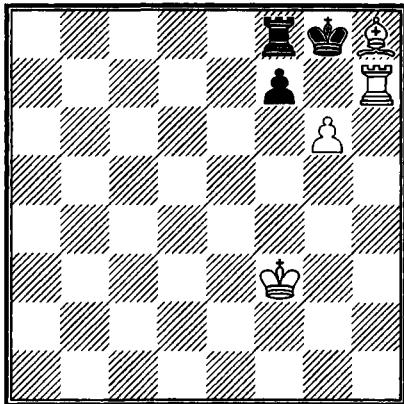
365      △      +-



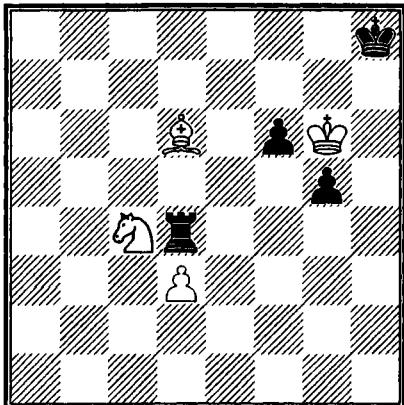
363      △      +-



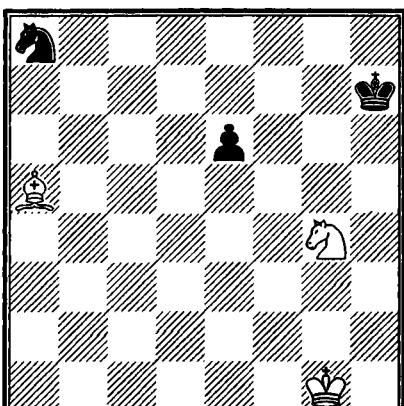
366      △      +-



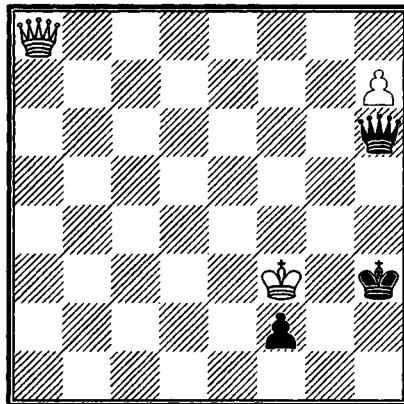
367      △      +-



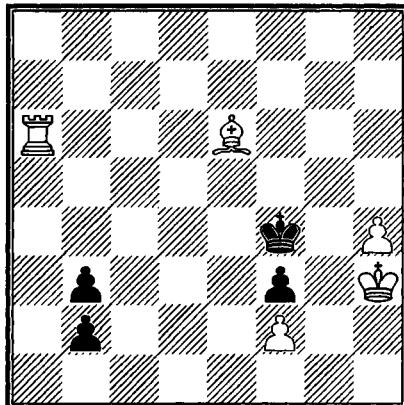
368      △      +-



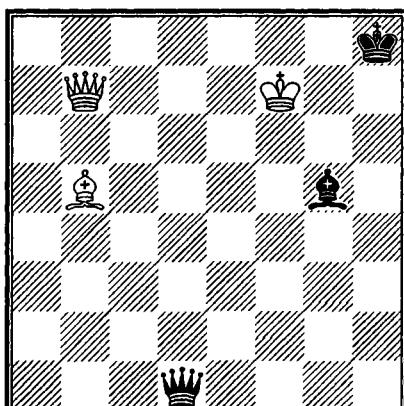
369      △      +-



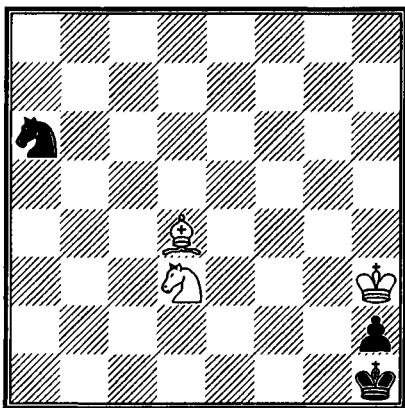
370      △      +-



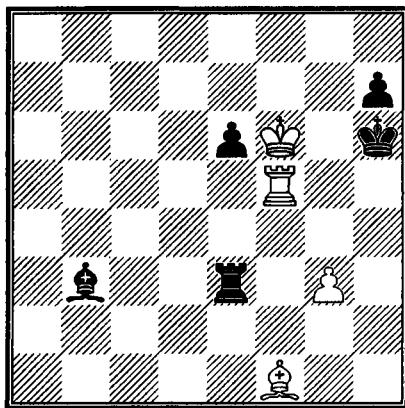
371      △      +-



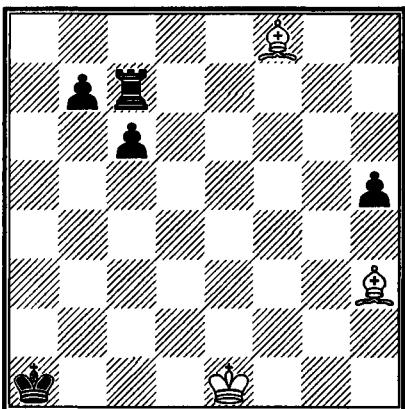
372      △      +-



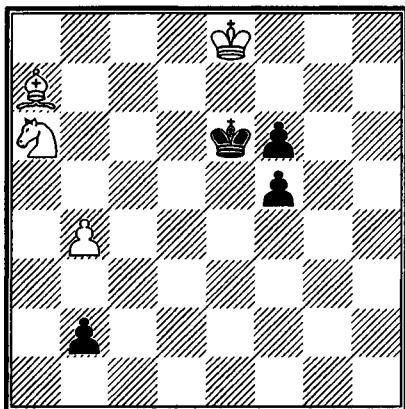
373      △      +-



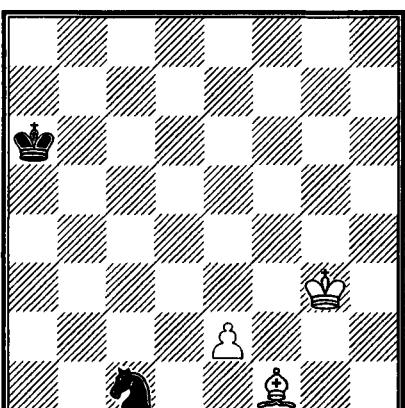
376      △      +-



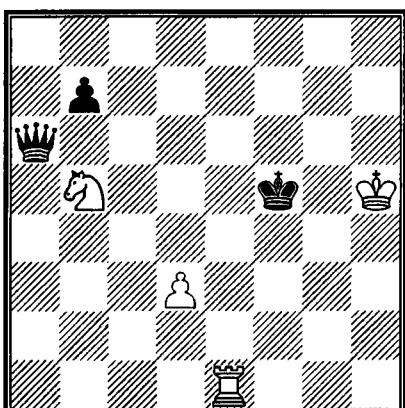
374      △      +-



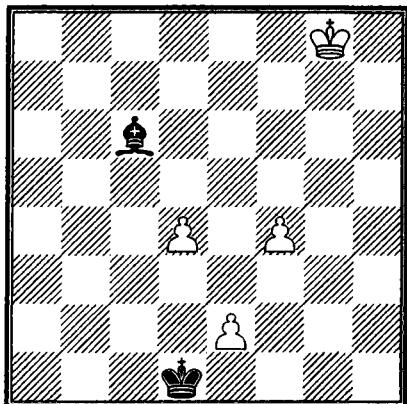
377      △      +-



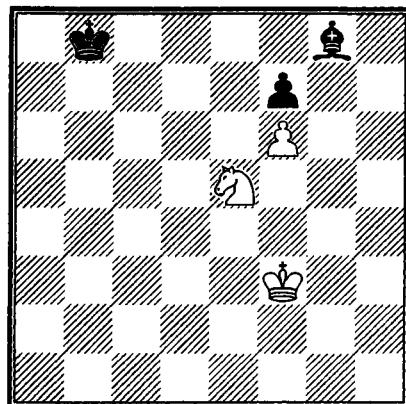
375      △      +-



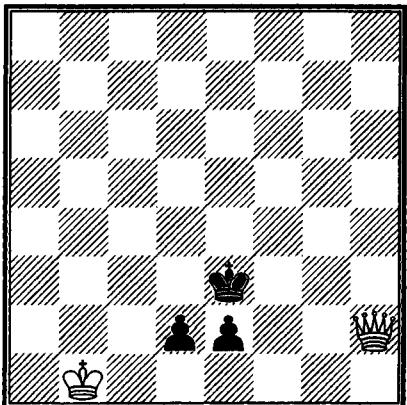
378      △      +-



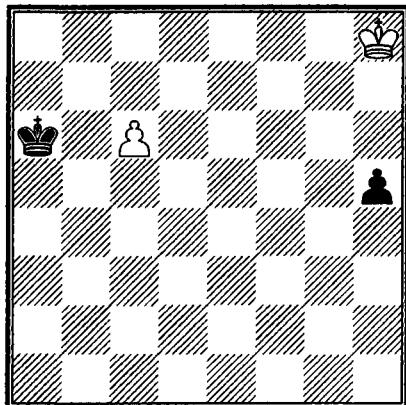
379      △      +-



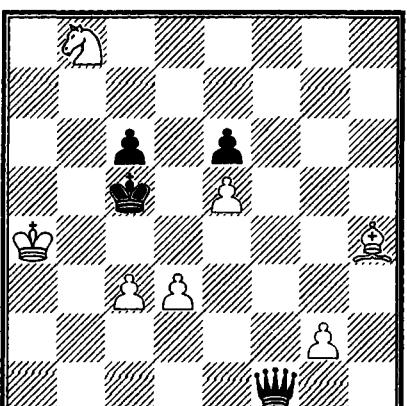
382      △      +-



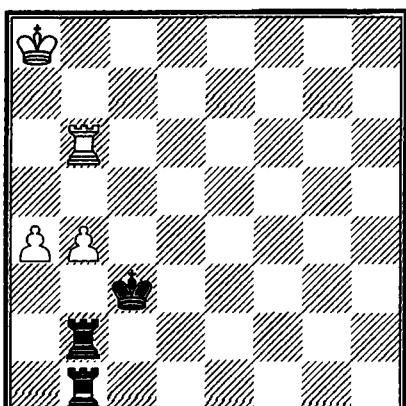
380      △      +-



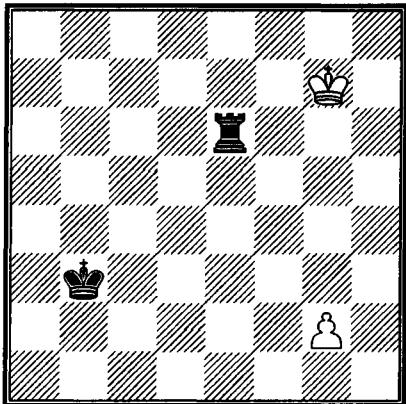
383      △      =



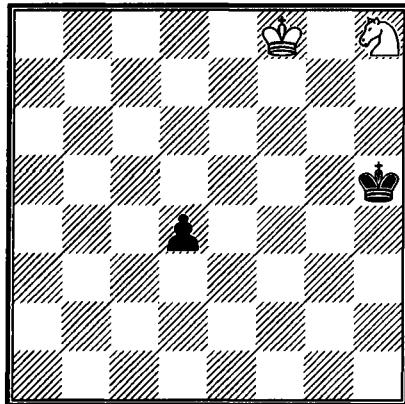
381      △      +-



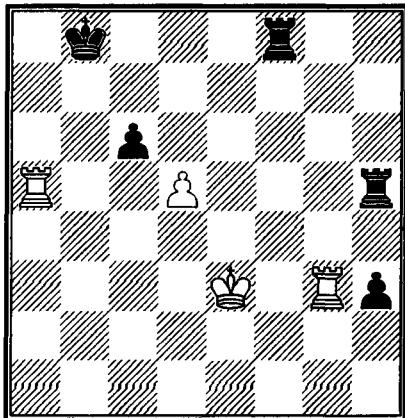
384      △      =



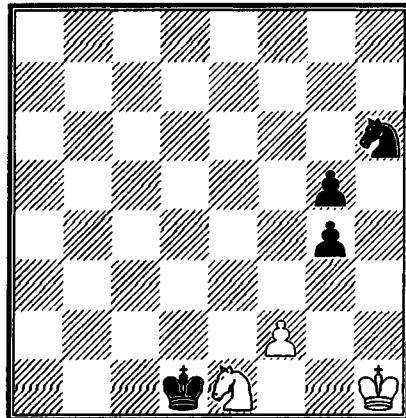
385      △      =



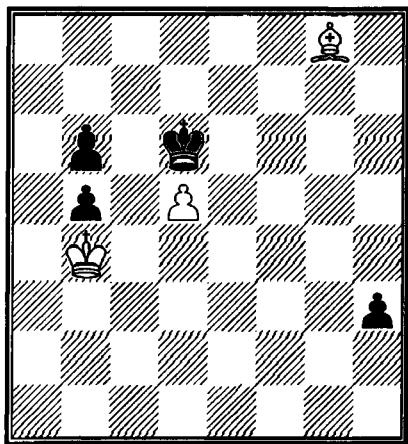
388      △      =



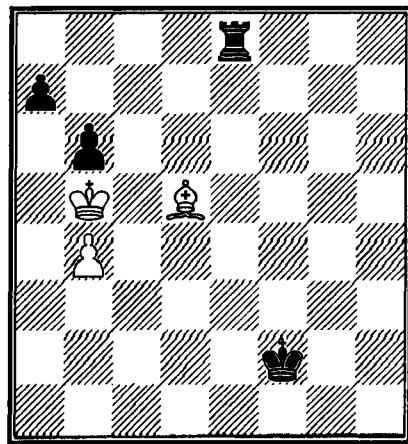
386      △      =



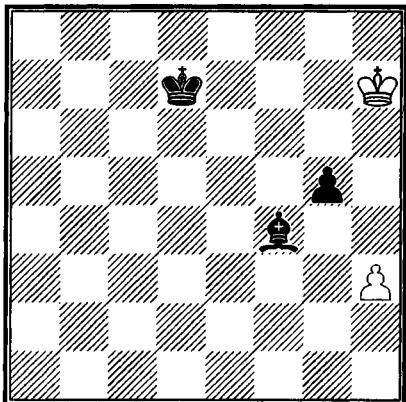
389      △      =



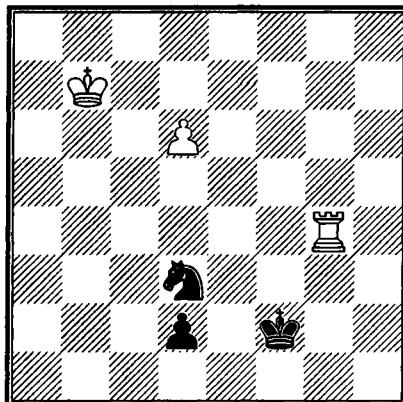
387      △      =



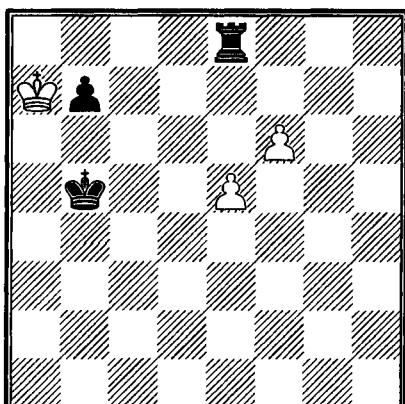
390      △      =



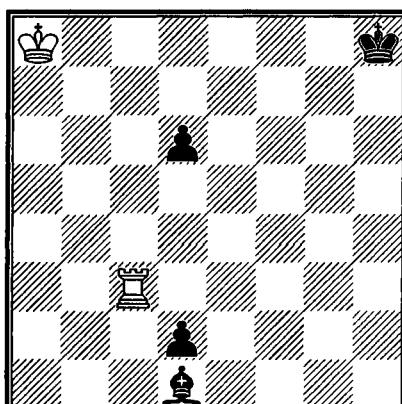
391      △      =



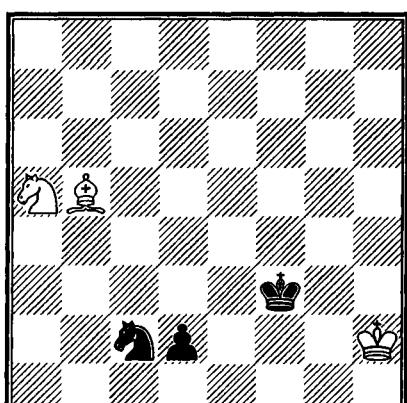
394      △      =



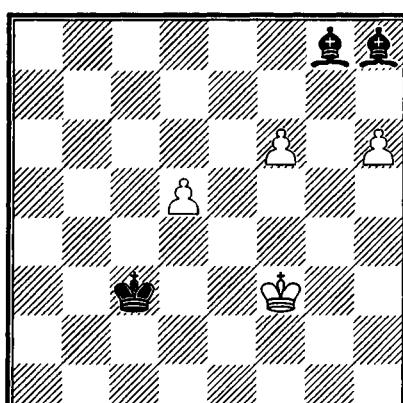
392      △      =



395      △      =



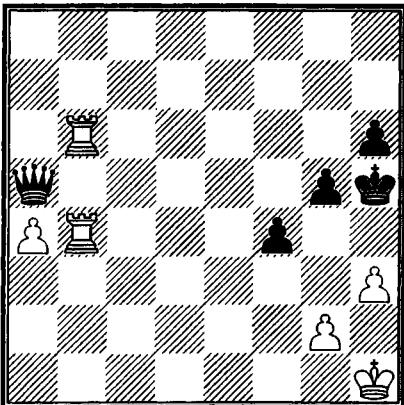
393      △      =



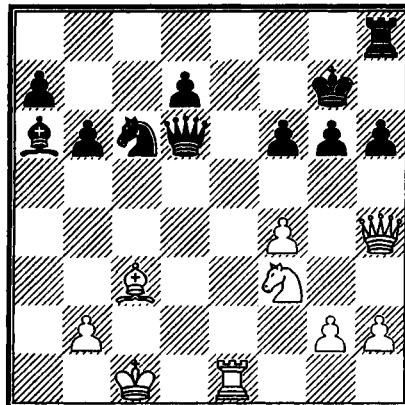
396      △      =

THE 8<sup>TH</sup> STAGE OF STUDIES  
STUDIENSTUFE VIII  
ВОСЬМАЯ СТУПЕНЬ ОБУЧЕНИЯ  
NIVEL VIII DE EDUCACIÓN

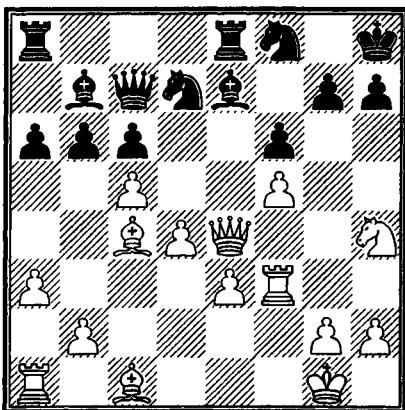




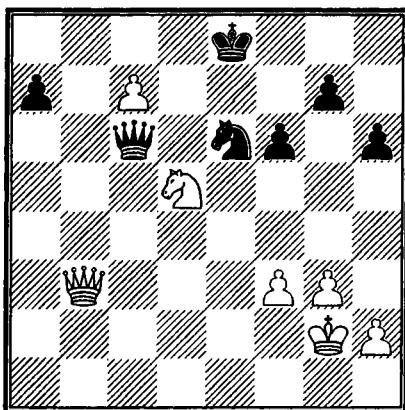
397      △      +-



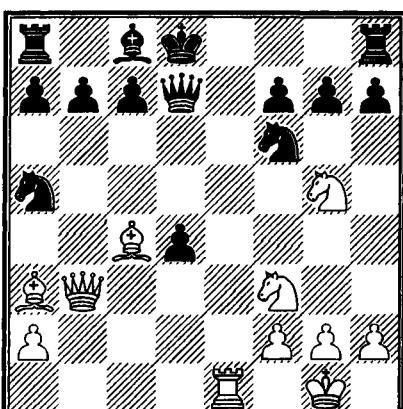
400      △      +-



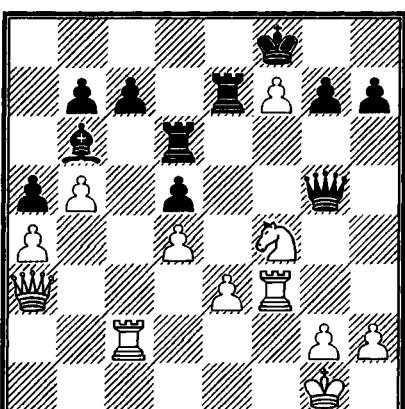
398      △      +-



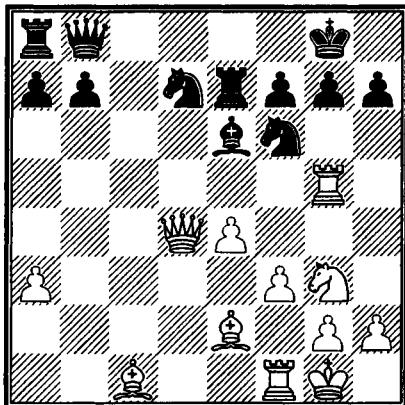
401      △      +-



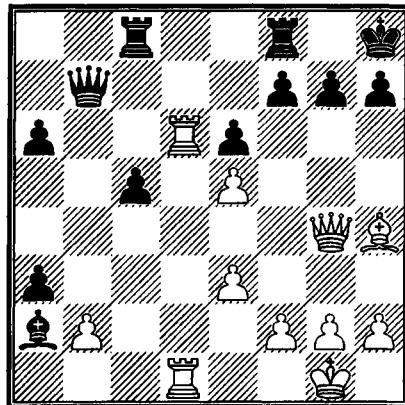
399      △      +-



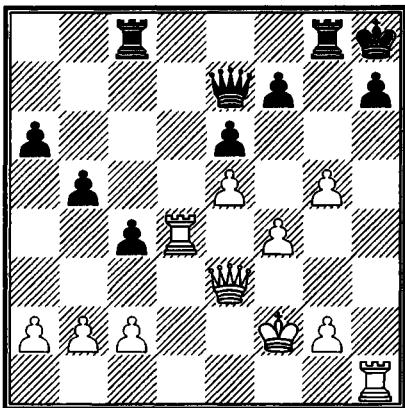
402      △      +-



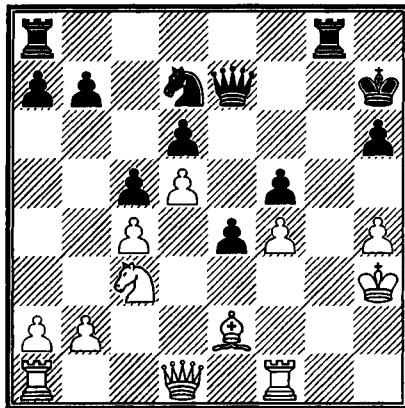
403      △      +-



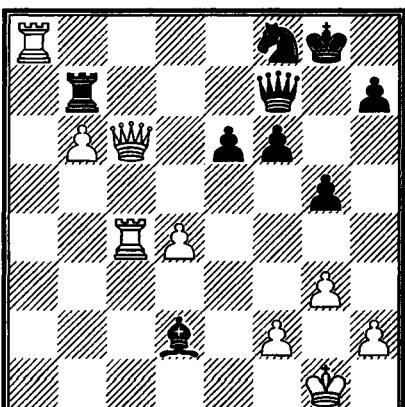
406      △      +-



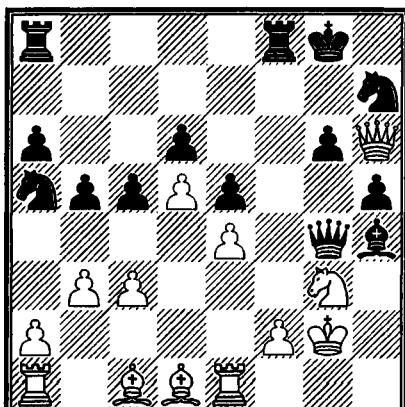
404      △      +-



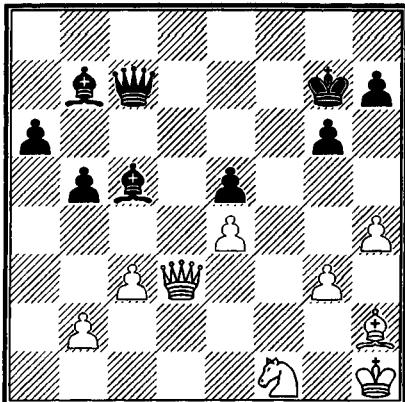
407      ▲      +-



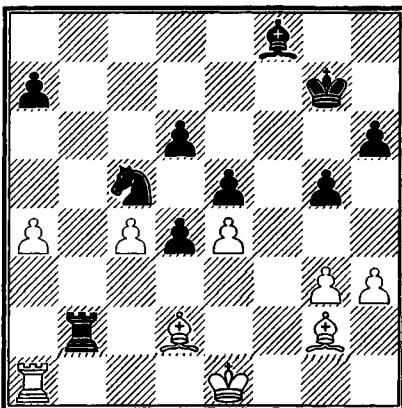
405      △      +-



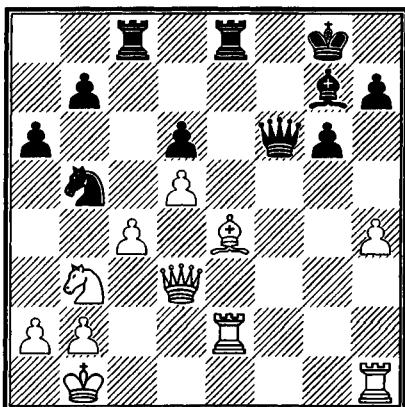
408      ▲      +-



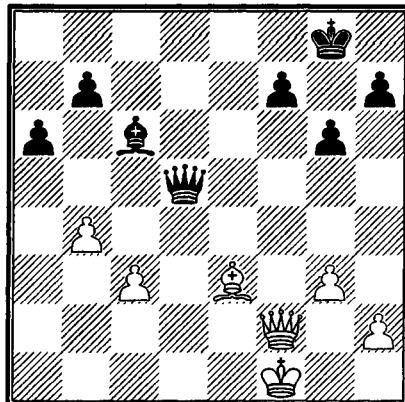
409      ▲      -+



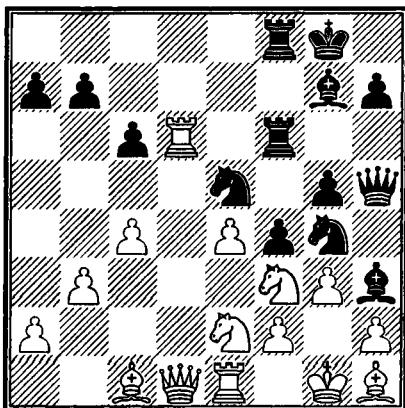
410      ▲      -+



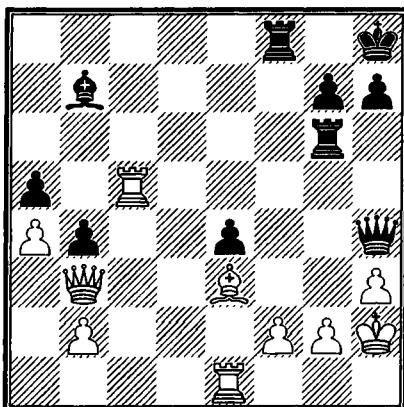
411      ▲      -+



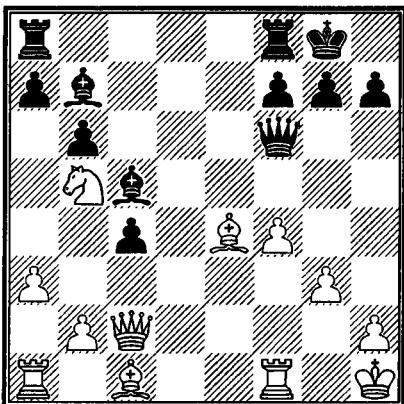
412      ▲      -+



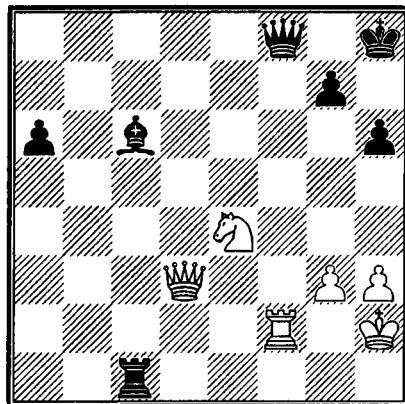
413      ▲      -+



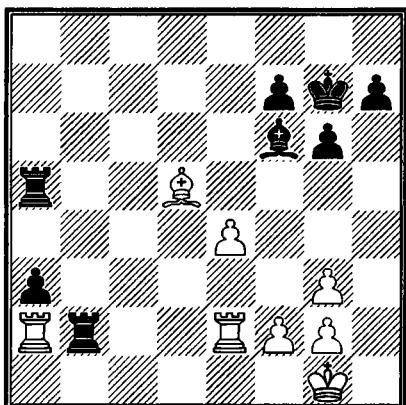
414      ▲      -+



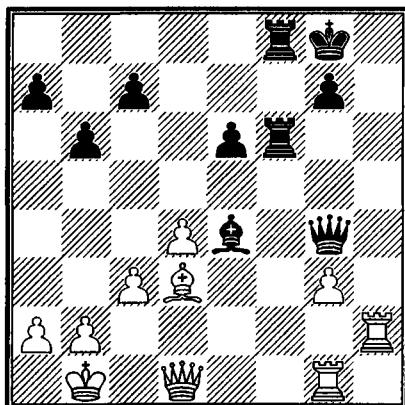
415 ▲ -+



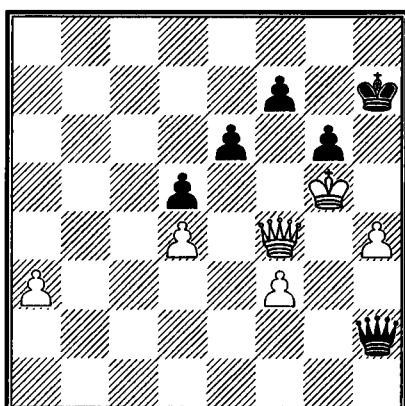
418 ▲ -+



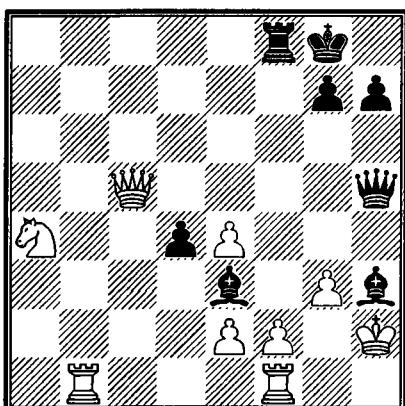
416 ▲ —+



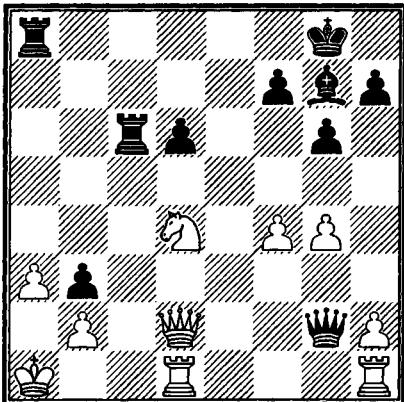
419 ▲ -+



417  -+



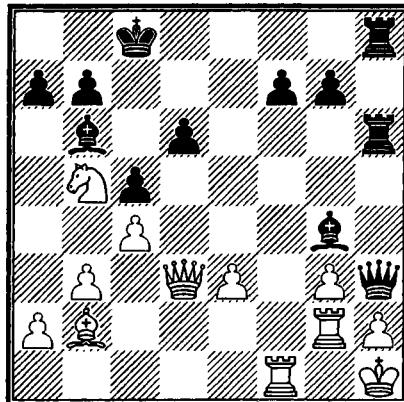
420 ▲ —+



421



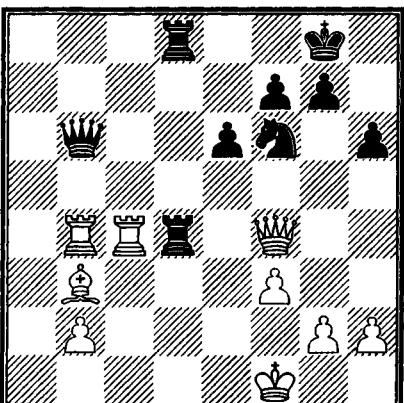
-+



424



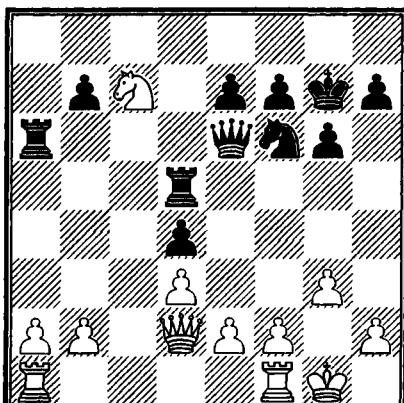
-+



422



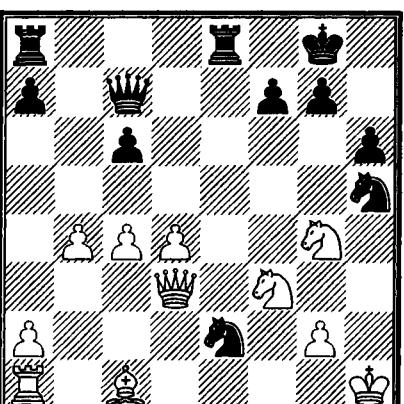
-+



425



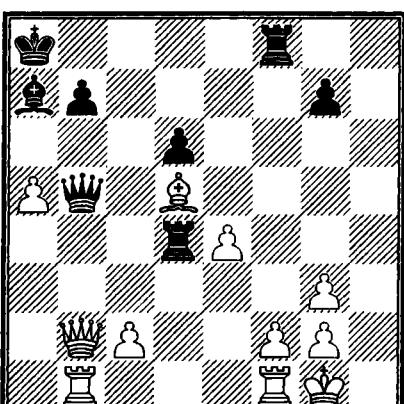
-+



423



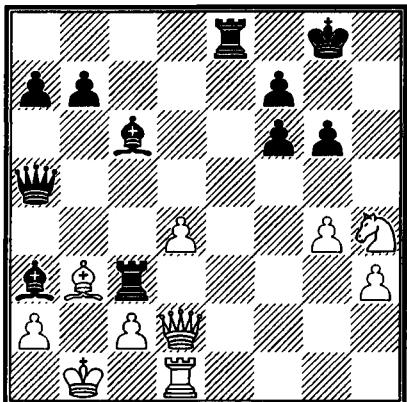
-+



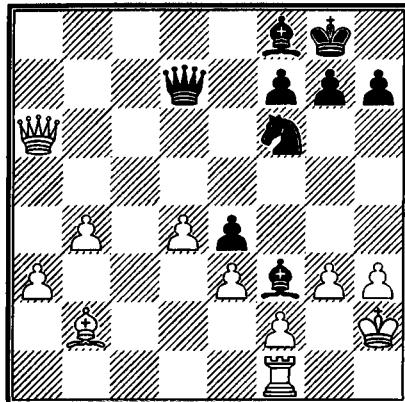
426



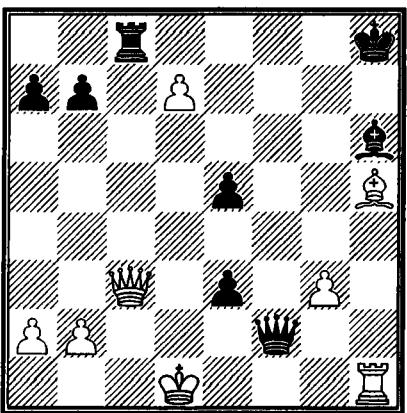
-+



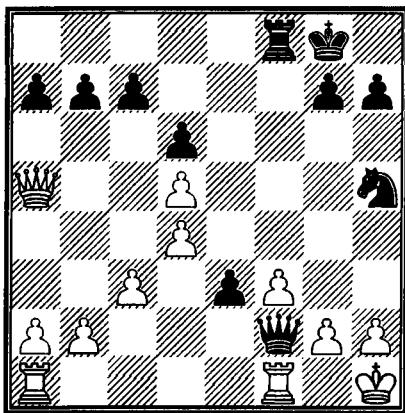
427      ▲      -+



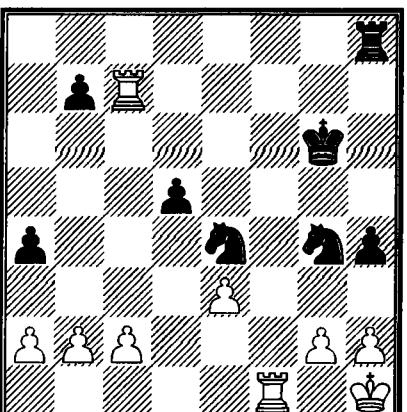
430      ▲      -+



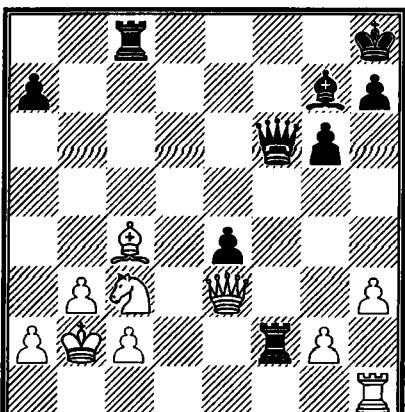
428      ▲      -+



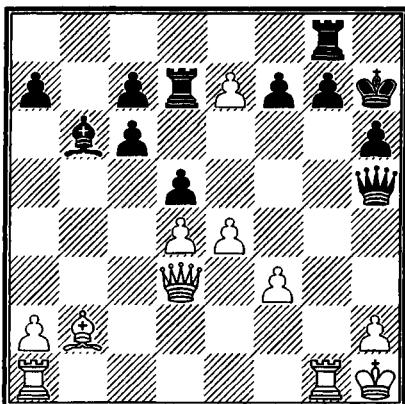
431      ▲      -+



429      ▲      -+



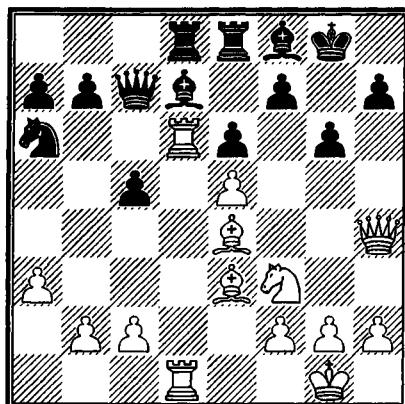
432      ▲      -+



433

△

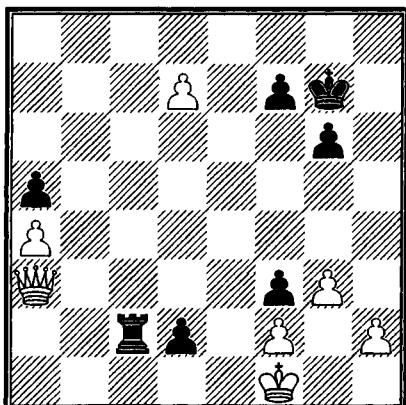
+−



436

△

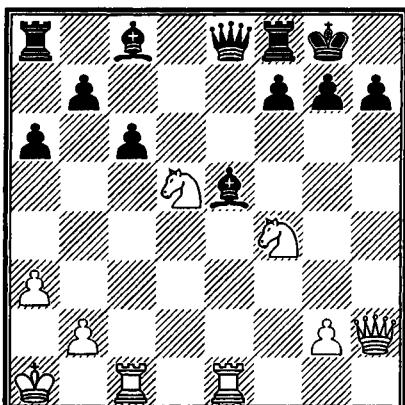
+−



434

△

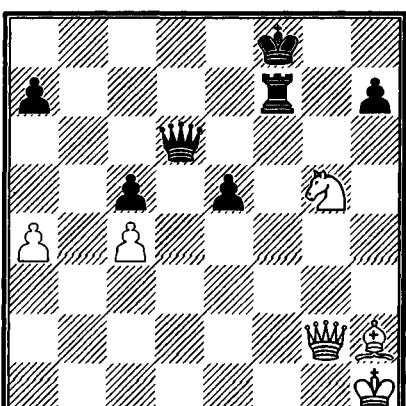
+−



437

△

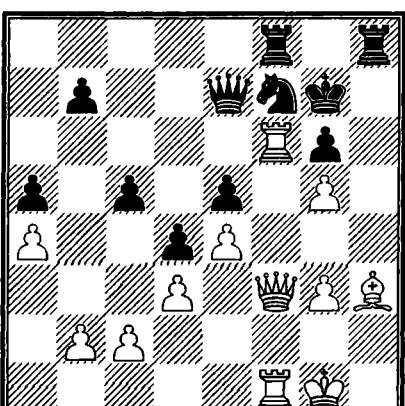
+−



435

△

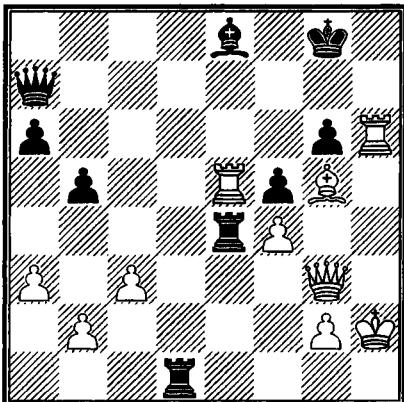
+−



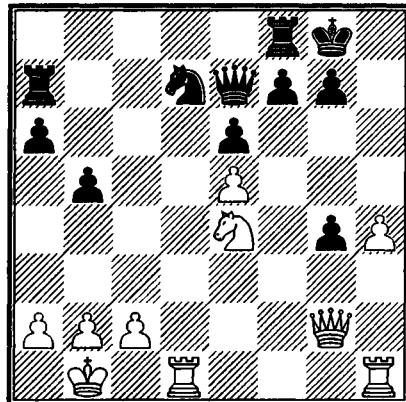
438

△

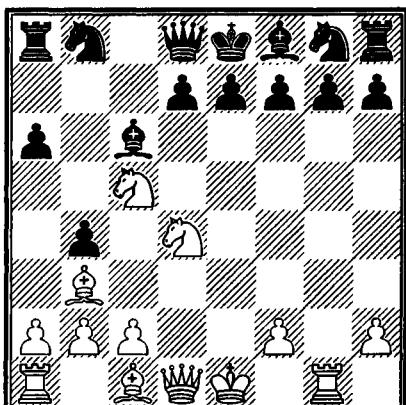
+−



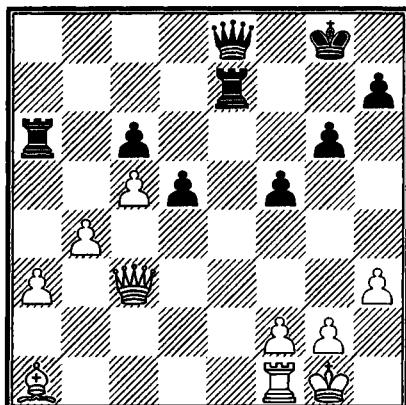
439      △      +-



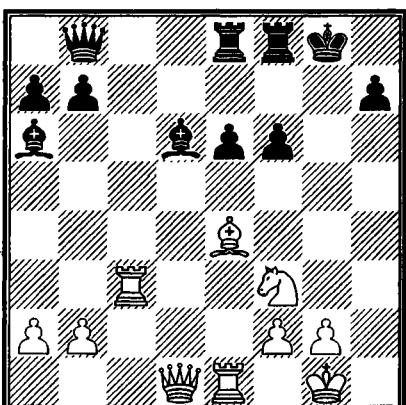
442      △      +-



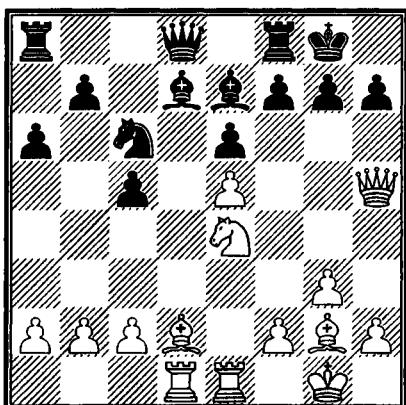
440      △      +-



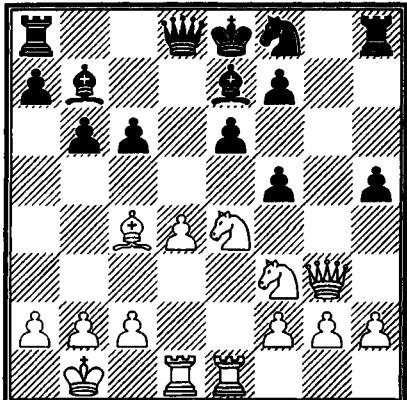
443      △      +-



441      △      +-



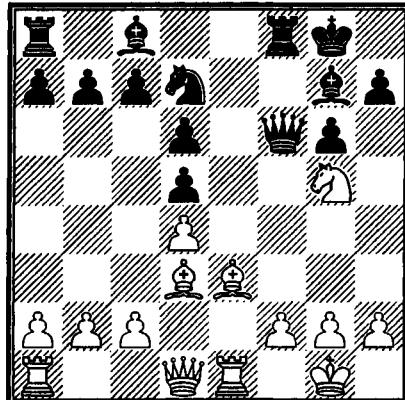
444      △      +-



445

△

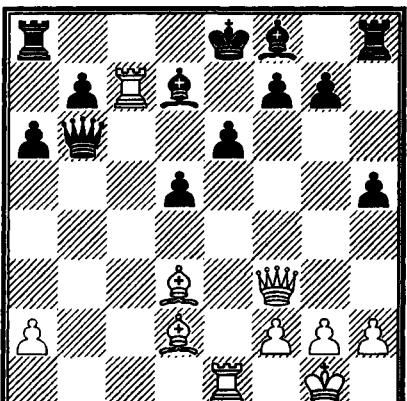
+-



448

△

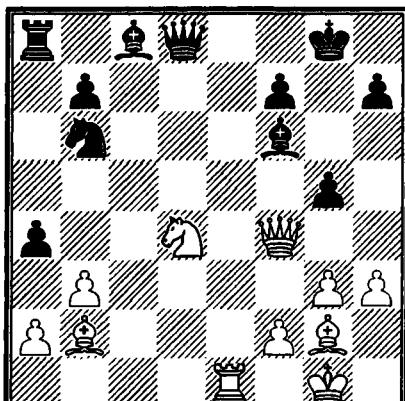
+-



446

△

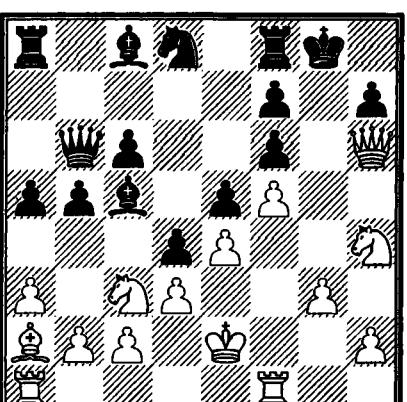
+-



449

△

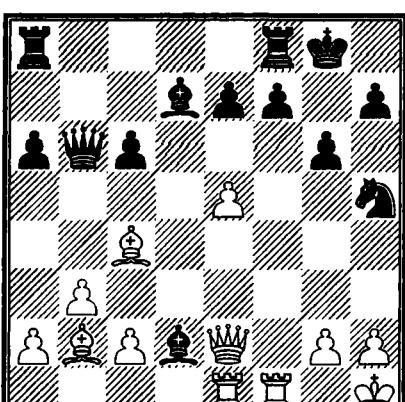
+-



447

△

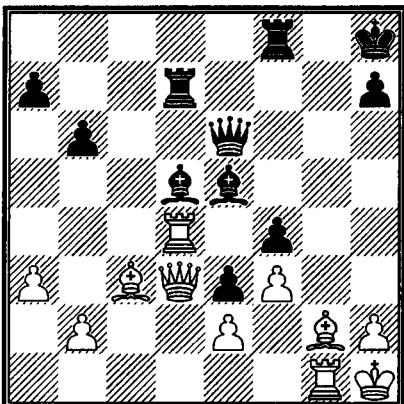
+-



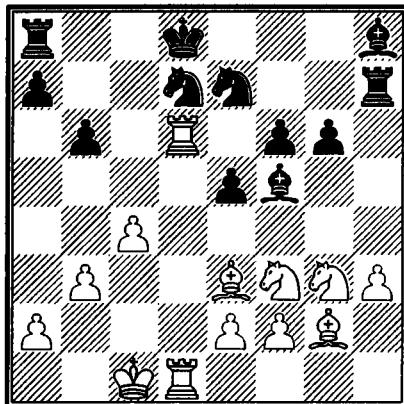
450

△

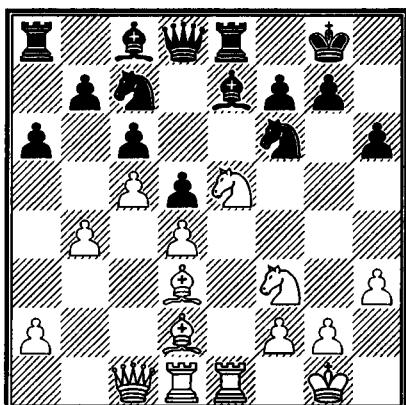
+-



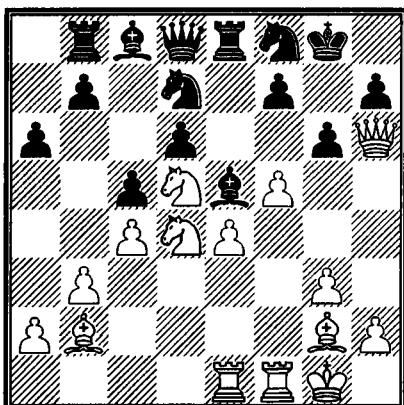
451 △ +-



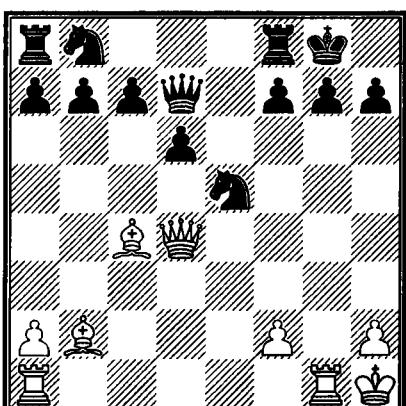
454 △ +-



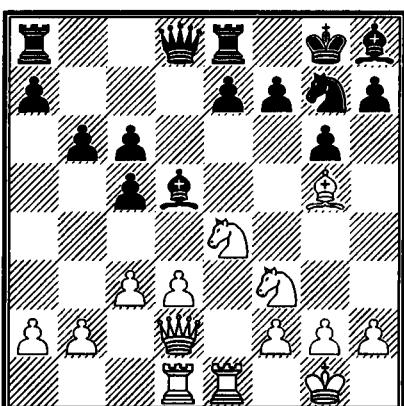
452 △ +-



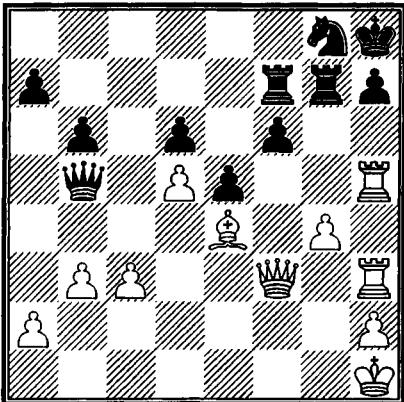
455 △ +-



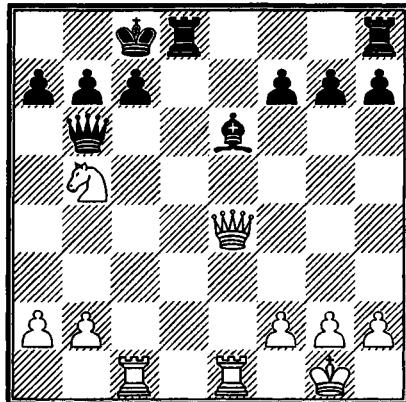
453 △ +-



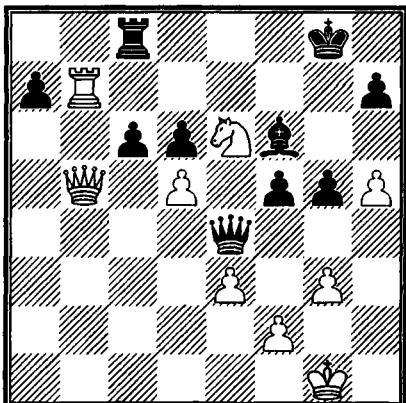
456 △ +-



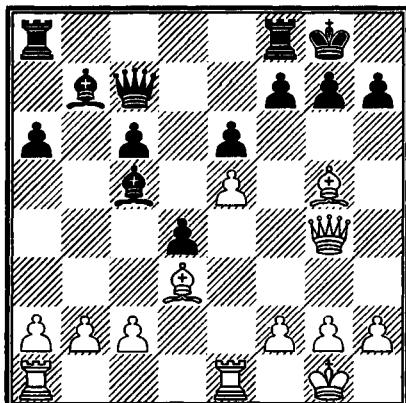
457      △      +-



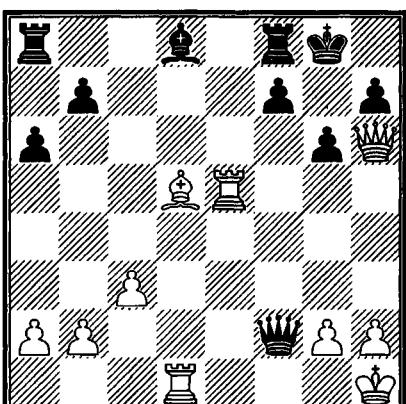
460      △      +-



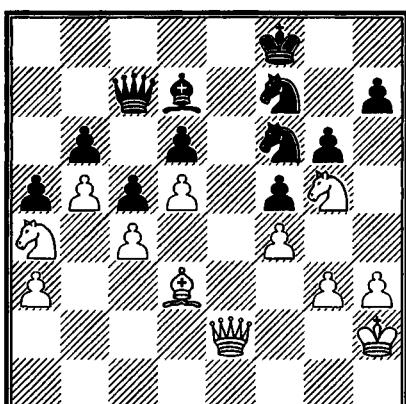
458      △      +-



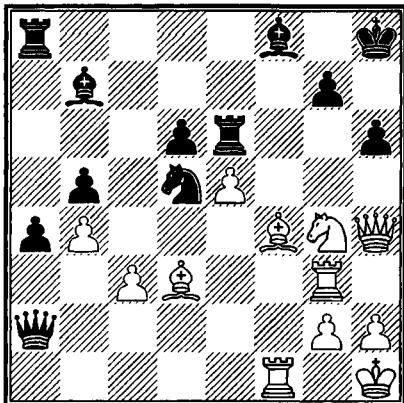
461      △      +-



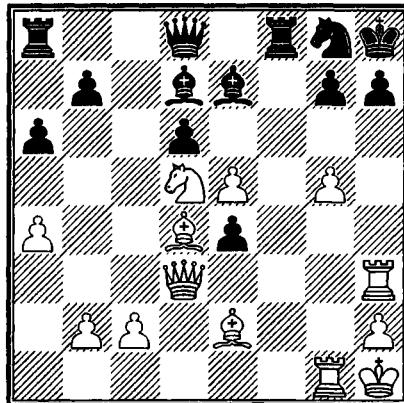
459      △      +-



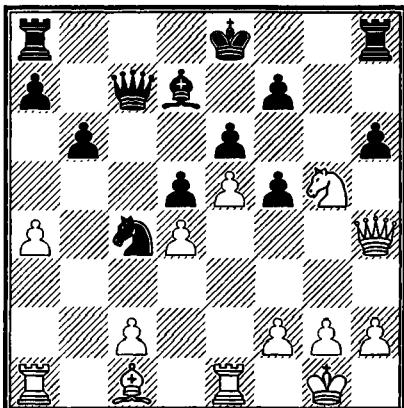
462      △      +-



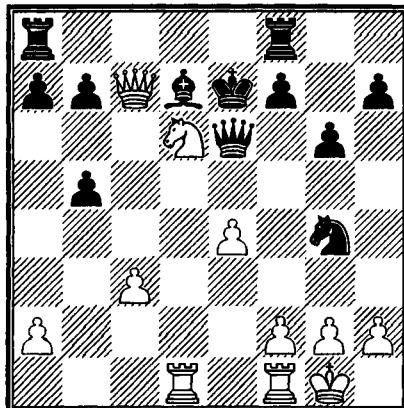
463      △      +-



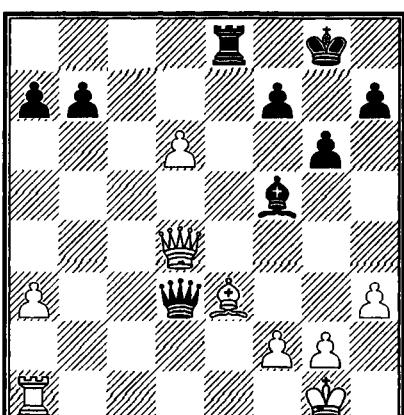
466      △      +-



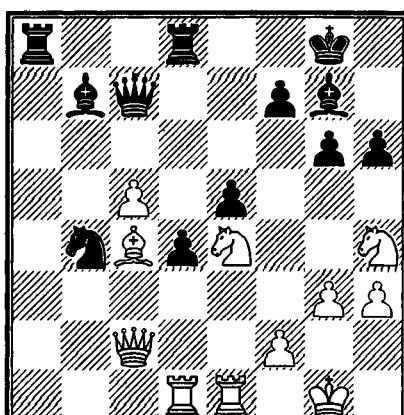
464      △      +-



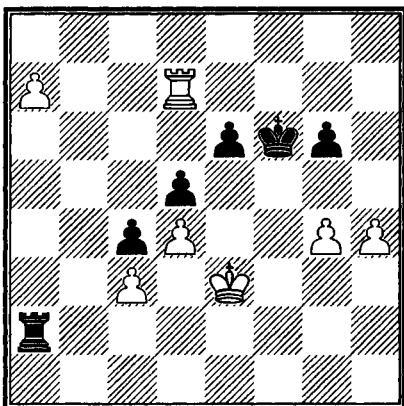
467      △      +-



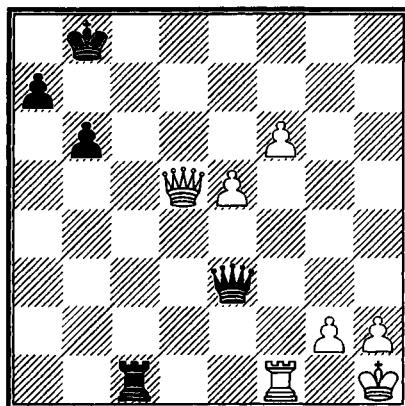
465      △      +-



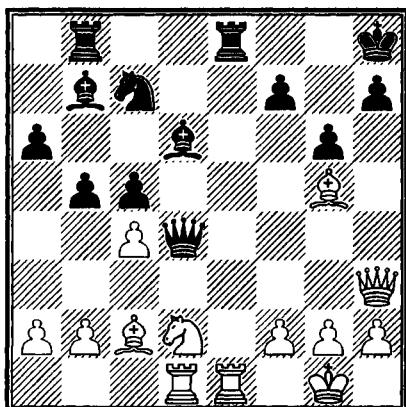
468      △      +-



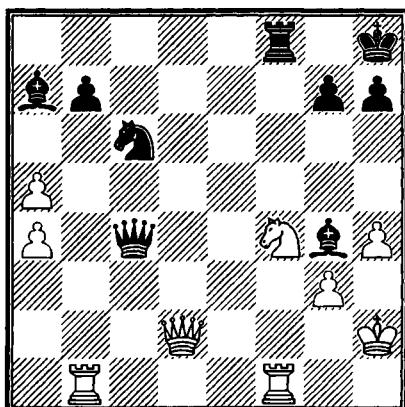
469      △      +-



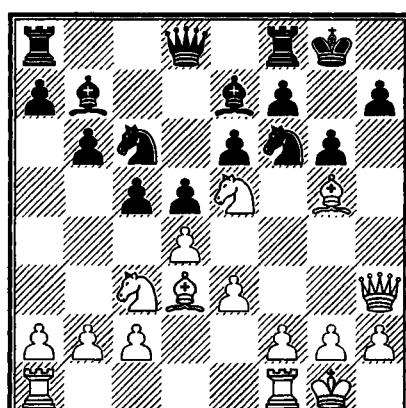
472      △      +-



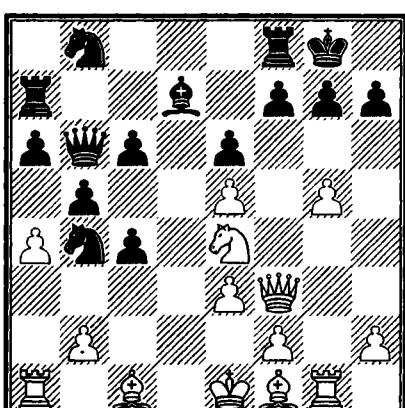
470      △      +-



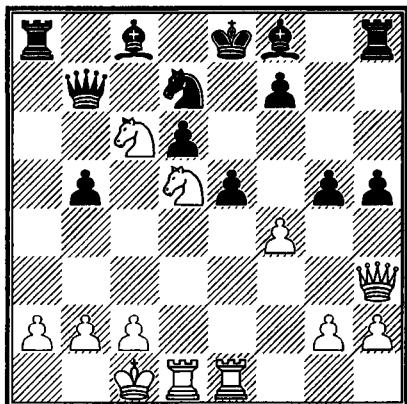
473      △      +-



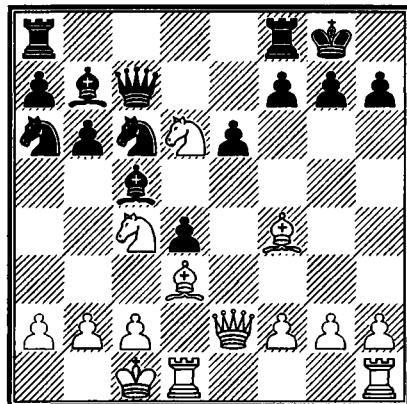
471      △      +-



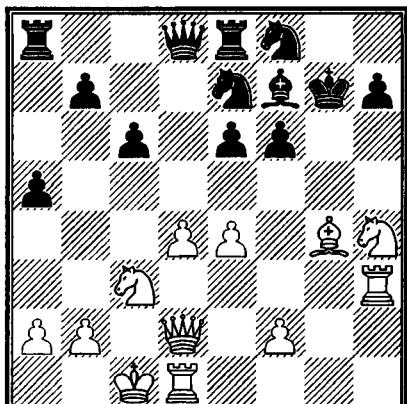
474      △      +-



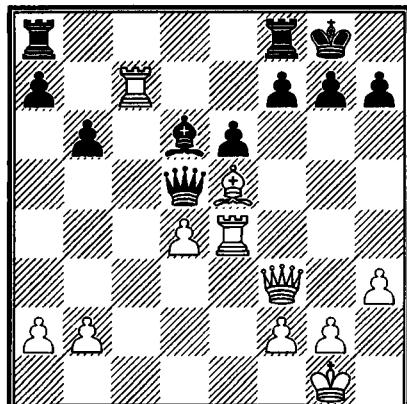
475      △      +-



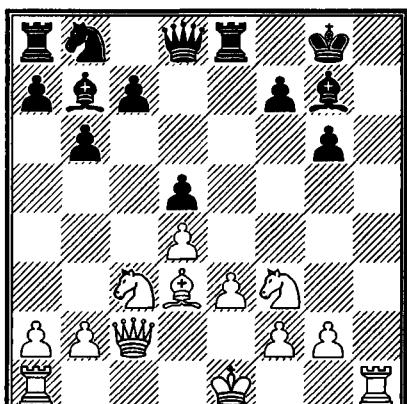
478      △      +-



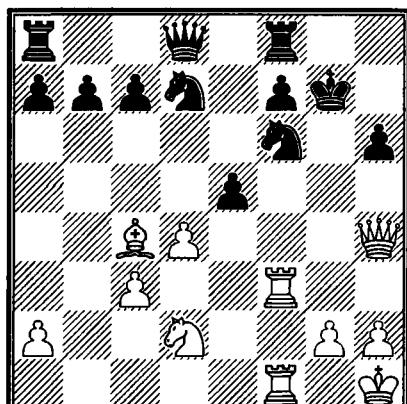
476      △      +-



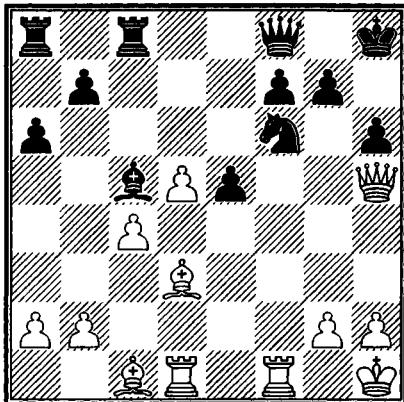
479      △      +-



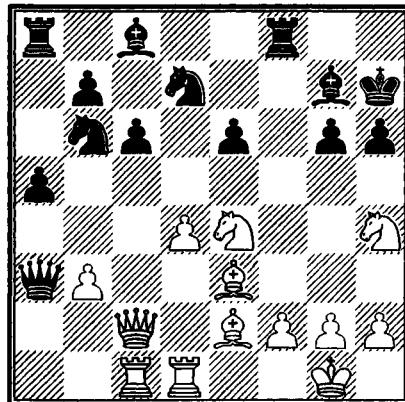
477      △      +-



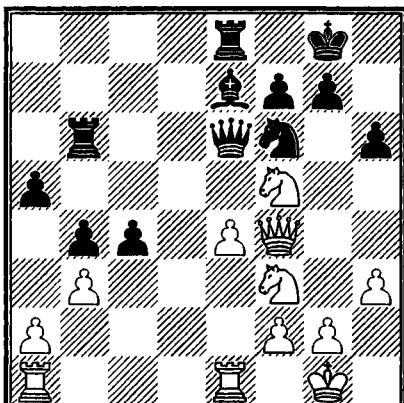
480      △      +-



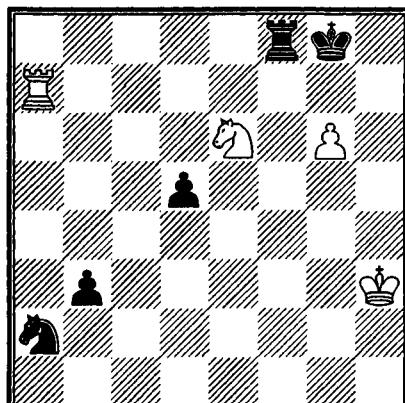
481      △      +-



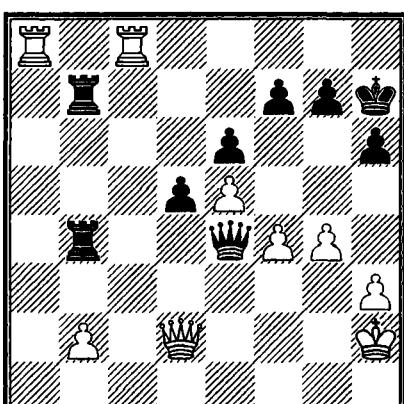
484      △      +-



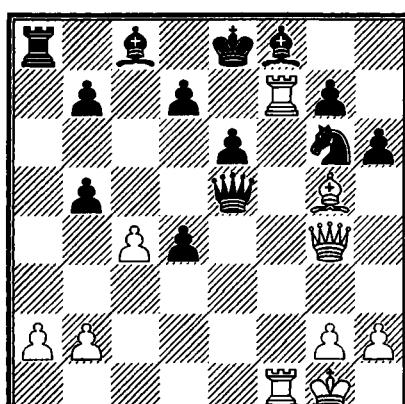
482      △      +-



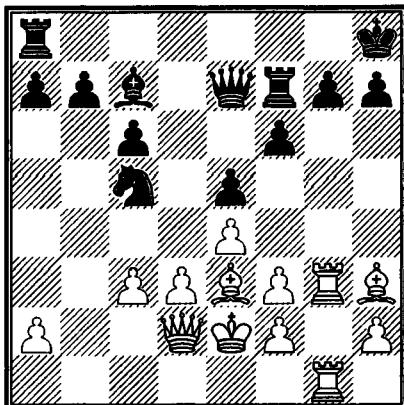
485      △      +-



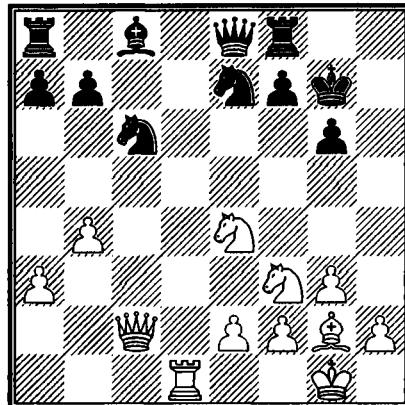
483      △      +-



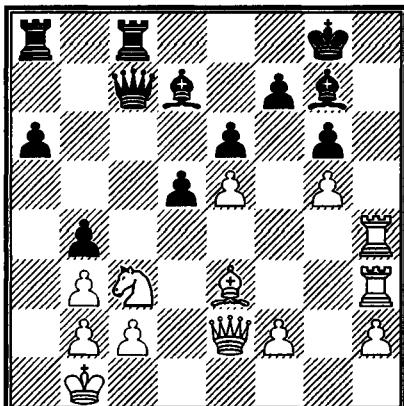
486      △      +-



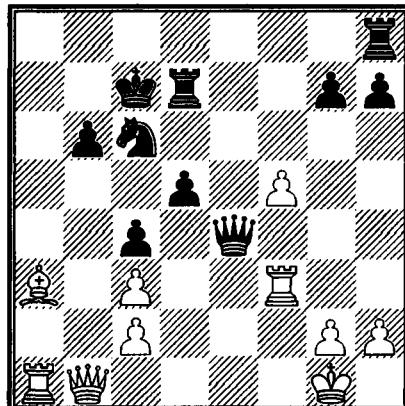
487      △      +-



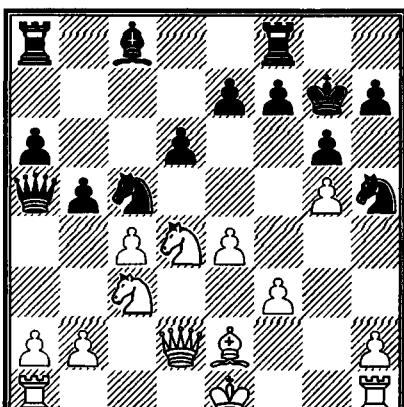
490      △      +-



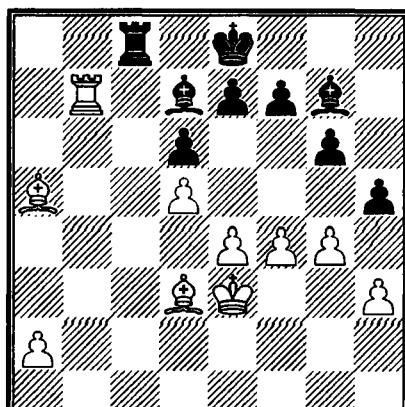
488      △      +-



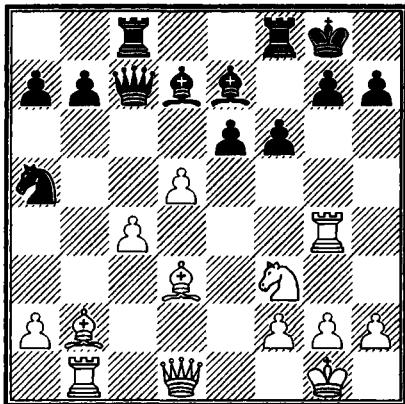
491      △      +-



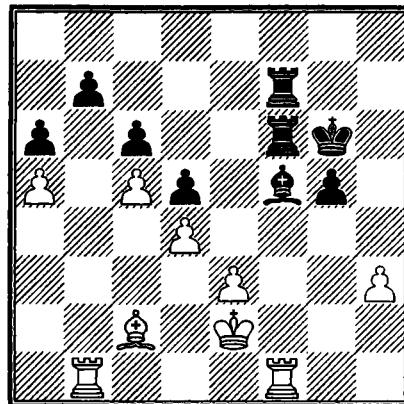
489      △      +-



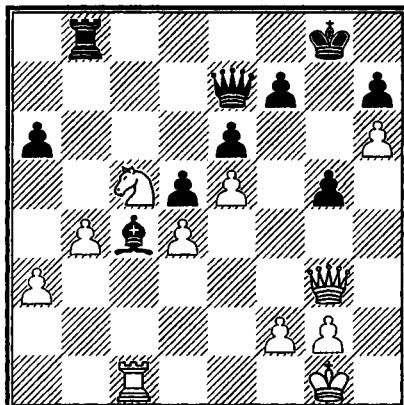
492      △      +-



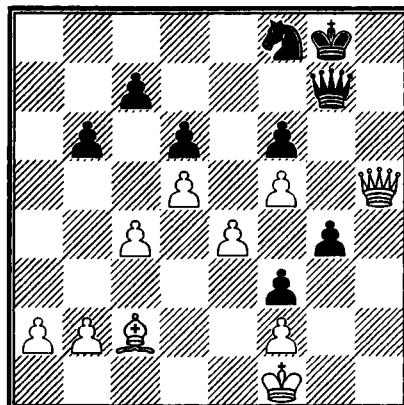
493      △      +-



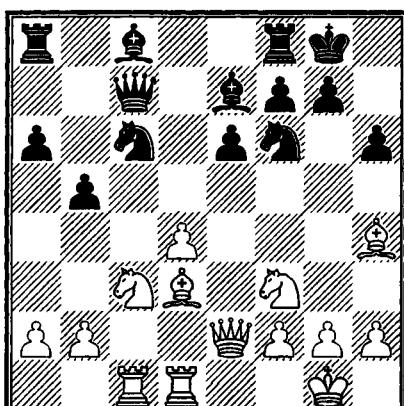
496      △      +-



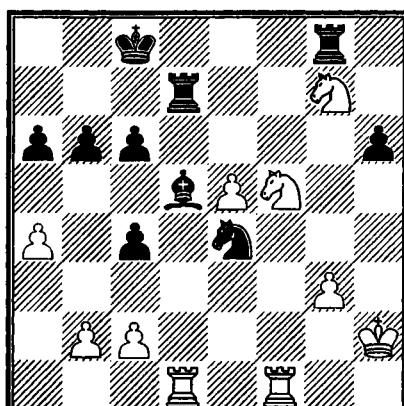
494      △      +-



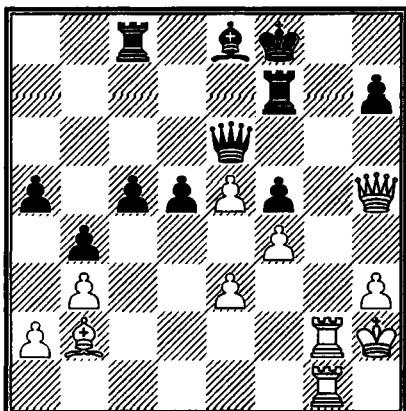
497      △      +-



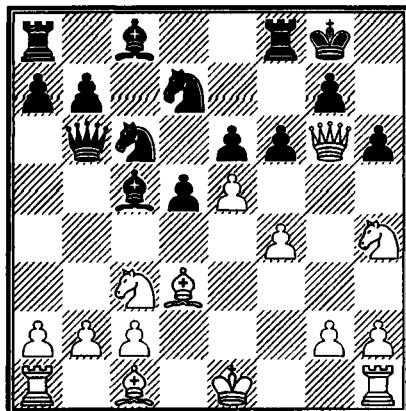
495      △      +-



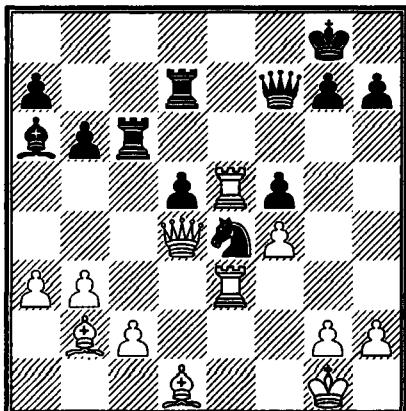
498      △      +-



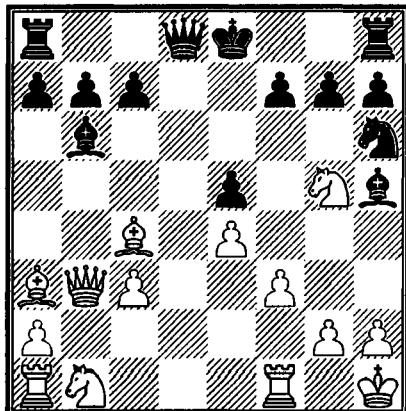
499      △      +-



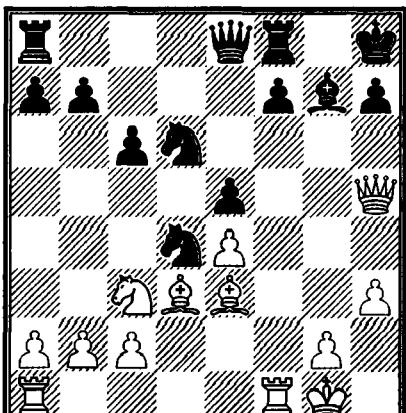
502      △      +-



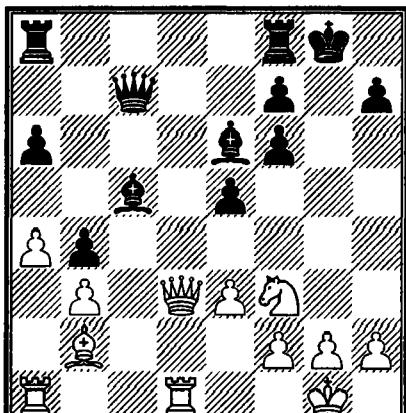
500      △      +-



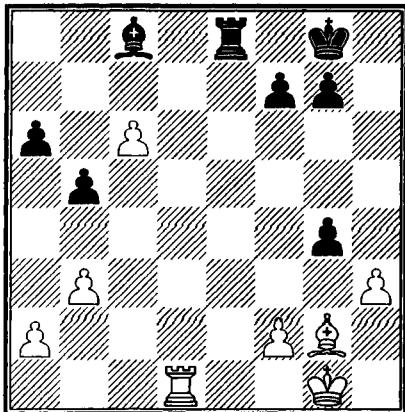
503      △      +-



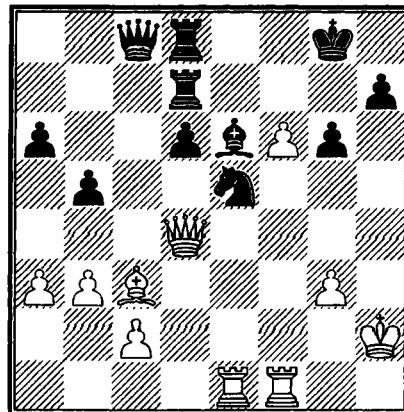
501      △      +-



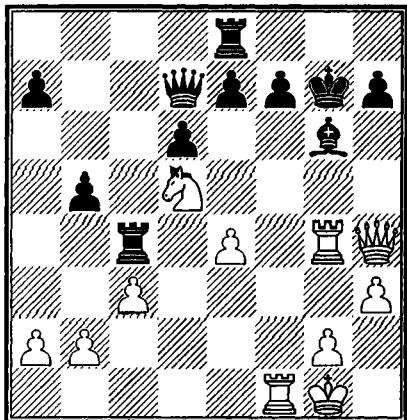
504      △      +-



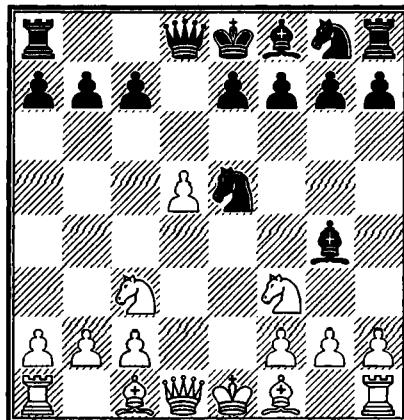
505      △      +-



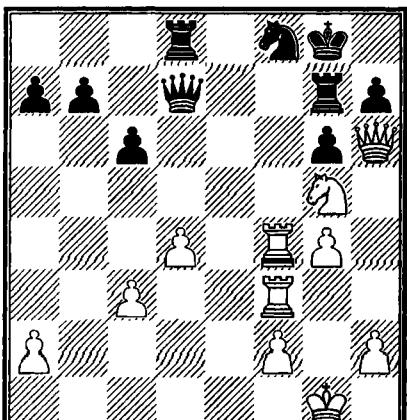
508      △      +-



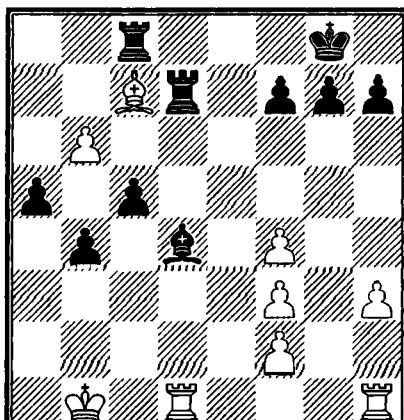
506      △      +-



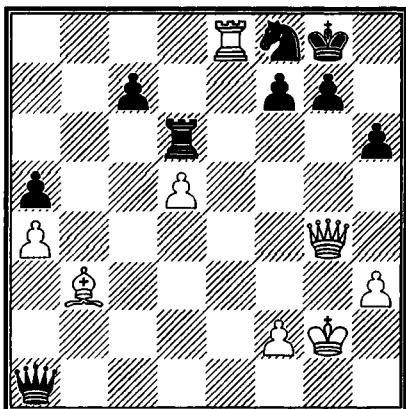
509      △      +-



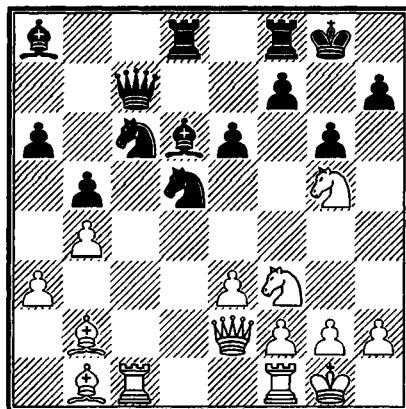
507      △      +-



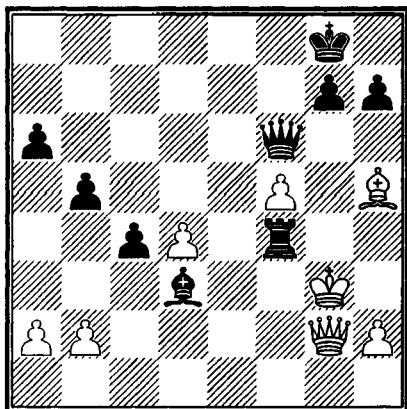
510      △      +-



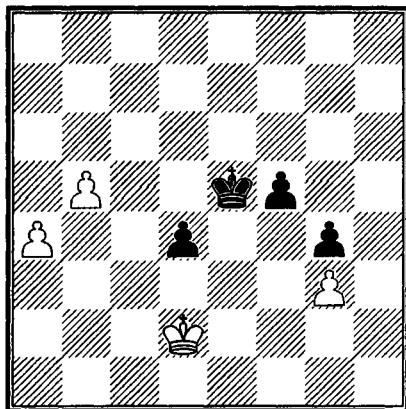
511      △      +-



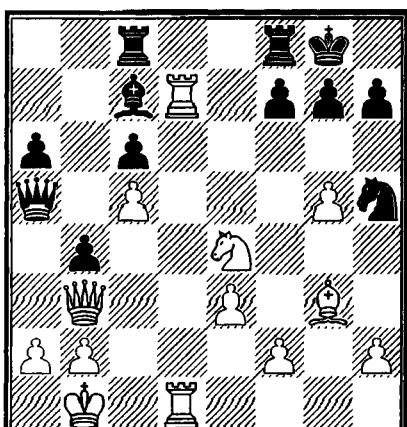
514      △      +-



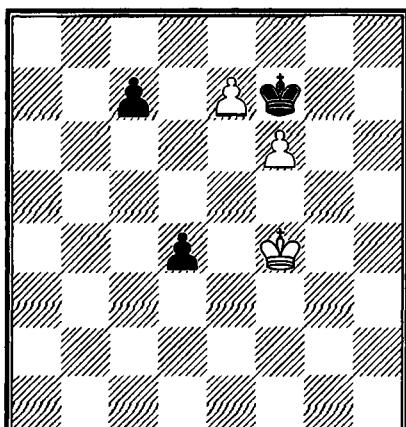
512      △      +-



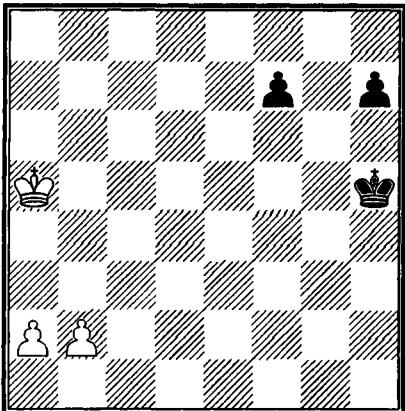
515      ▲      +-



513      △      +-



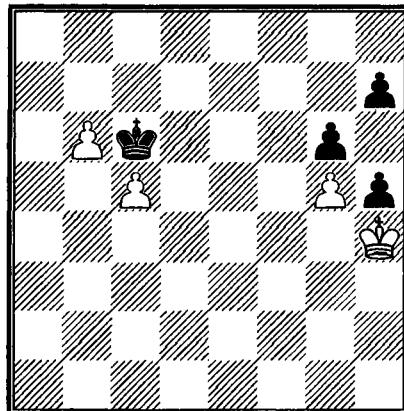
516      △      +-



517

△

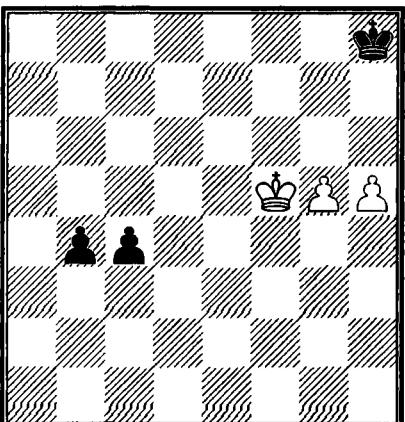
+−



520

△

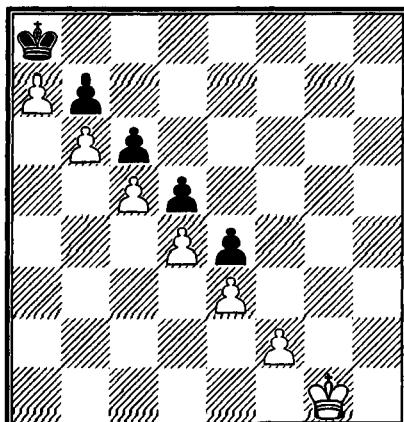
+−



518

△

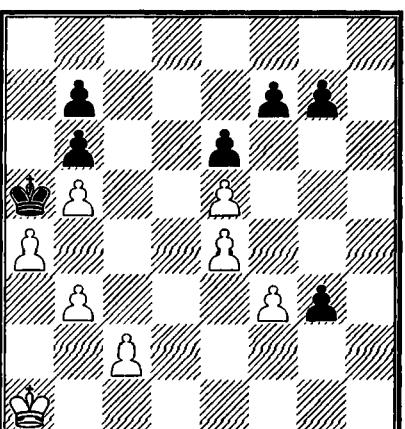
+−



521

△

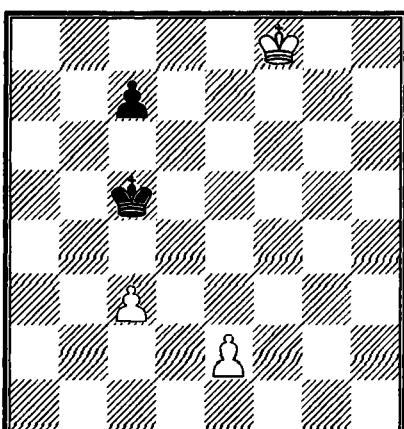
+−



519

△

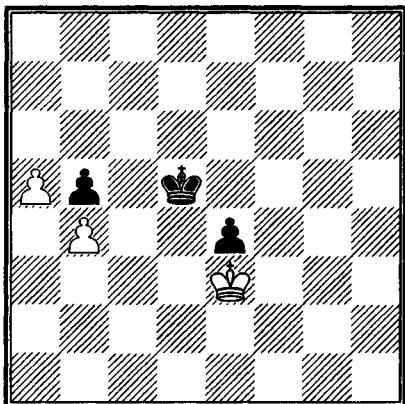
+−



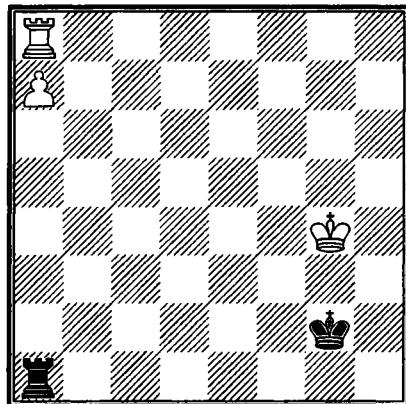
522

△

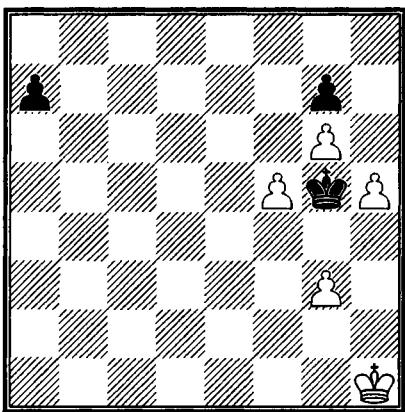
+−



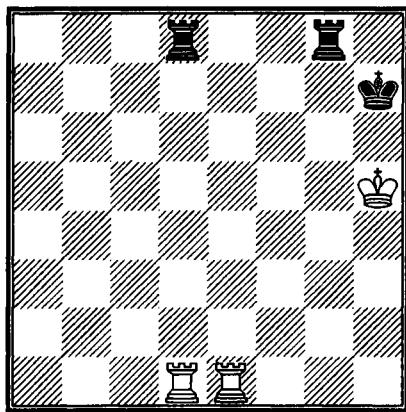
523      △      +-



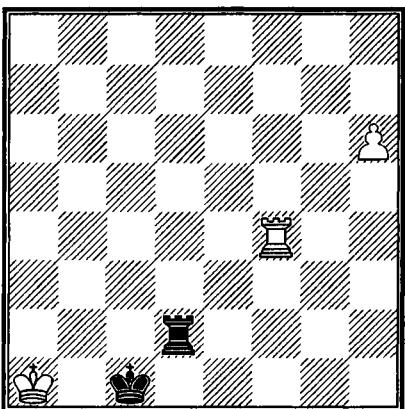
526      △      +-



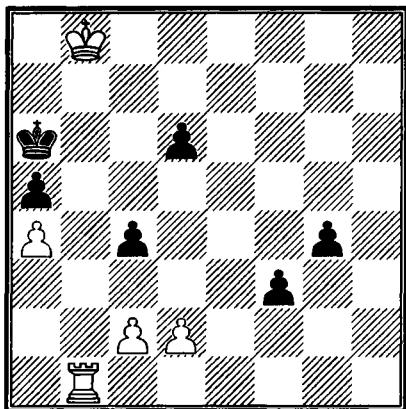
524      △      +-



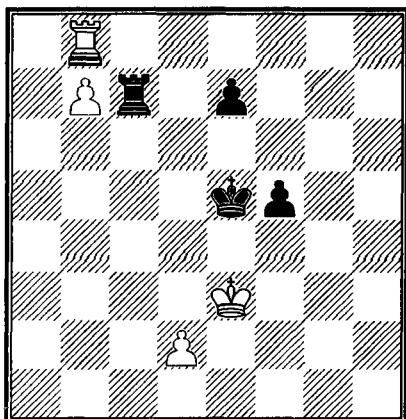
527      △      +-



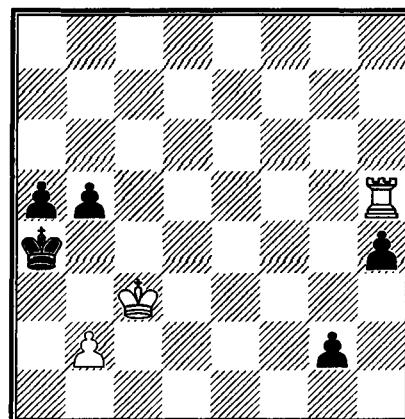
525      △      +-



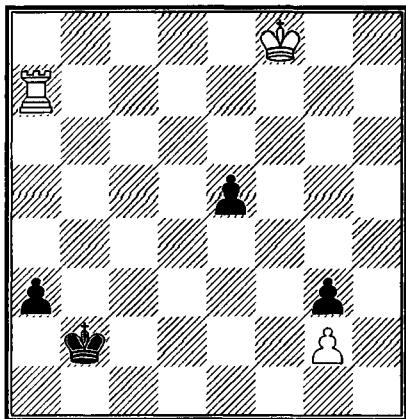
528      △      +-



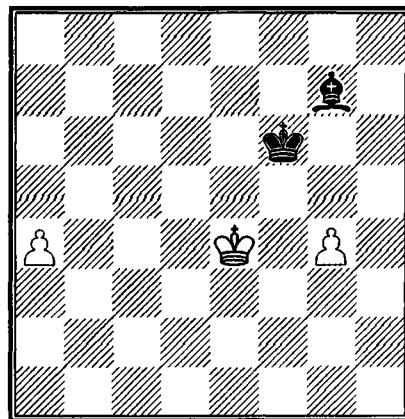
529      △      +-



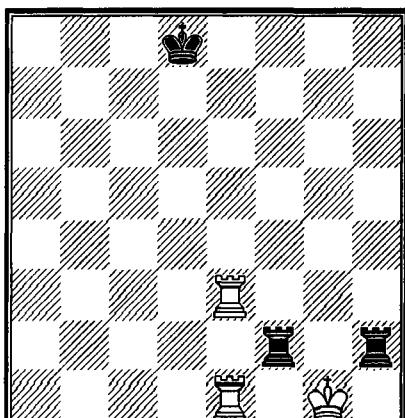
532      △      +-



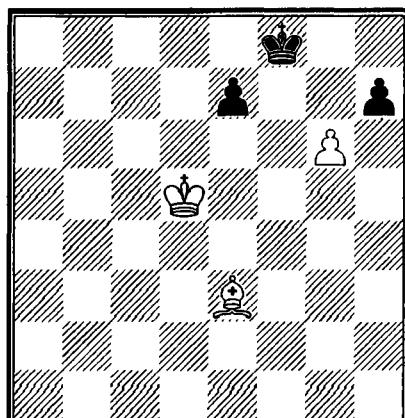
530      △      +-



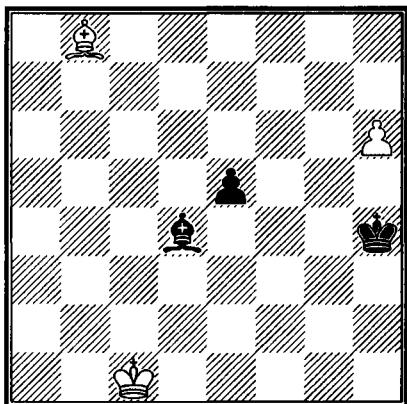
533      △      +-



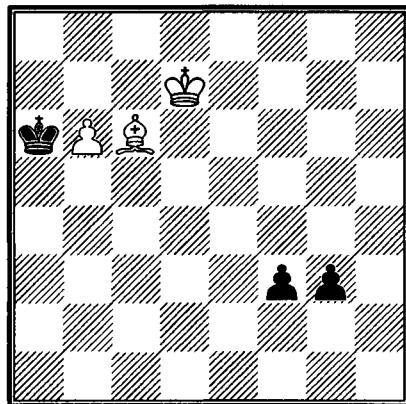
531      △      +-



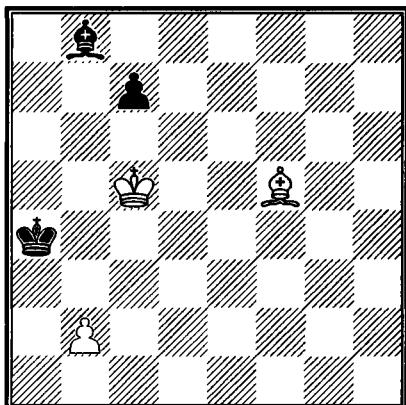
534      △      +-



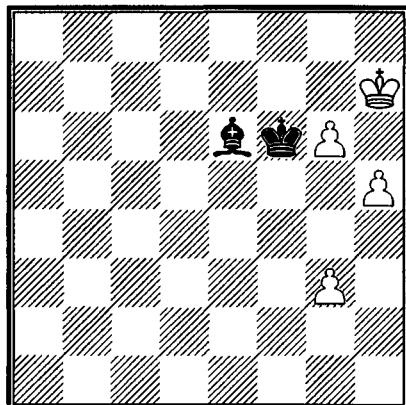
535      △      +-



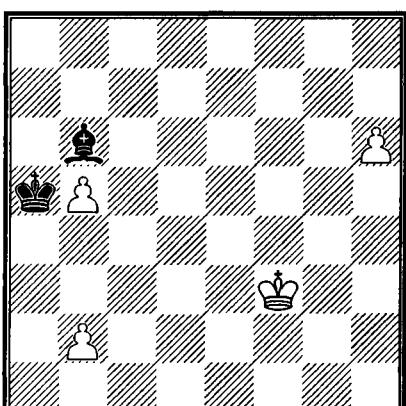
538      △      +-



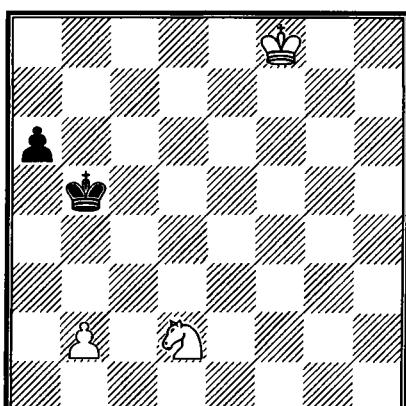
536      △      +-



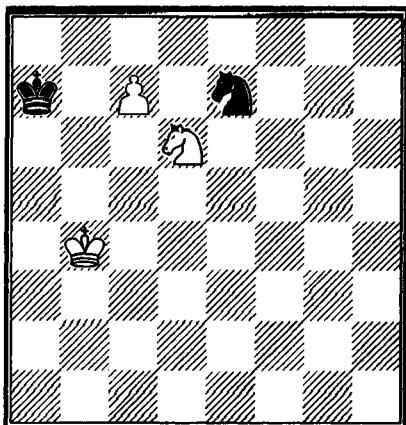
539      △      +-



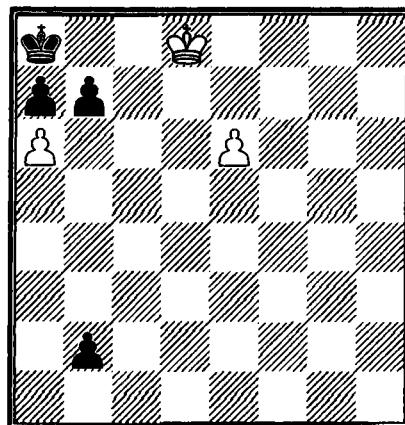
537      △      +-



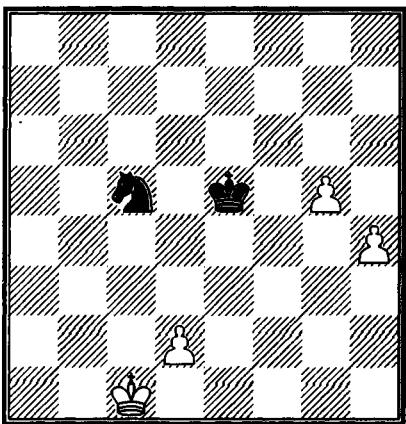
540      △      +-



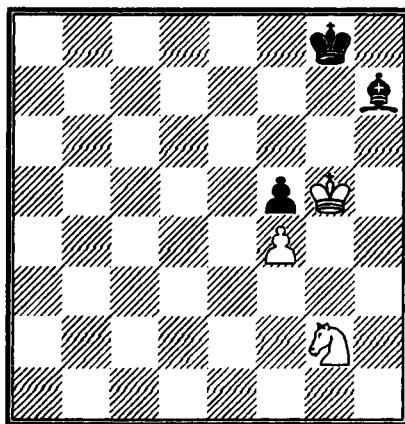
541      △      +-



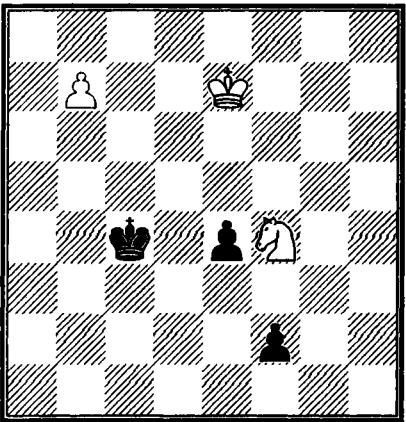
544      △      +-



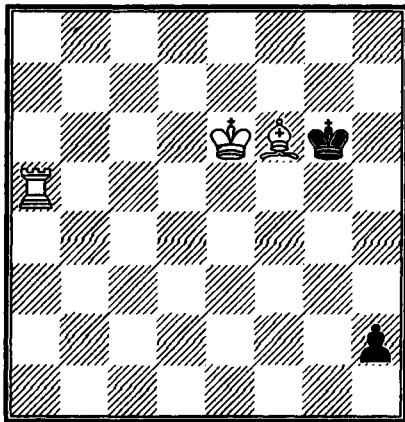
542      △      +-



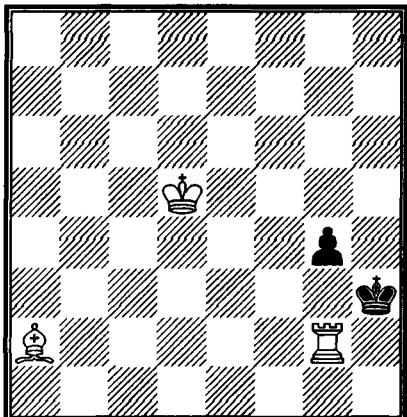
545      △      +-



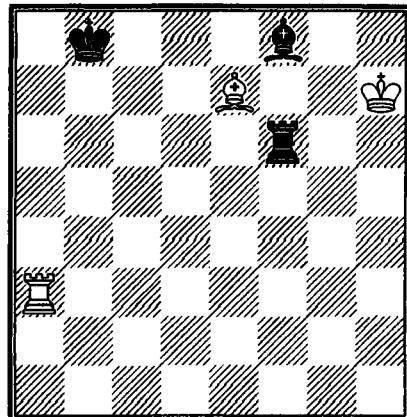
543      △      +-



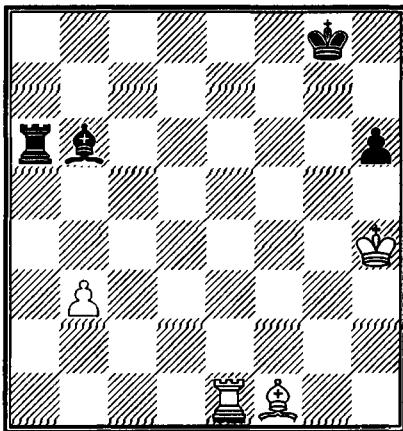
546      △      +-



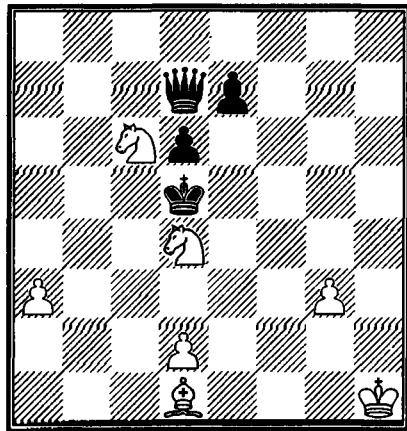
547      △      +-



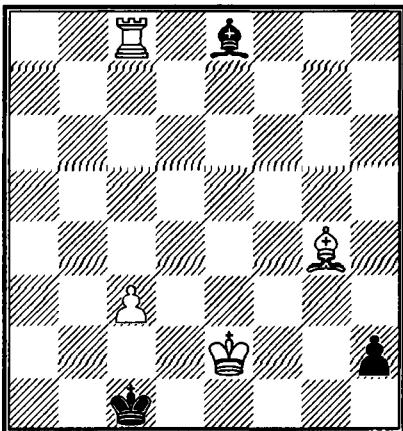
550      △      +-



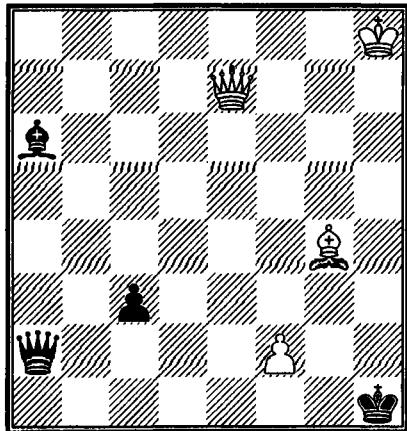
548      △      +-



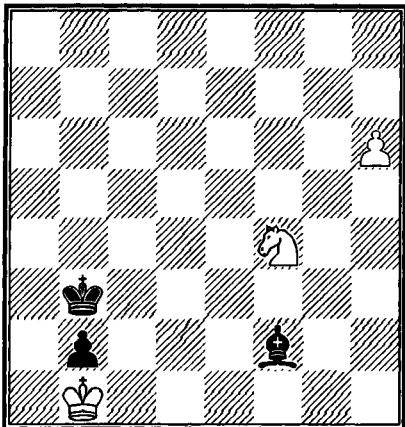
551      △      +-



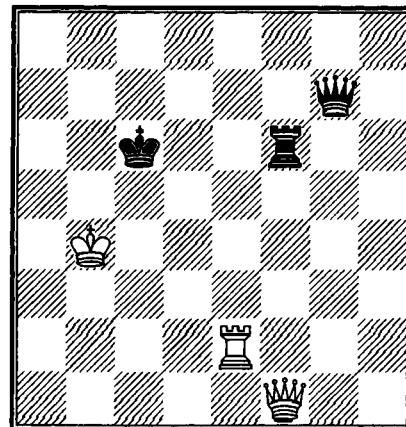
549      △      +-



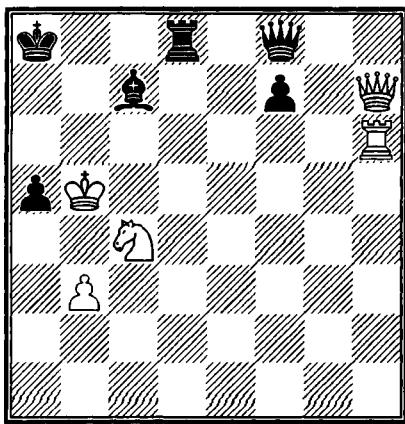
552      △      +-



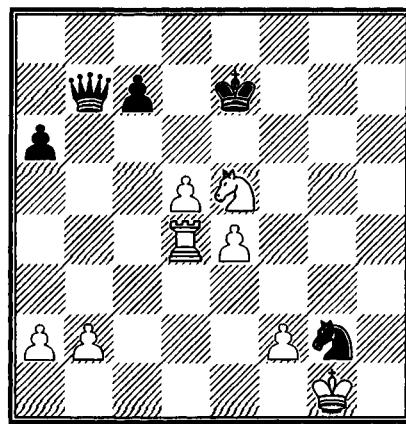
553      △      +-



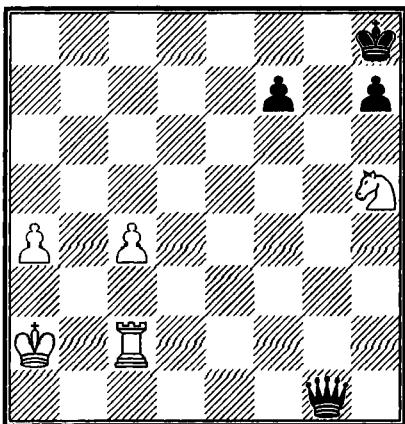
556      △      +-



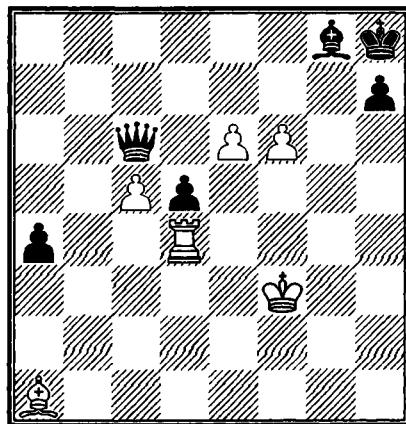
554      △      +-



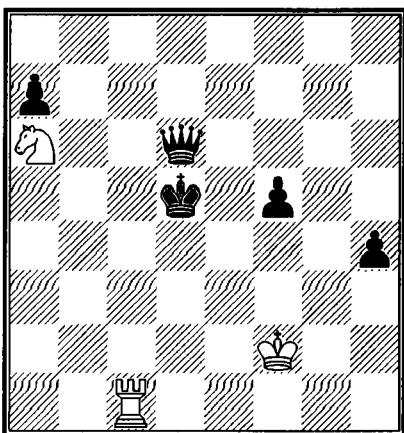
557      △      +-



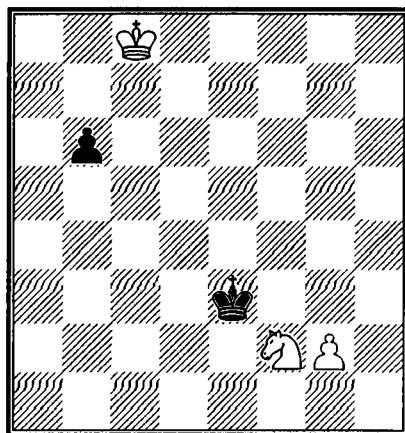
555      △      +-



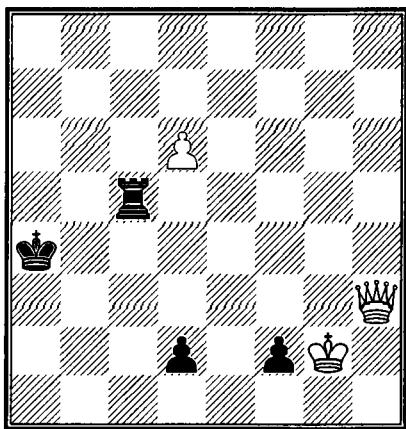
558      △      +-



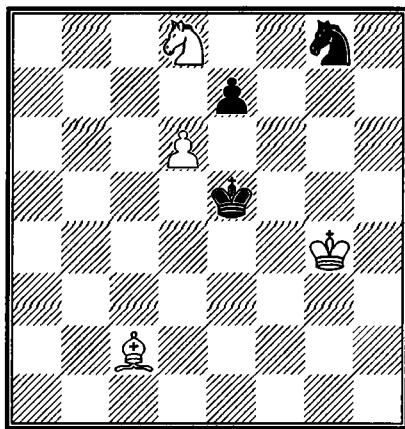
559      △      +-



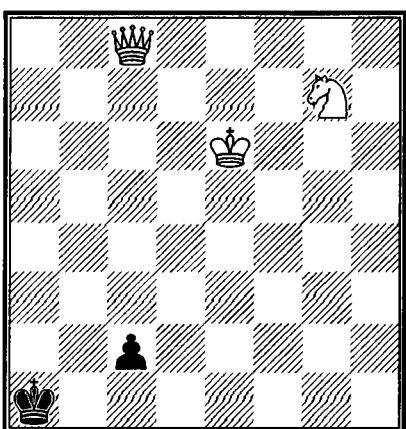
562      △      +-



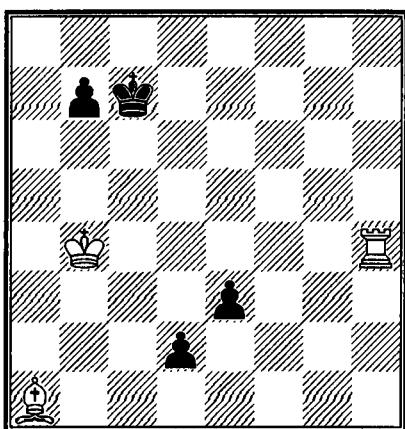
560      △      +-



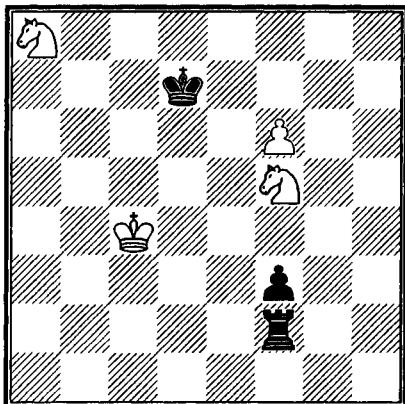
563      △      +-



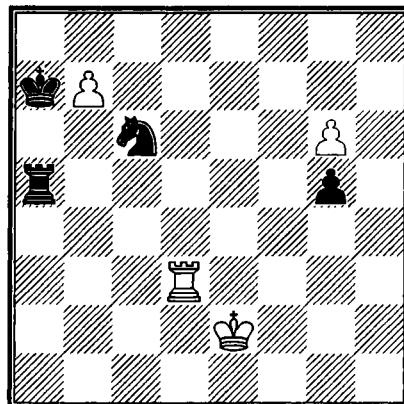
561      △      +-



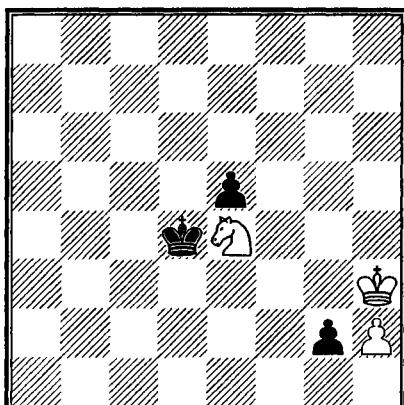
564      △      +-



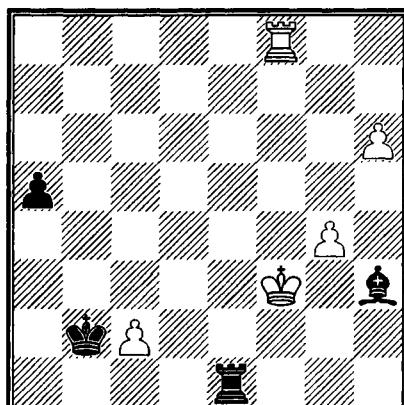
565      △      +-



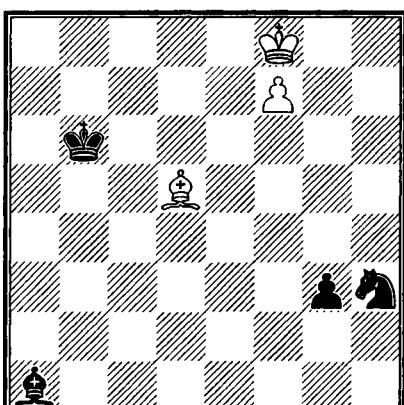
568      △      +-



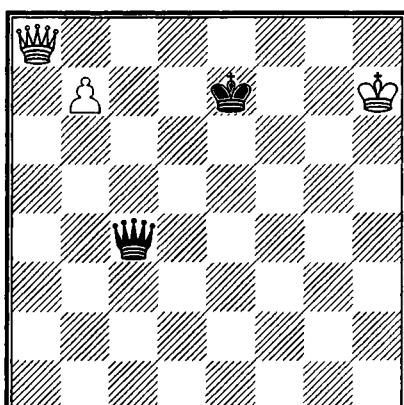
566      △      +-



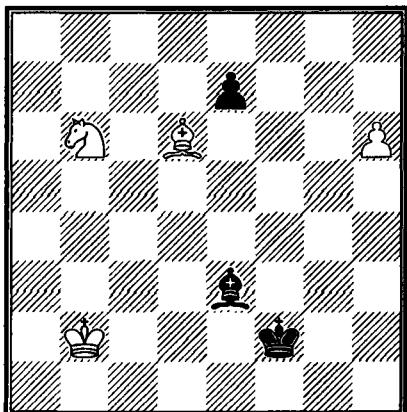
569      △      +-



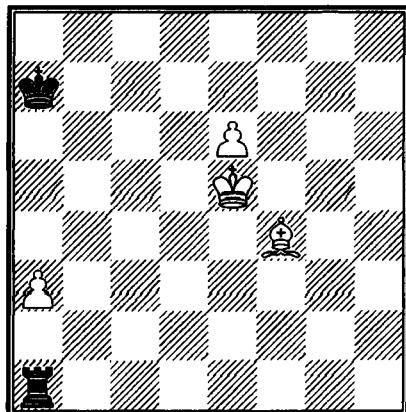
567      △      +-



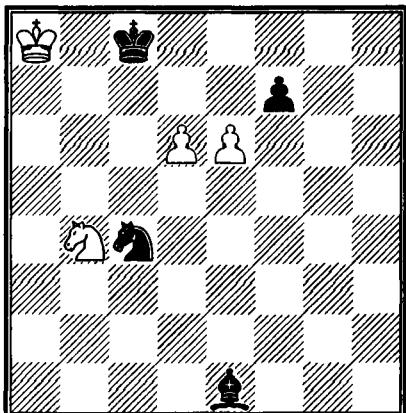
570      △      +-



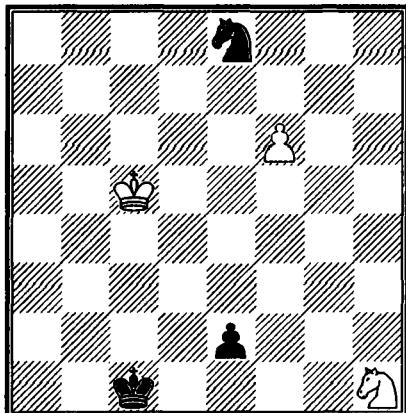
571      △      +-



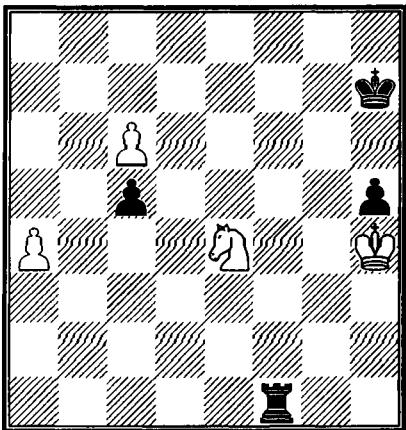
574      △      +-



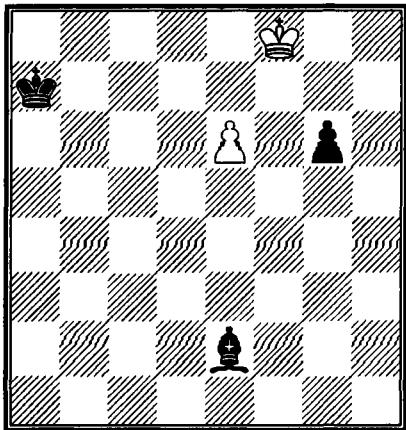
572      △      +-



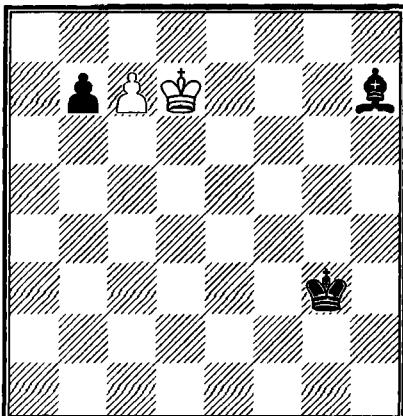
575      △      =



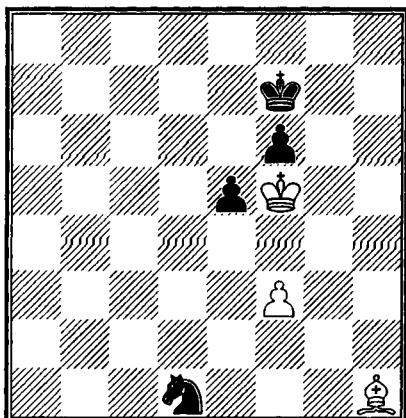
573      △      +-



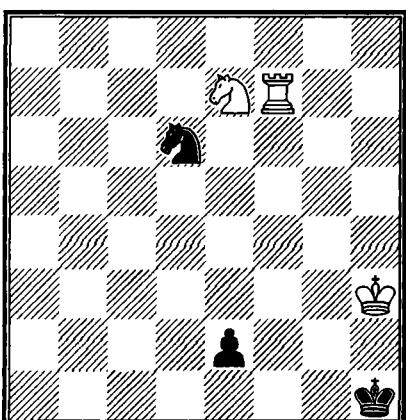
576      △      =



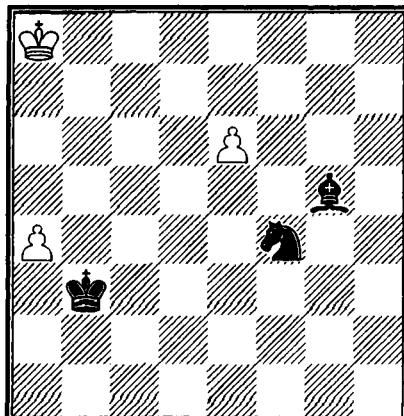
577      △      =



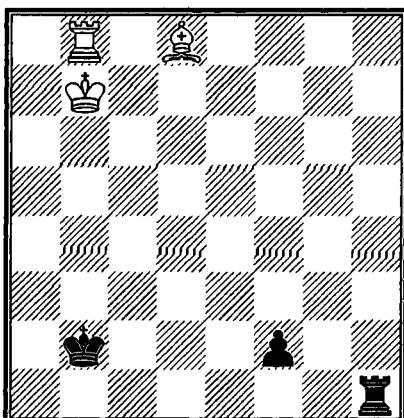
578      △      =



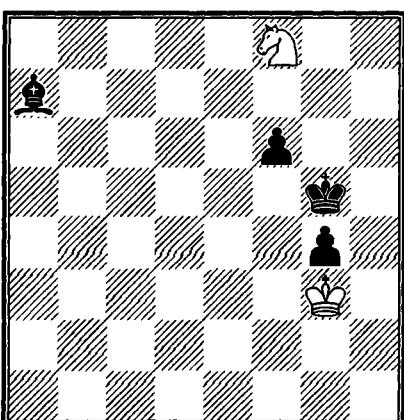
579      △      =



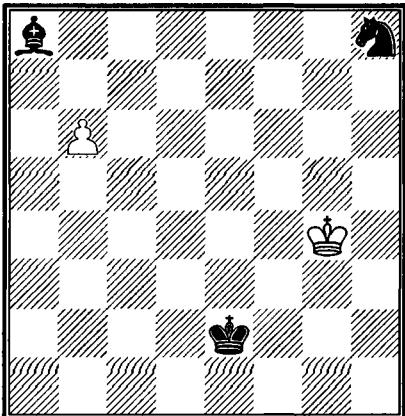
580      △      =



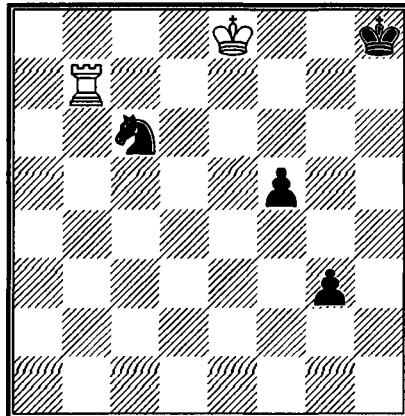
581      △      =



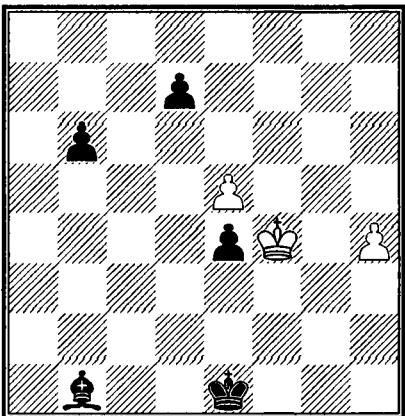
582      △      =



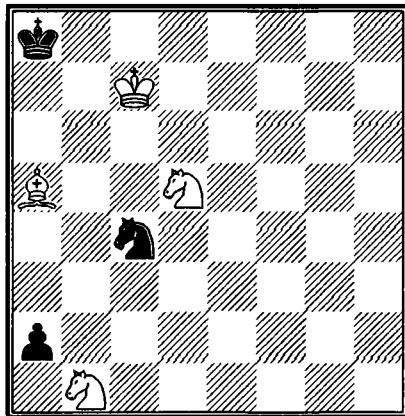
583      △      =



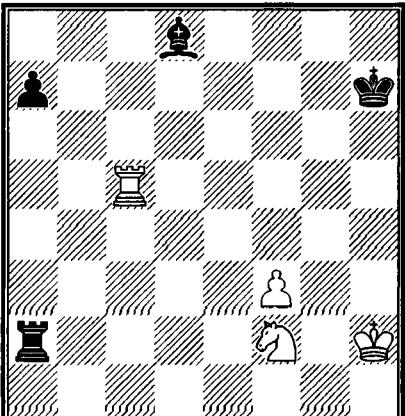
586      △      =



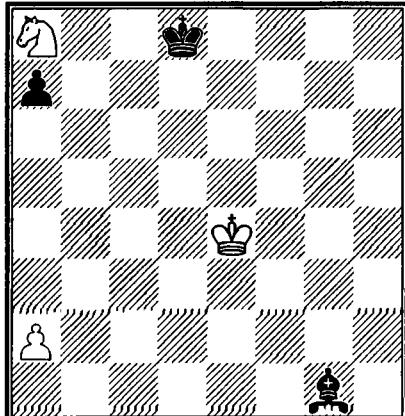
584      △      =



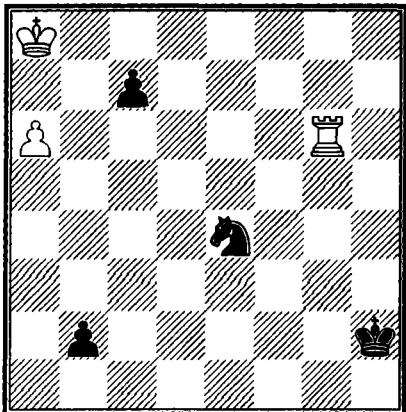
587      △      =



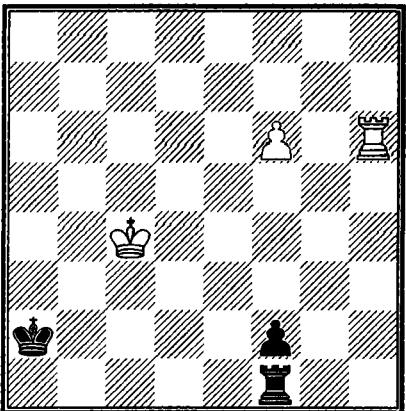
585      △      =



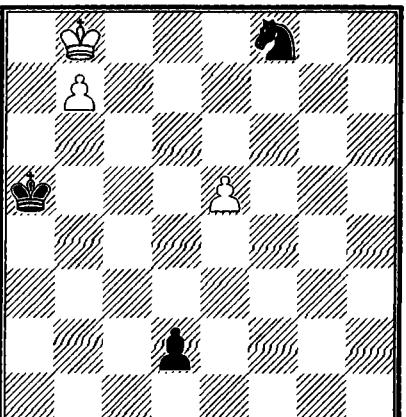
588      △      =



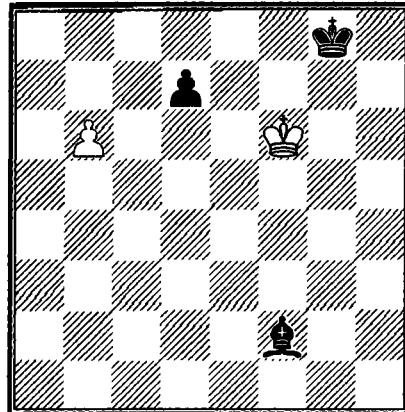
589      △      =



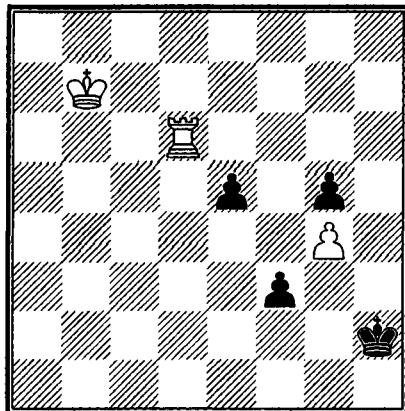
590      △      =



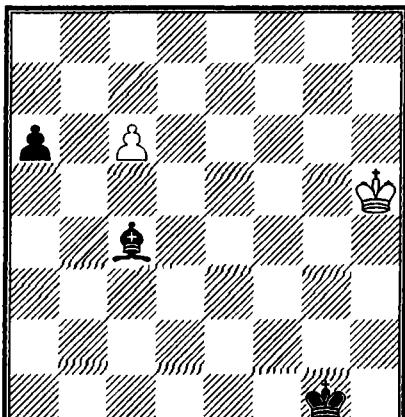
591      △      =



592      △      =

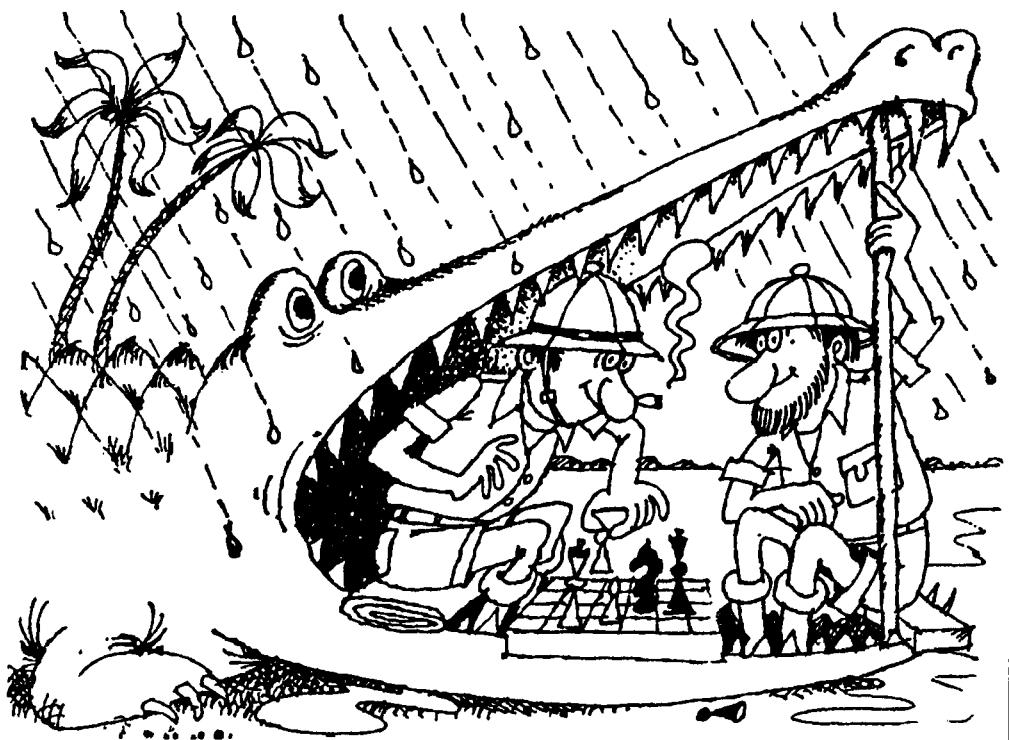


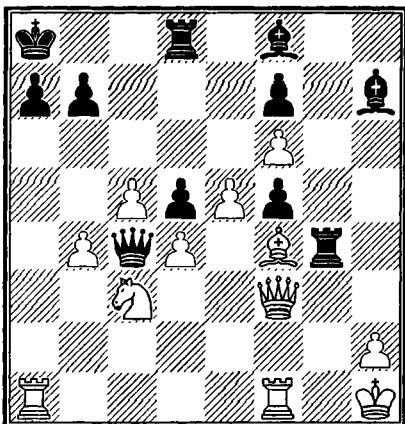
593      △      =



594      △      =

THE 9<sup>TH</sup> STAGE OF STUDIES  
STUDIENSTUFE IX  
ДЕВЯТАЯ СТУПЕНЬ ОБУЧЕНИЯ  
NIVEL IX DE EDUCACIÓN

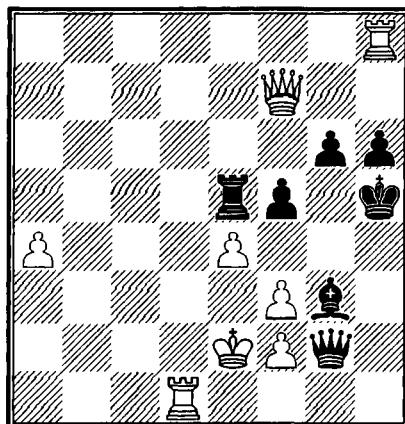




595

△

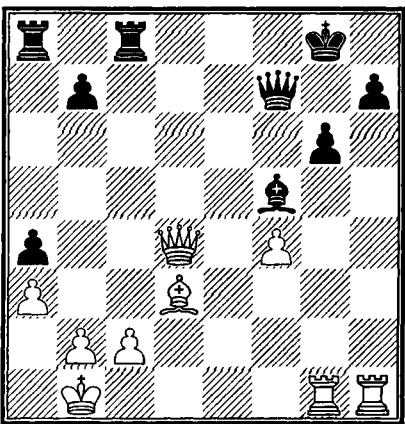
+-



598

△

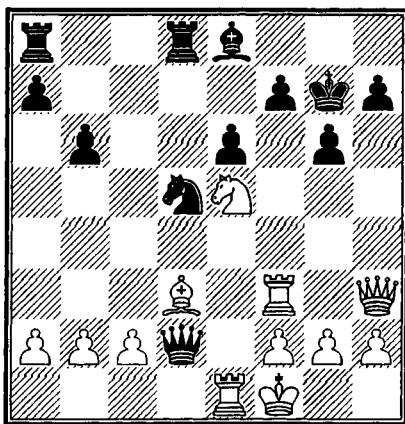
+-



596

△

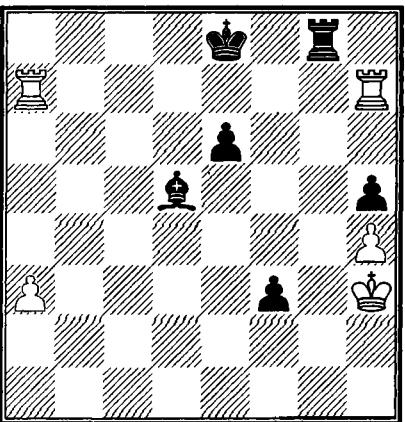
+-



599

△

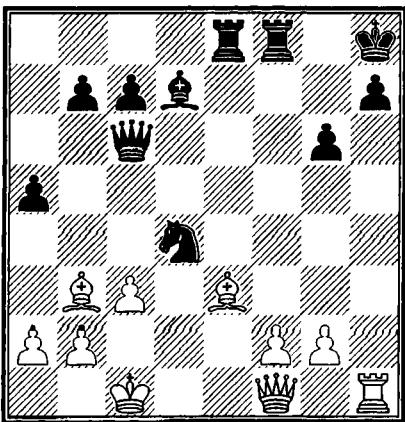
+-



597

△

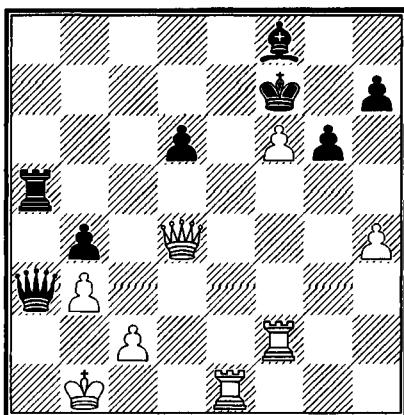
+-



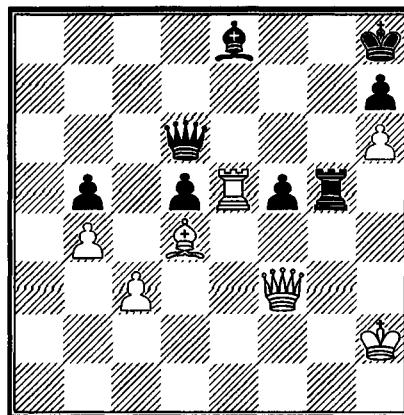
600

△

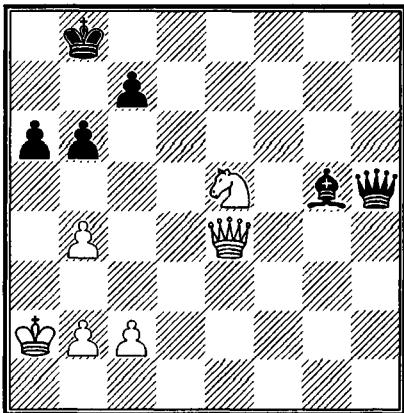
+-



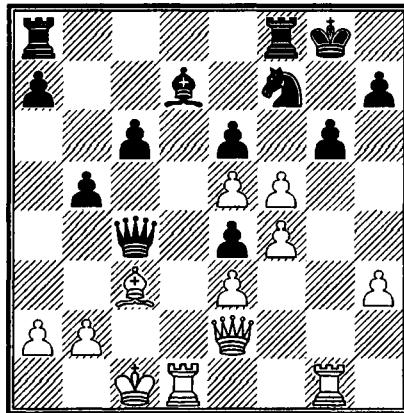
601      △      +-



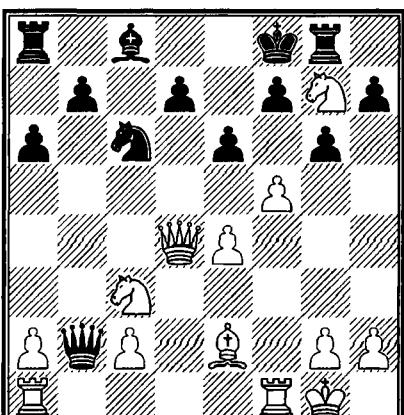
604      △      +-



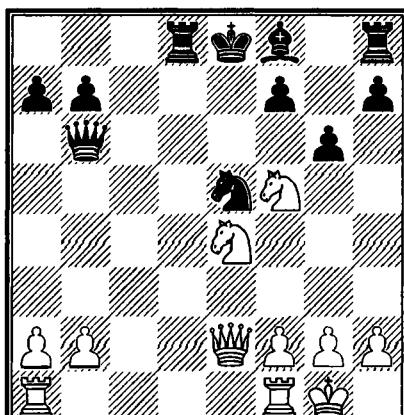
602      △      +-



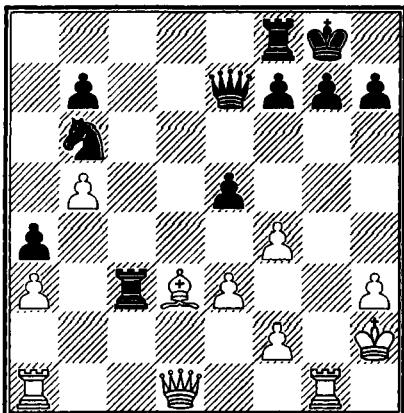
605      △      +-



603      △      +-



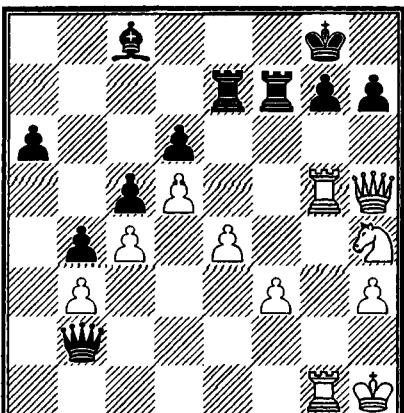
606      △      +-



607

△

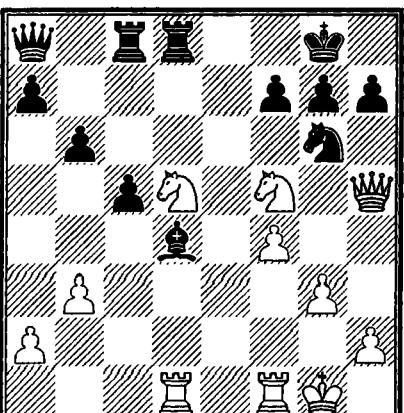
+-



608

△

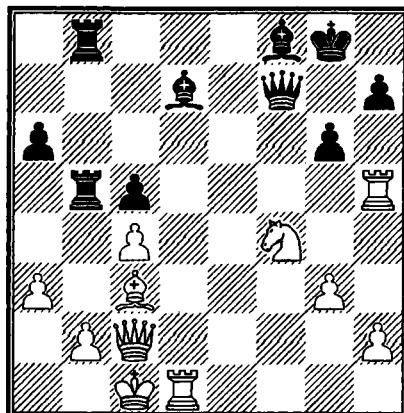
+-



609

△

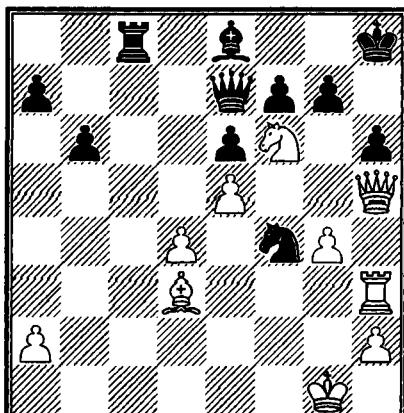
+-



610

△

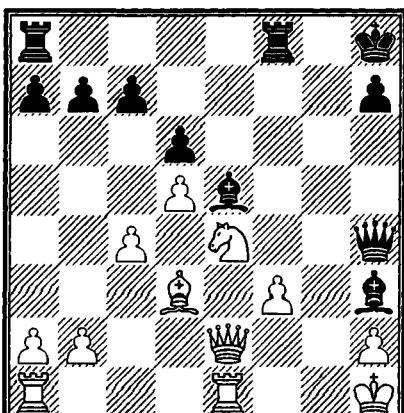
+-



611

△

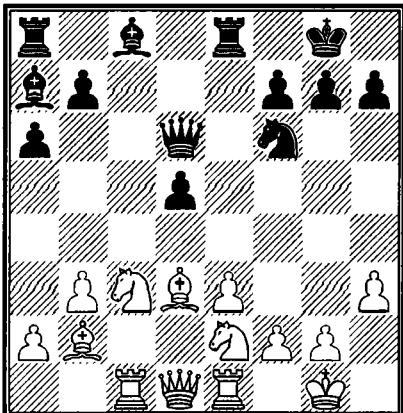
+-



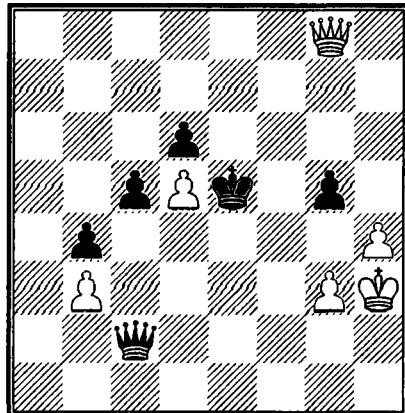
612

▲

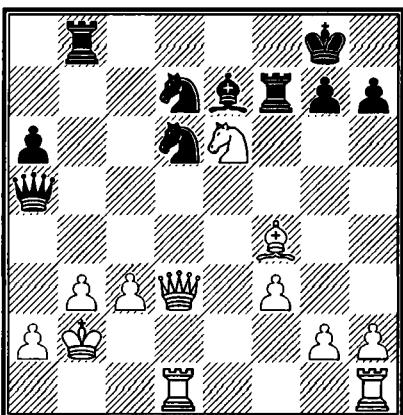
-+



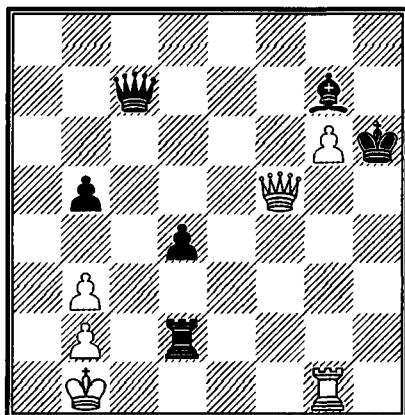
613      ▲      -+



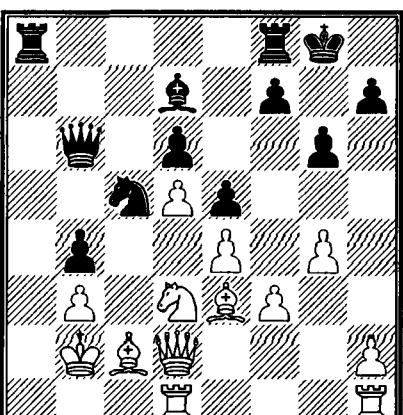
616      ▲      -+



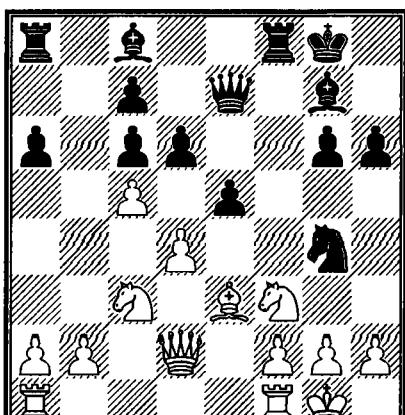
614      ▲      -+



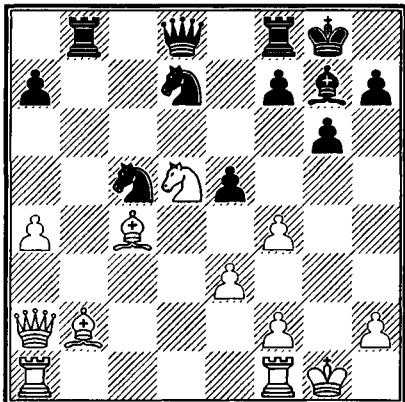
617      ▲      -+



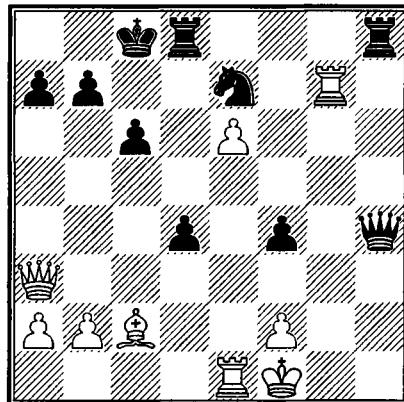
615      ▲      -+



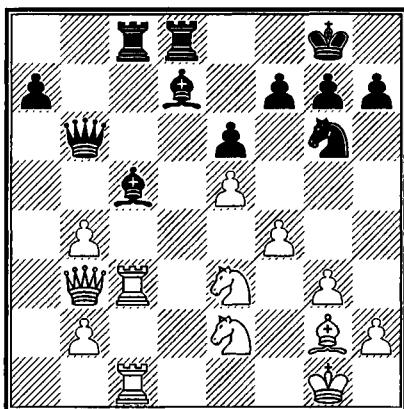
618      ▲      -+



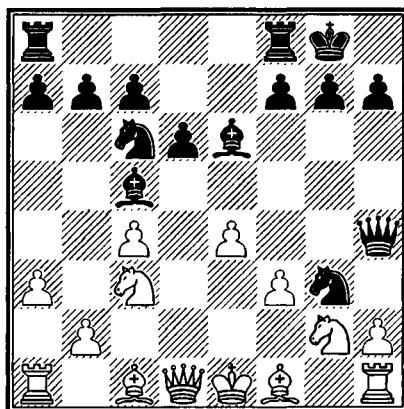
619      ▲      -+



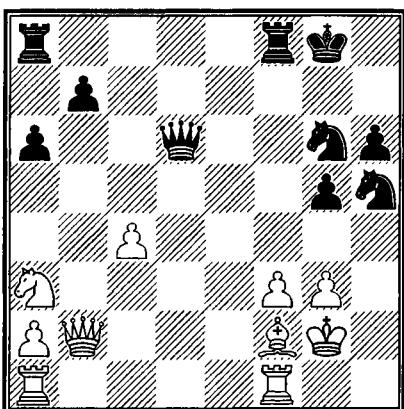
622      ▲      -+



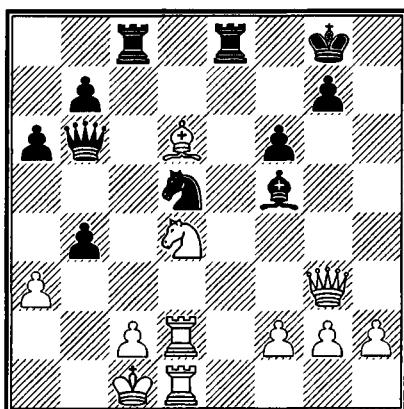
620      ▲      -+



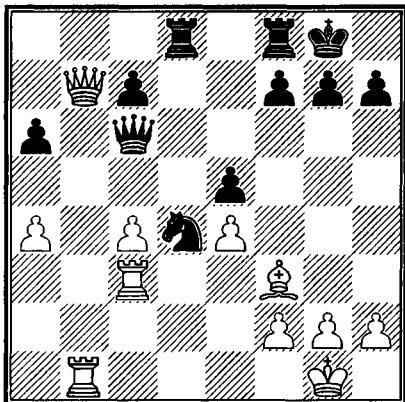
623      ▲      -+



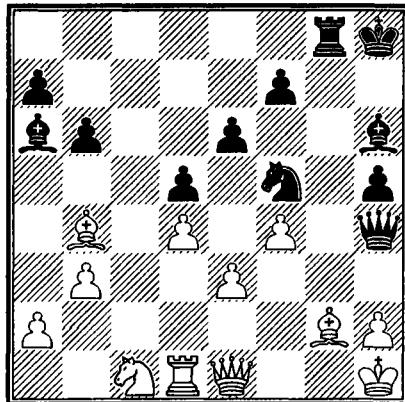
621      ▲      -+



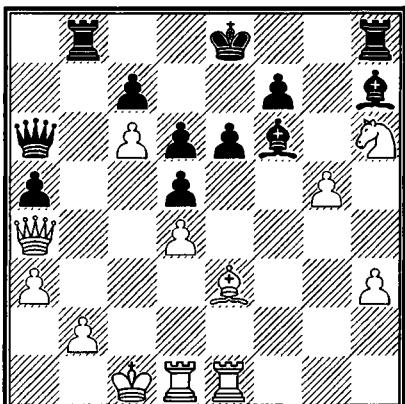
624      ▲      -+



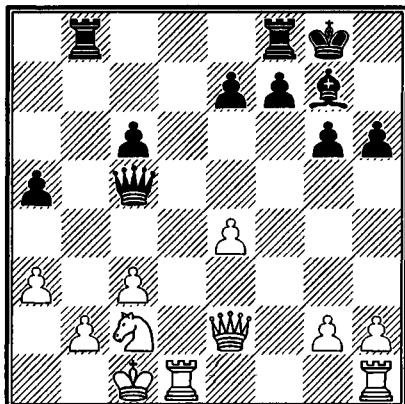
625      ▲      -+



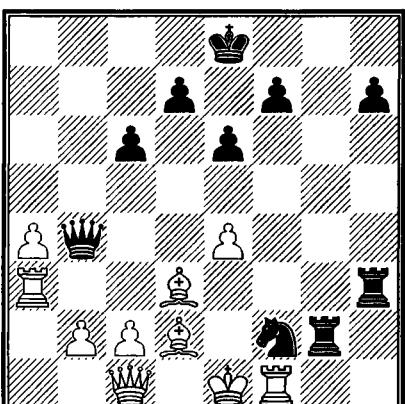
628      ▲      -+



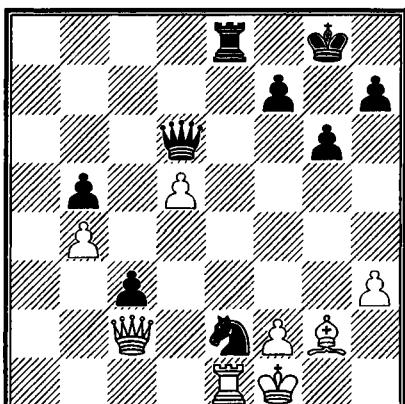
626      ▲      -+



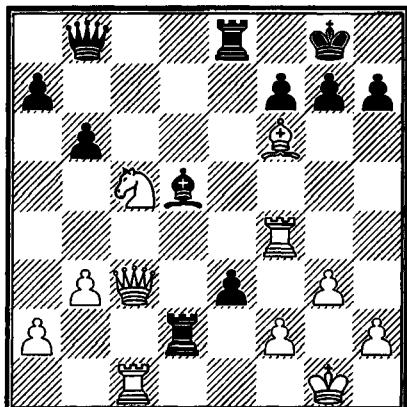
629      ▲      -+



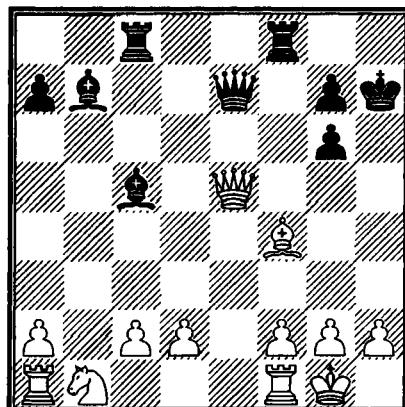
627      ▲      -+



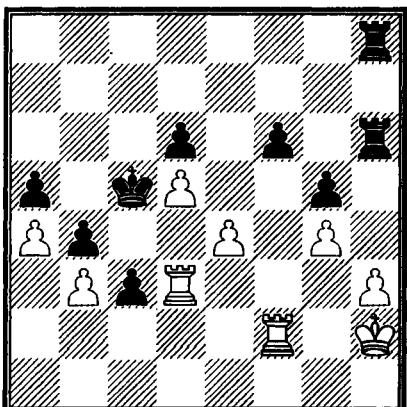
630      ▲      -+



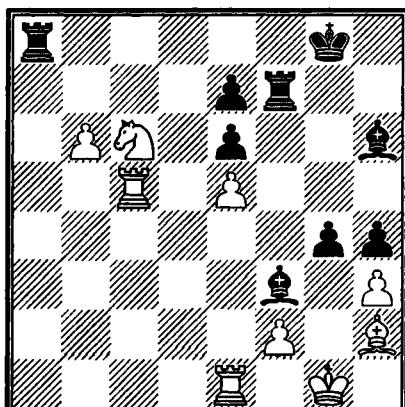
631      ▲      -+



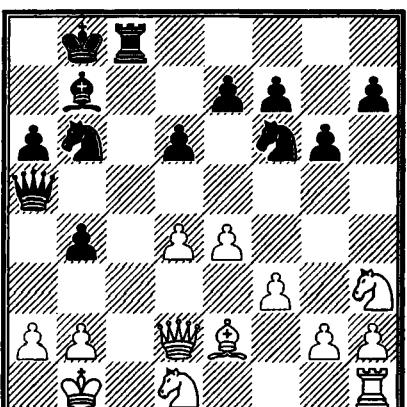
634      ▲      -+



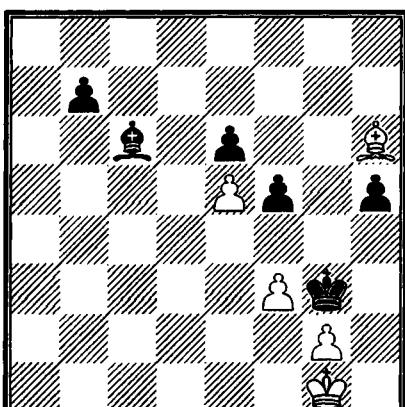
632      ▲      -+



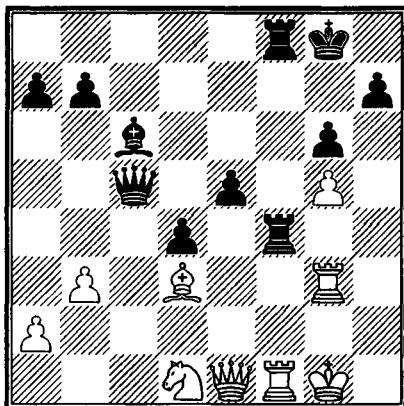
635      ▲      -+



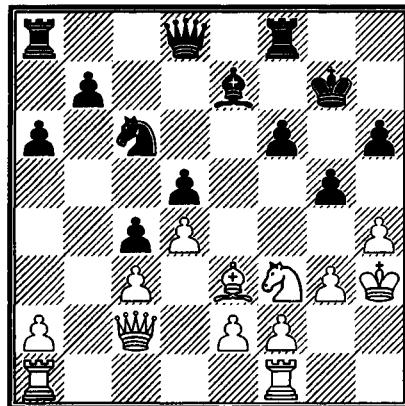
633      ▲      -+



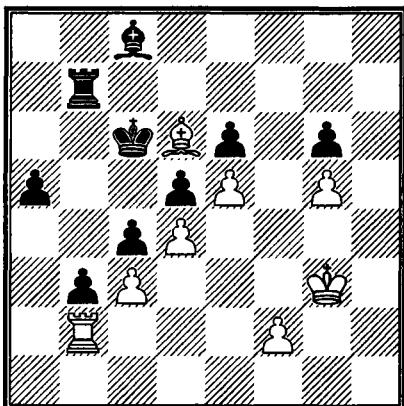
636      ▲      -+



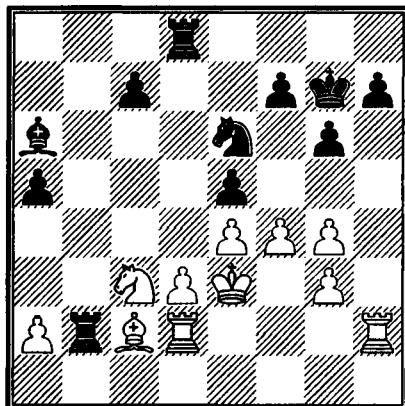
637 ▲ -+



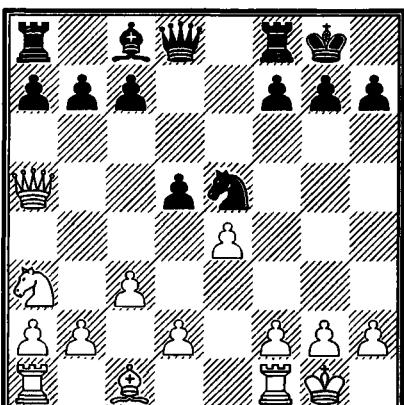
640 ▲ -+



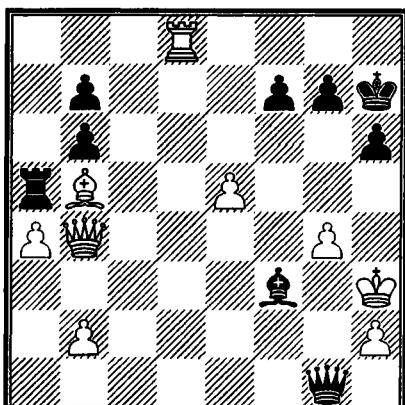
638 ▲ -+



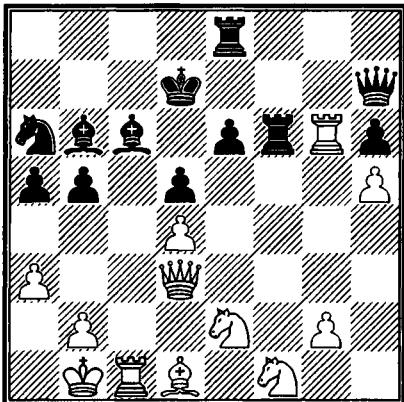
641 ▲ -+



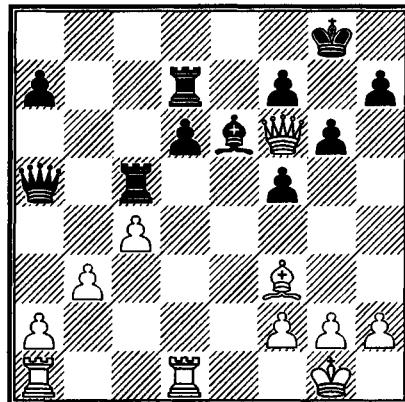
639 ▲ -+



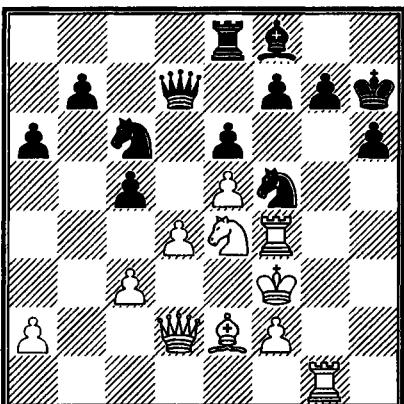
642 △ +-



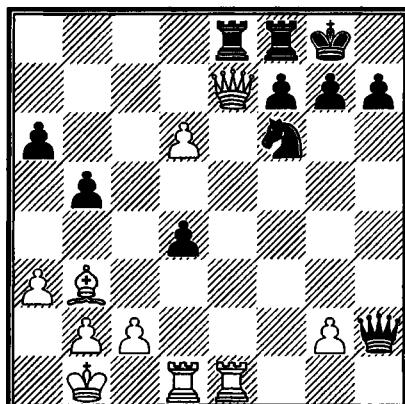
643 △ +-



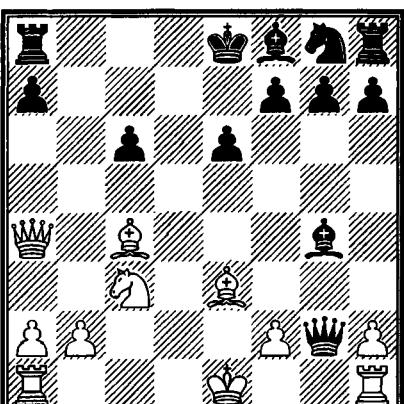
646 △ +-



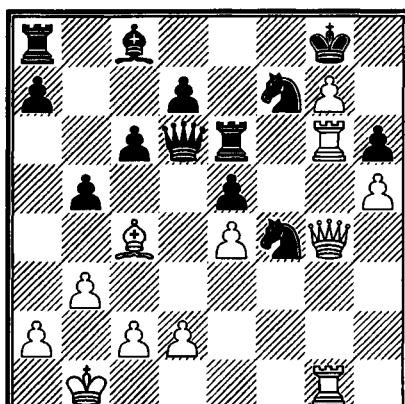
644 △ +-



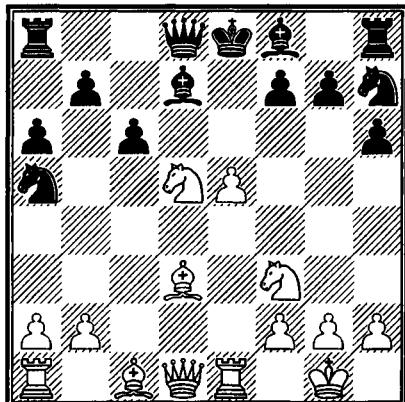
647 △ +-



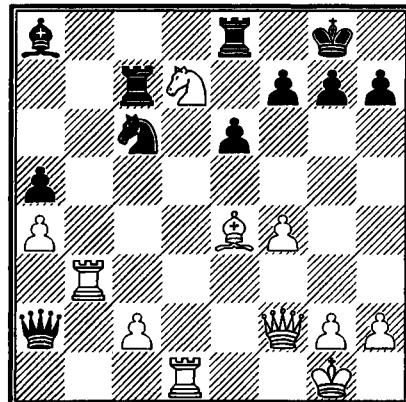
645 △ +-



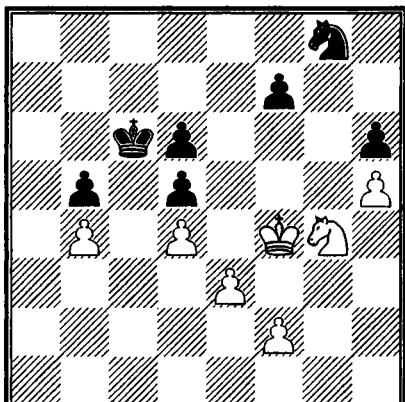
648 △ +-



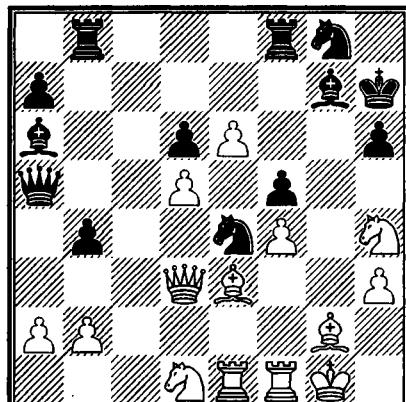
649      △      +-



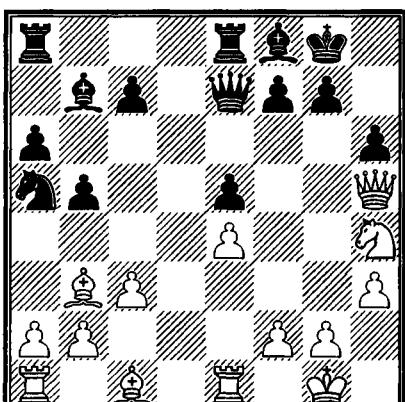
652      △      +-



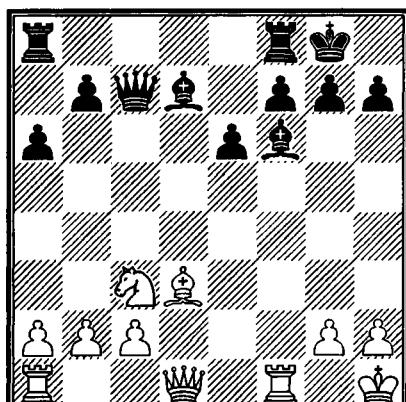
650      △      +-



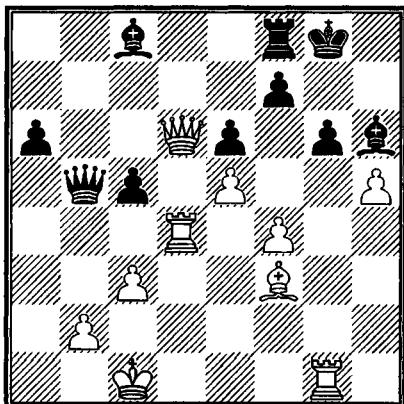
653      △      +-



651      △      +-



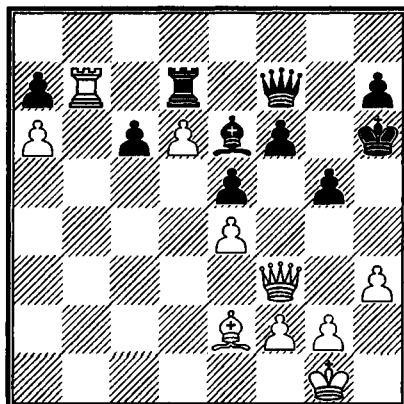
654      △      +-



655

△

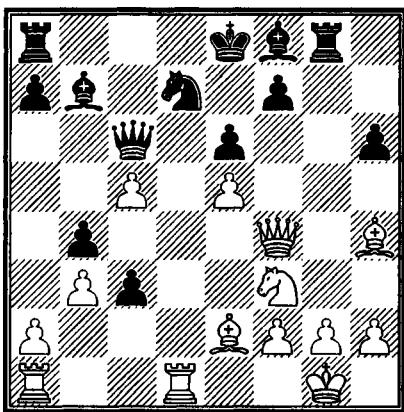
+-



658

△

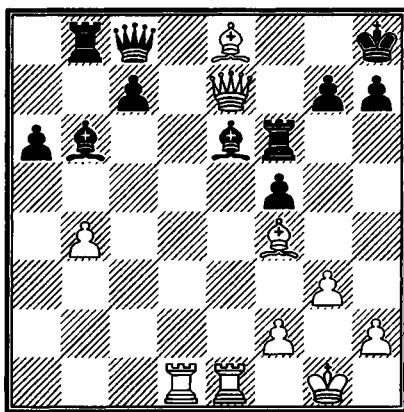
+-



656

△

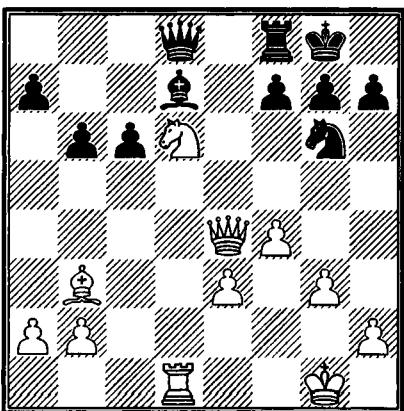
+-



659

△

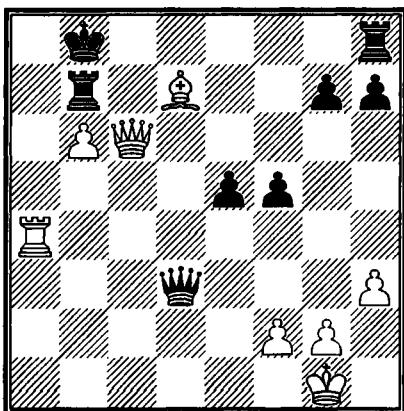
+-



657

△

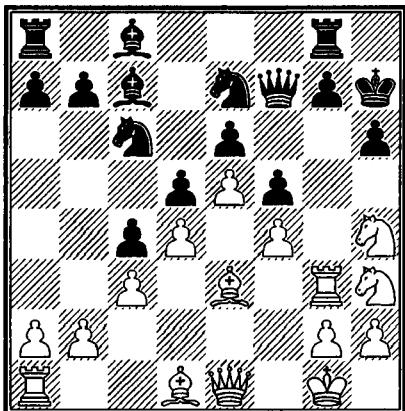
+-



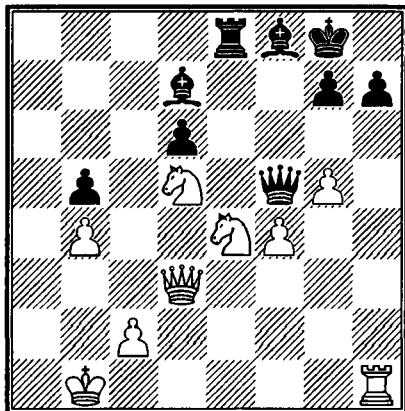
660

△

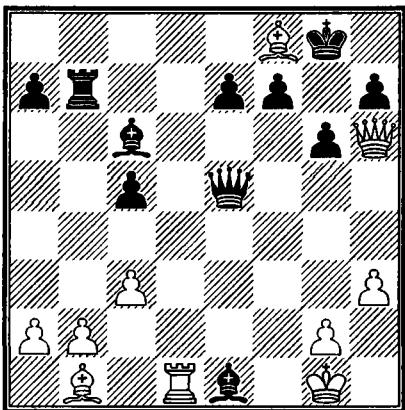
+-



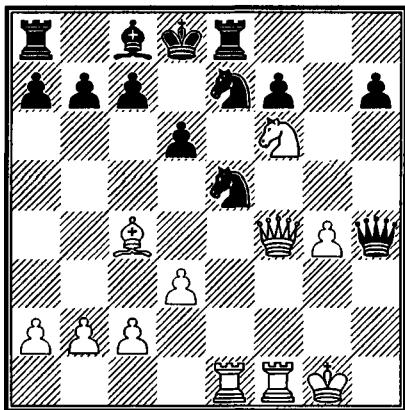
661 △ +-



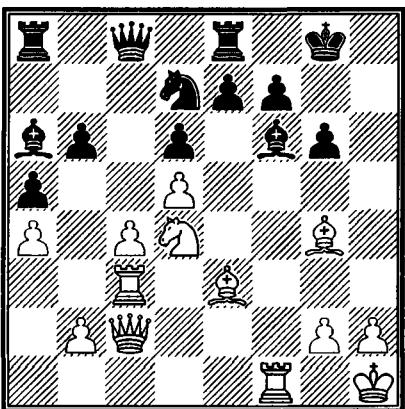
664 △ +-



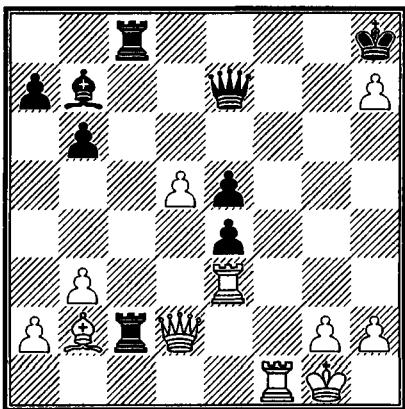
662 △ +-



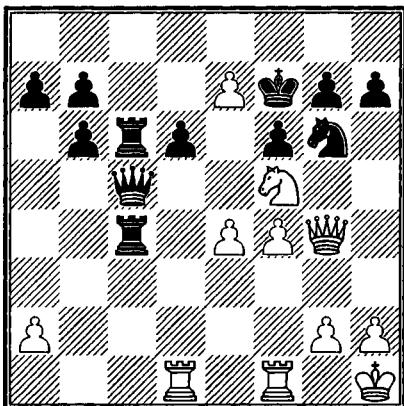
665 △ +-



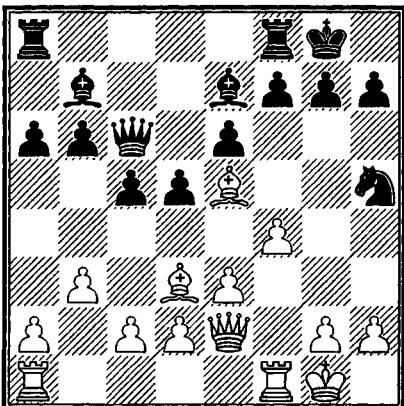
663 △ +-



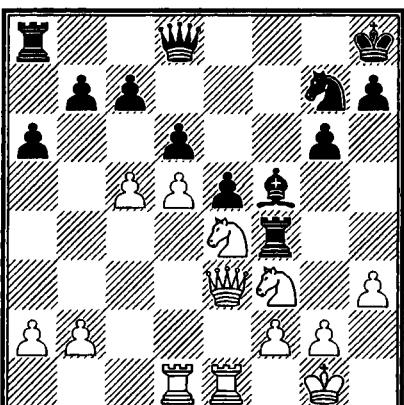
666 △ +-



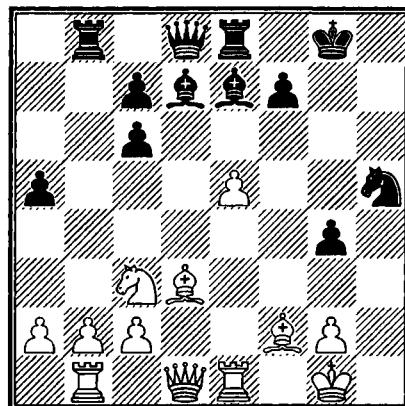
667      △      +-



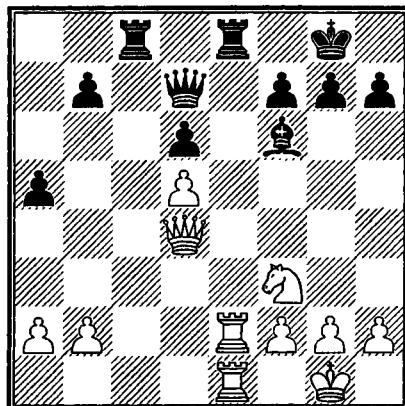
668      △      +-



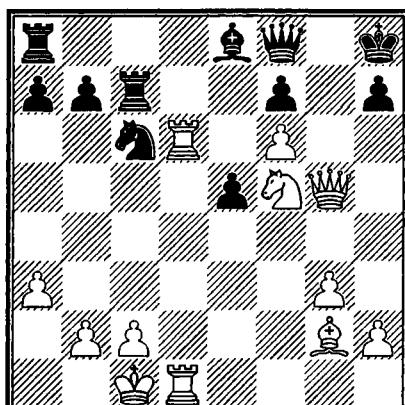
669      △      +-



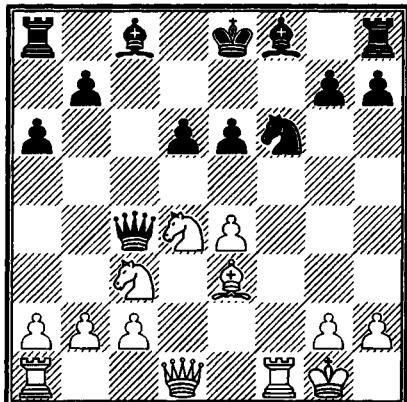
670      △      +-



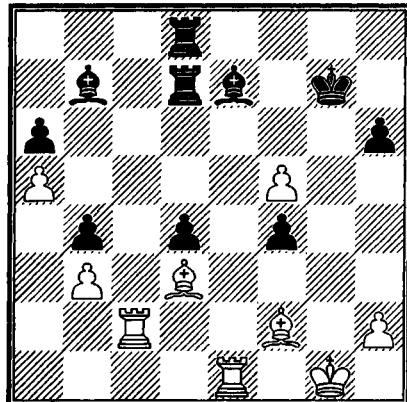
671      △      +-



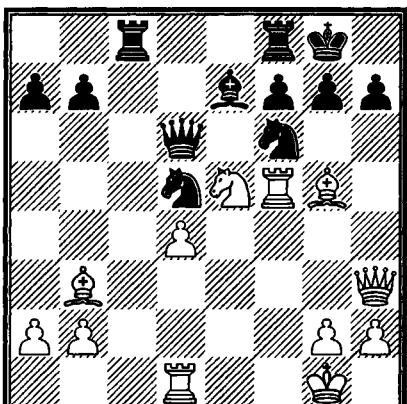
672      △      +-



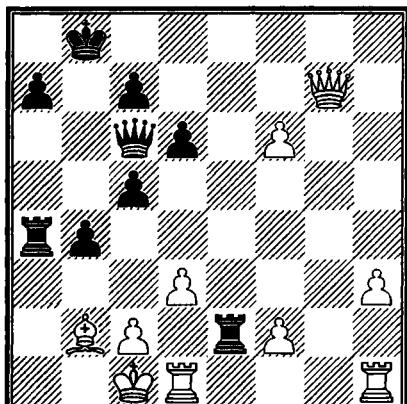
673 △ +-



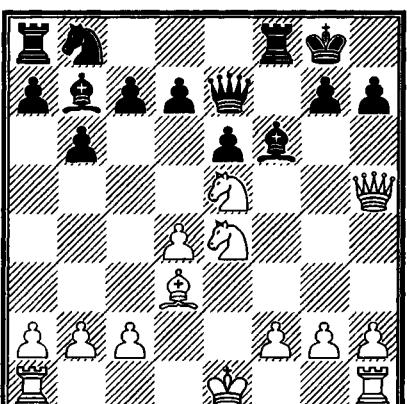
676 △ +-



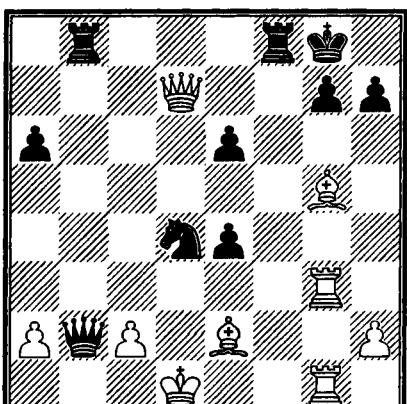
674 △ +-



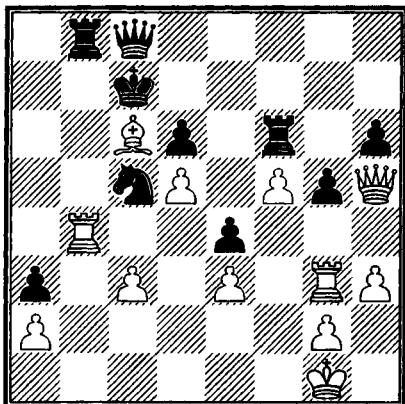
677 △ +-



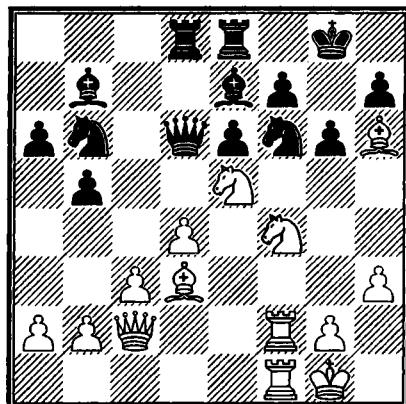
675 △ +-



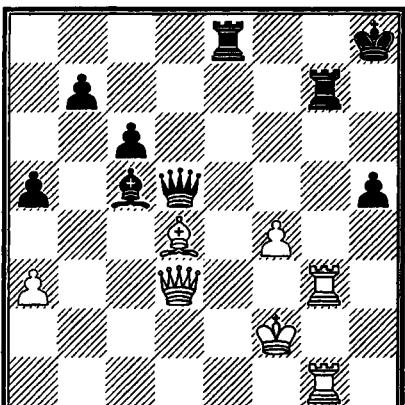
678 △ +-



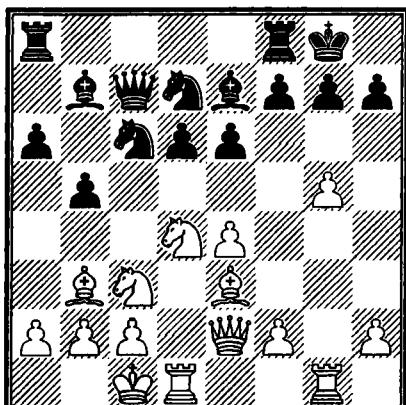
679      △      +-



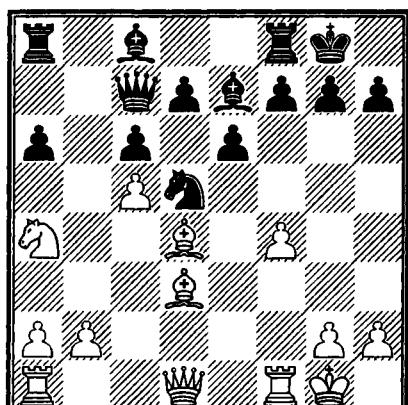
682      △      +-



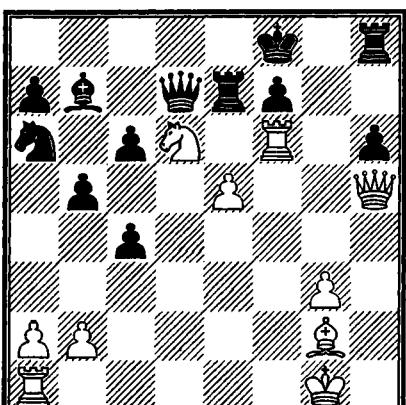
680      △      +-



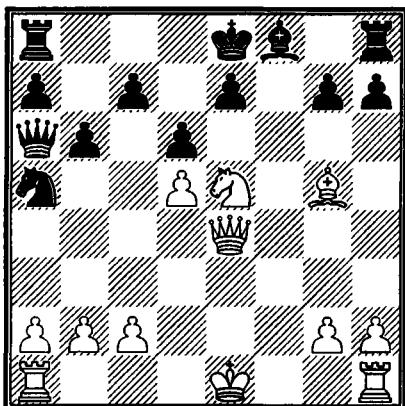
683      △      +-



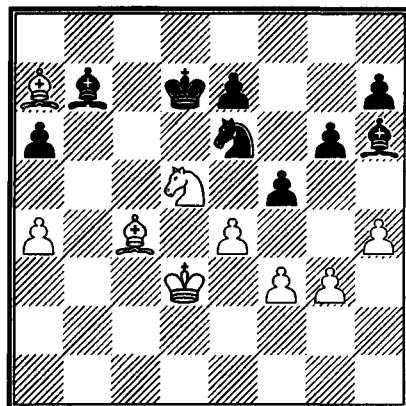
681      △      +-



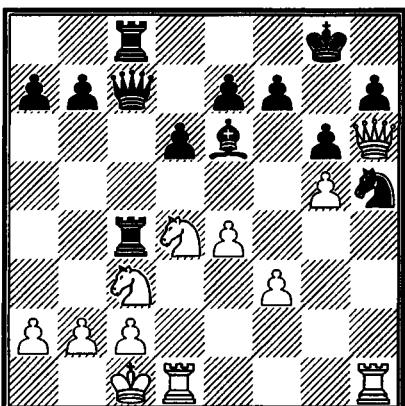
684      △      +-



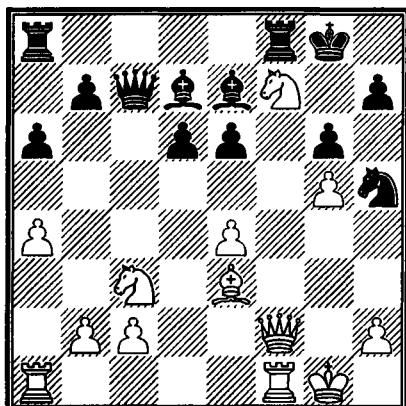
685      △      +-



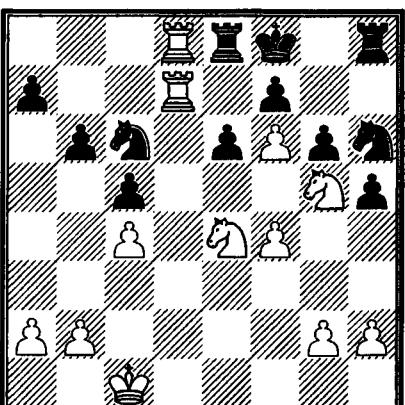
688      △      +-



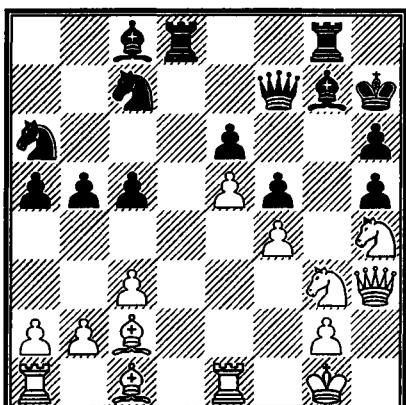
686      △      +-



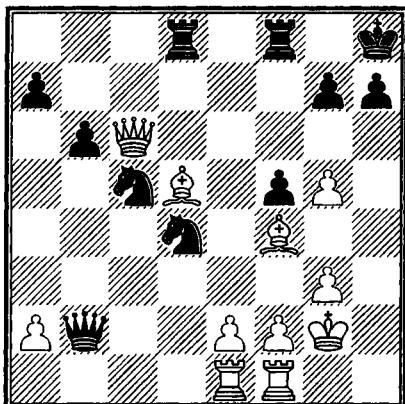
689      △      +-



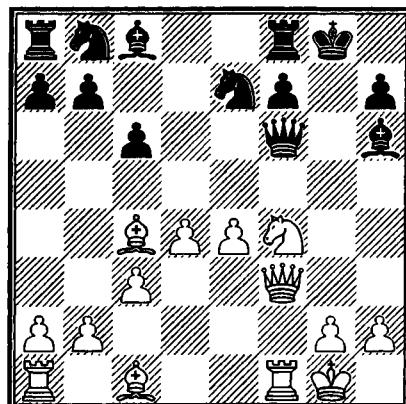
687      △      +-



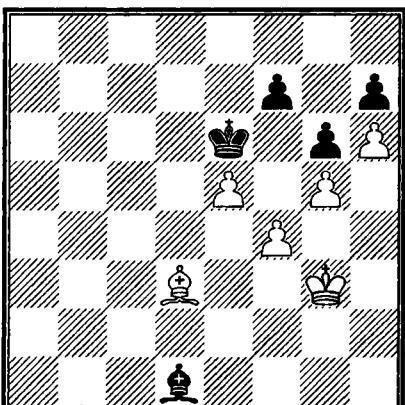
690      △      +-



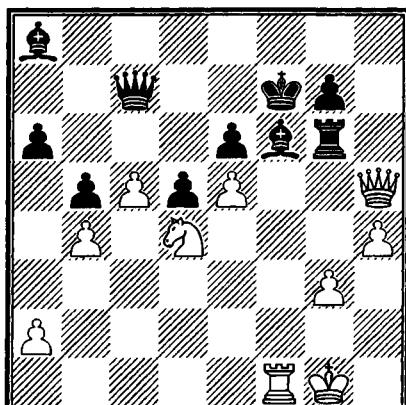
691      △      +-



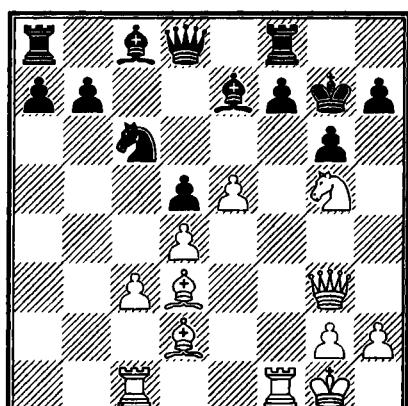
694      △      +-



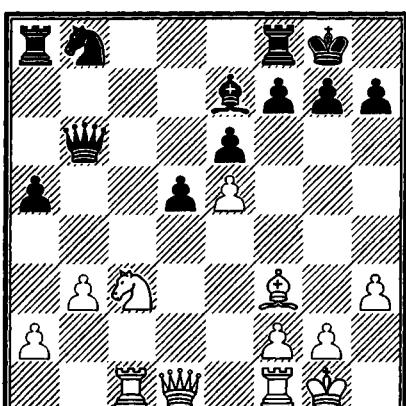
692      △      +-



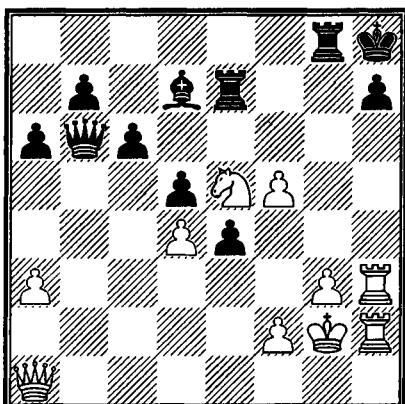
695      △      +-



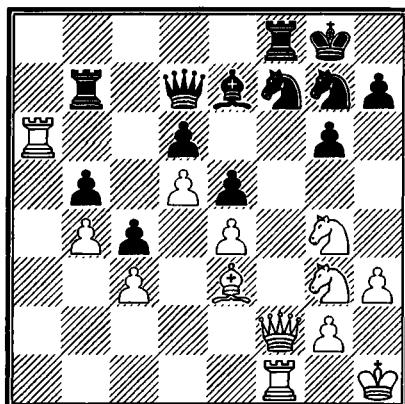
693      △      +-



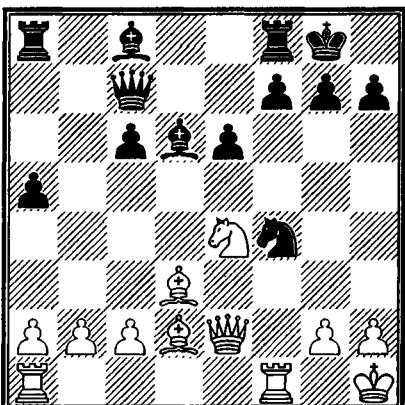
696      △      +-



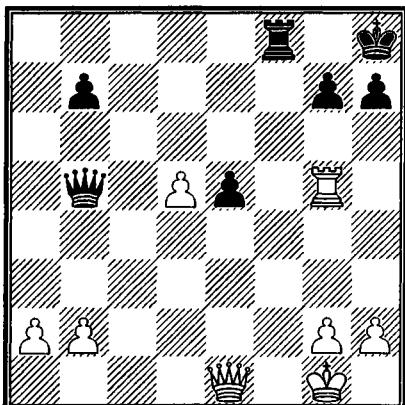
697      △      +-



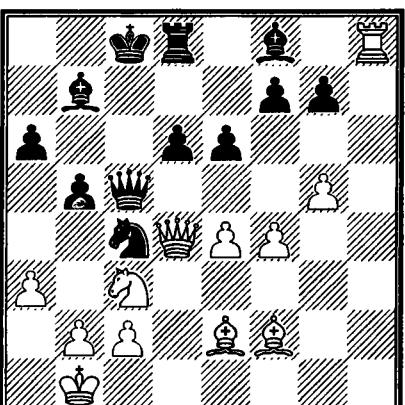
700      △      +-



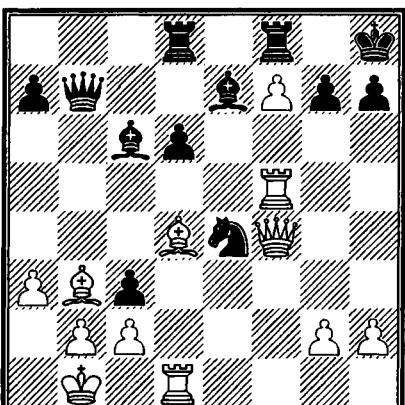
698      △      +-



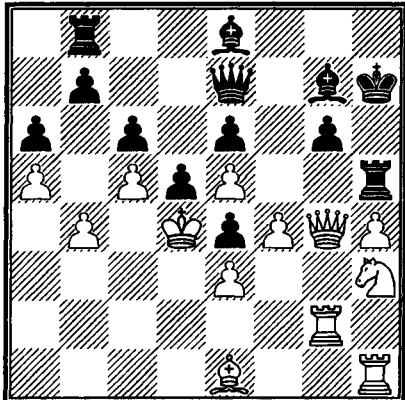
701      ▲      +-



699      △      +-



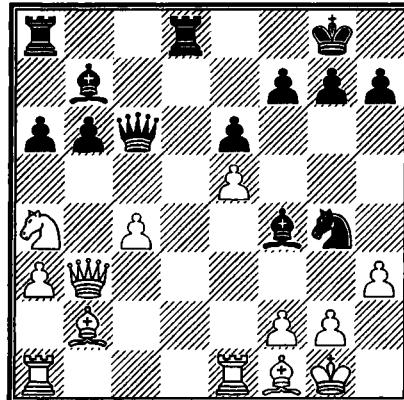
702      ▲      +-



703



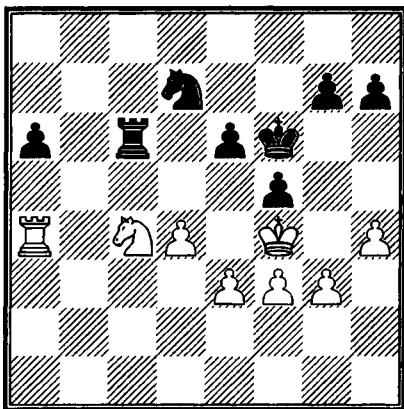
--+



706



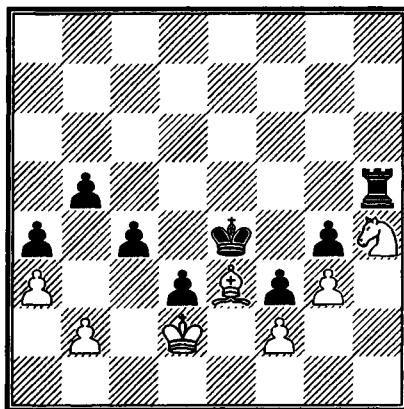
--+



704



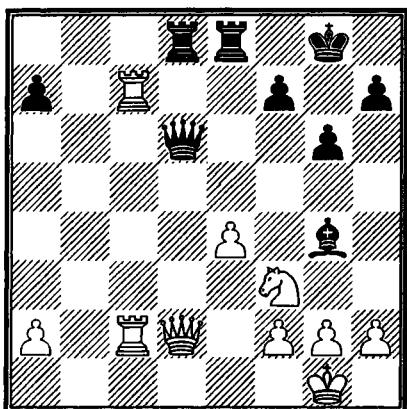
--+



707



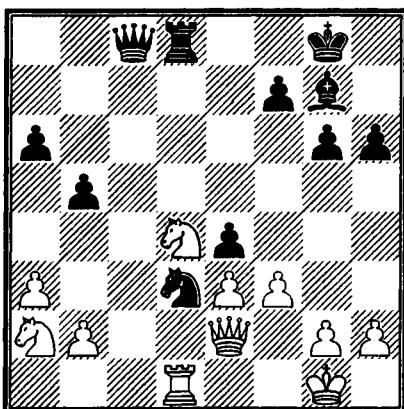
--+



705



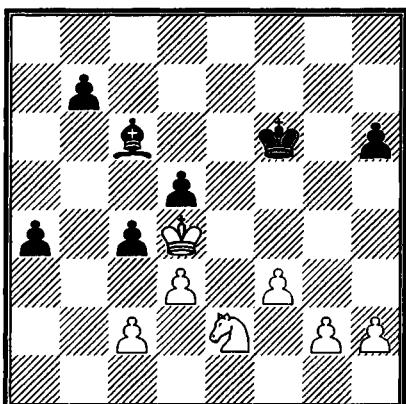
--+



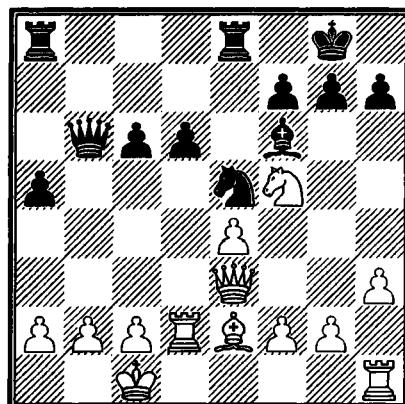
708



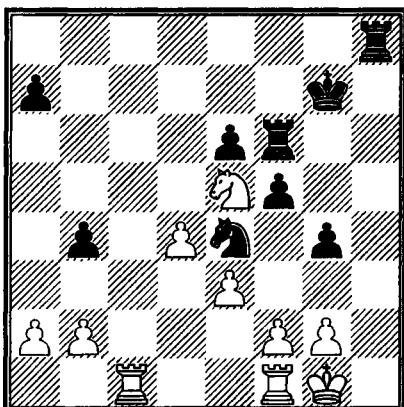
--+



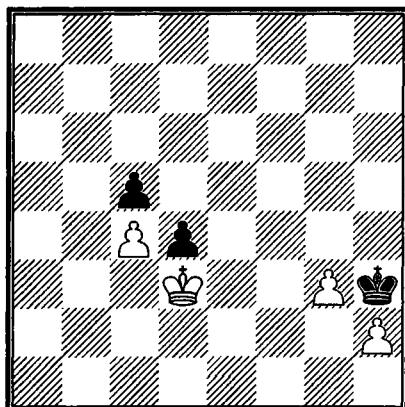
709      ▲      -+



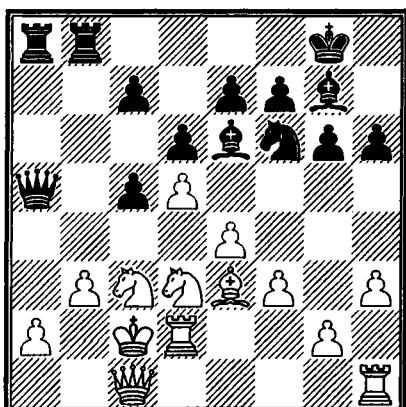
712      ▲      -+



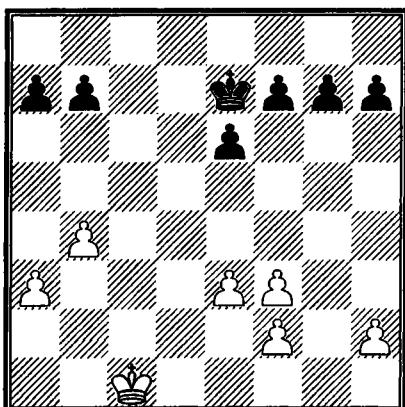
710      ▲      -+



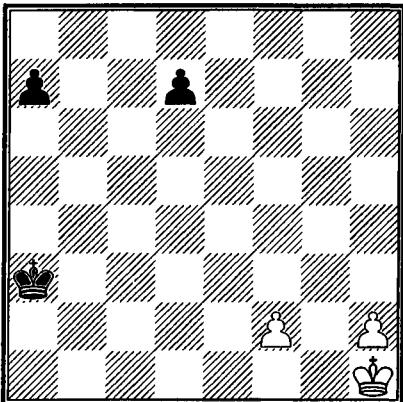
713      △      +-



711      ▲      -+



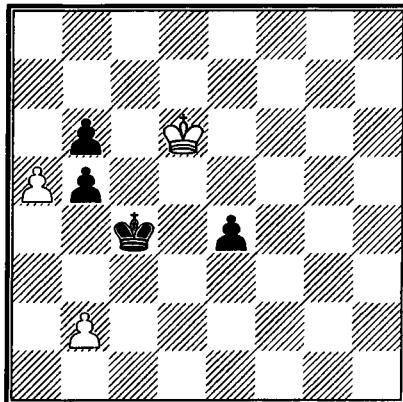
714      ▲      -+



715

△

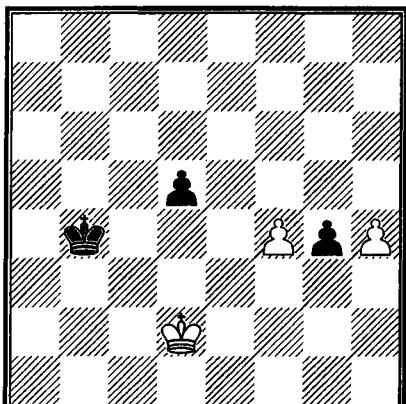
+-



718

△

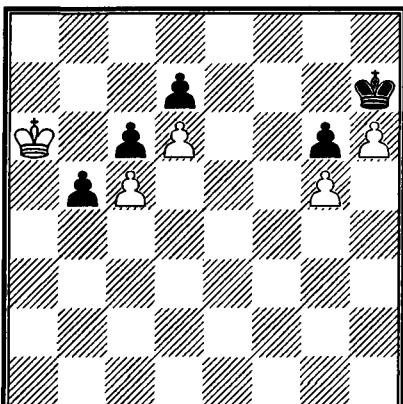
+-



716

△

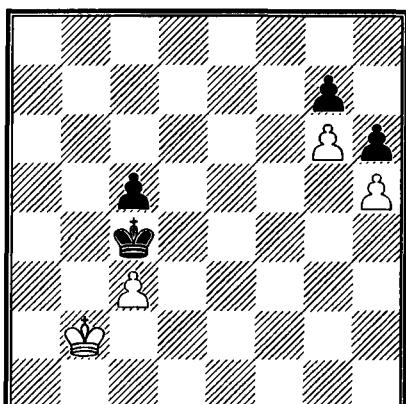
+-



719

△

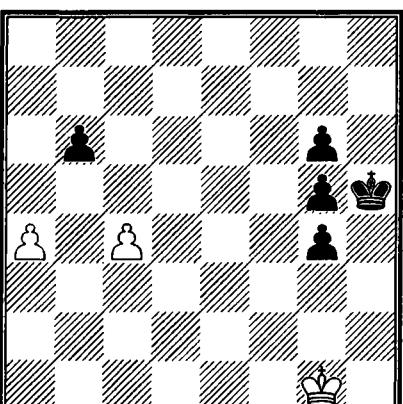
+-



717

△

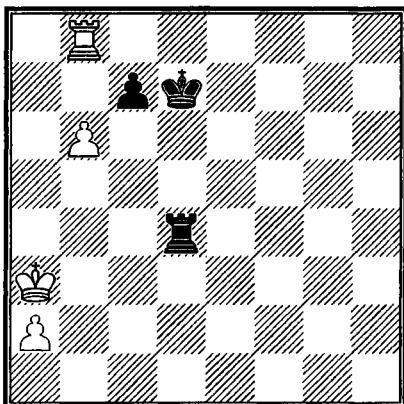
+-



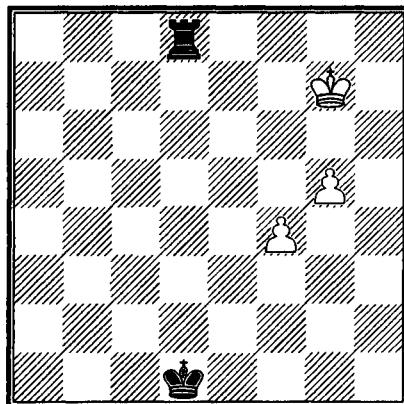
720

△

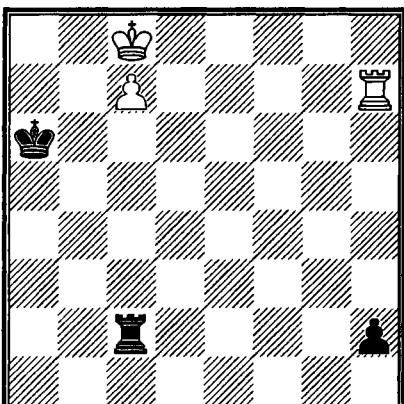
+-



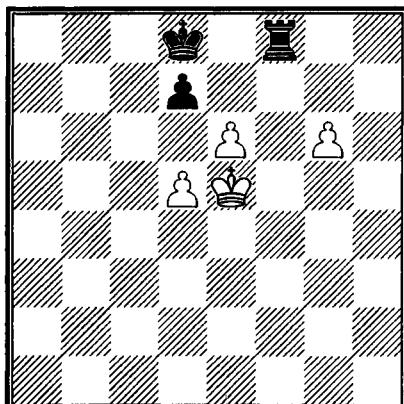
721 △ +-



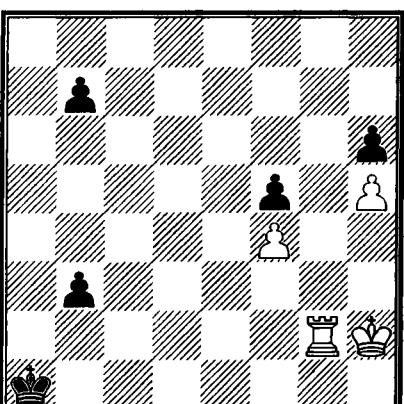
724 △ +-



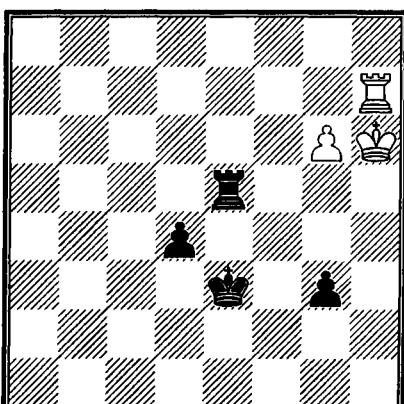
722 △ +-



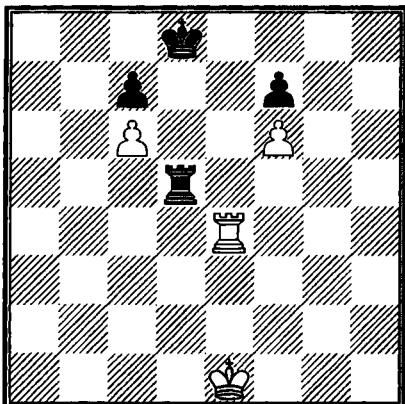
725 △ +-



723 △ +-



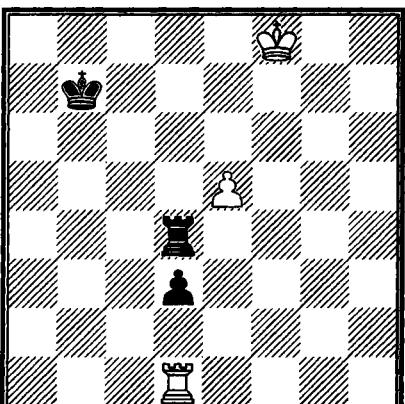
726 △ +-



727

△

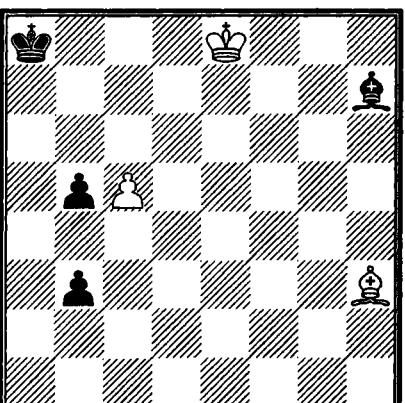
+-



728

△

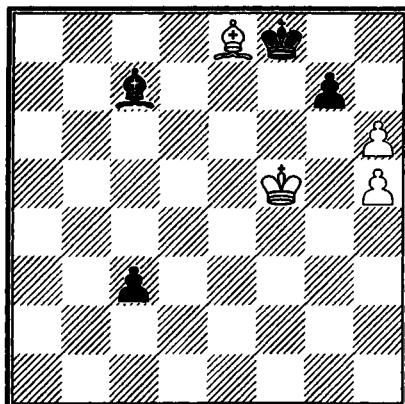
+-



729

△

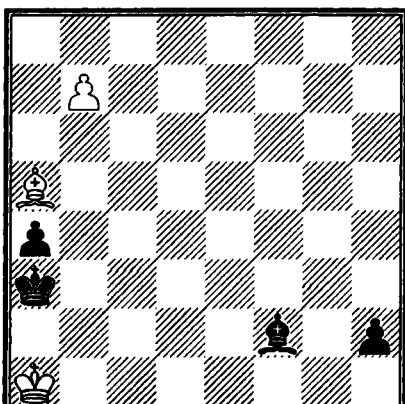
+-



730

△

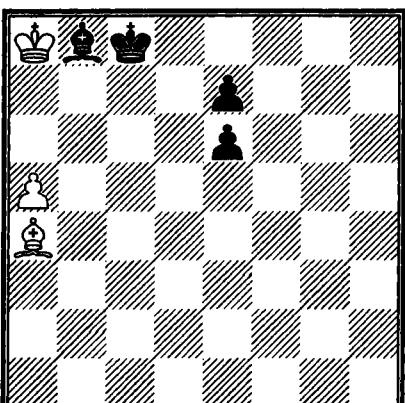
+-



731

△

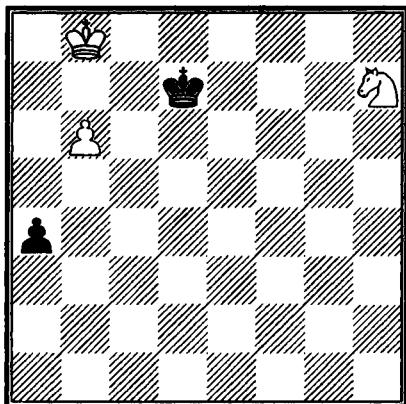
+-



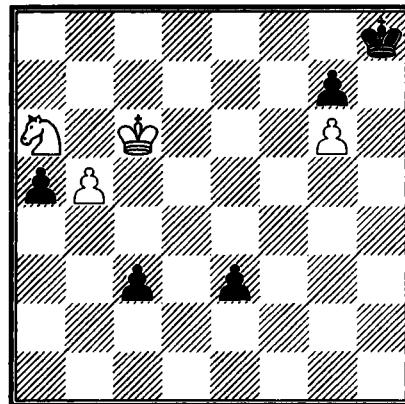
732

△

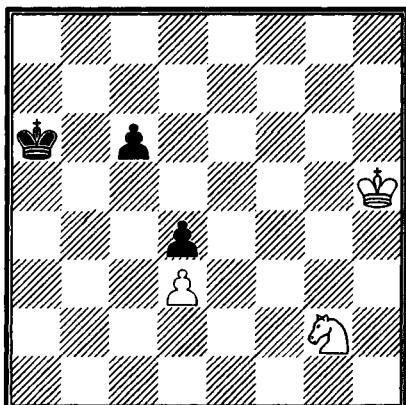
+-



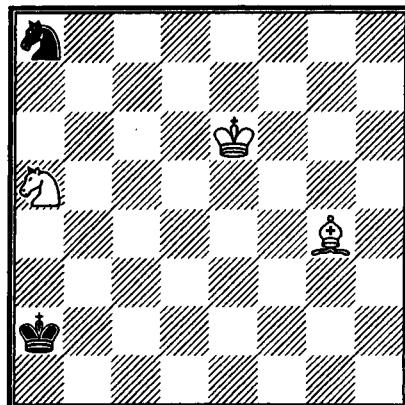
733 △ +-



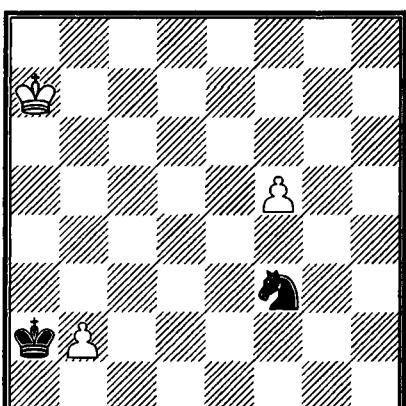
736 △ +-



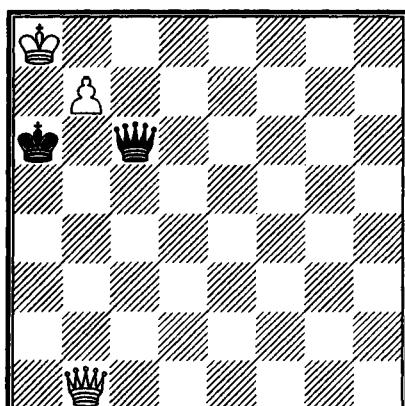
734 △ +-



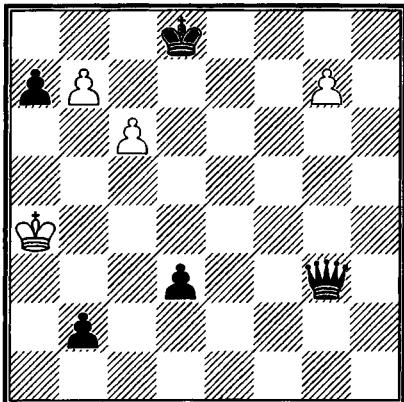
737 △ +-



735 △ +-



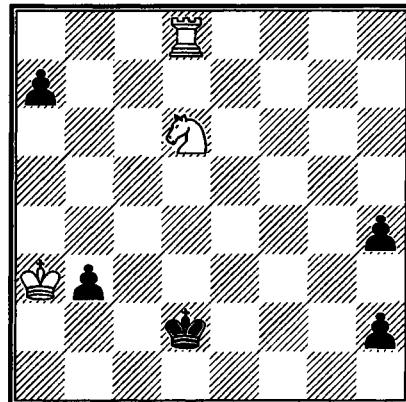
738 △ +-



739

△

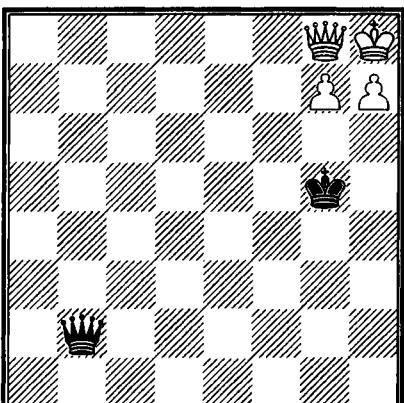
+-



742

△

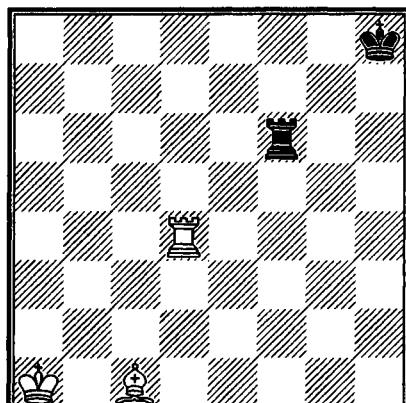
+-



740

△

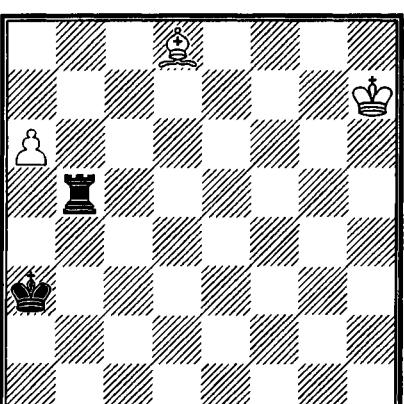
+-



743

△

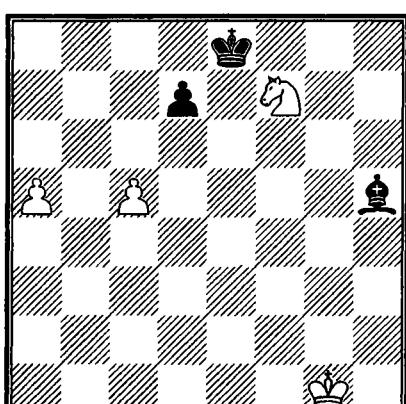
+-



741

△

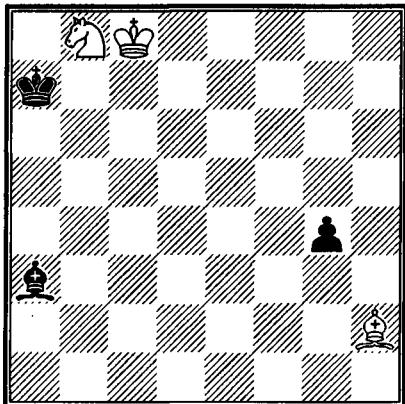
+-



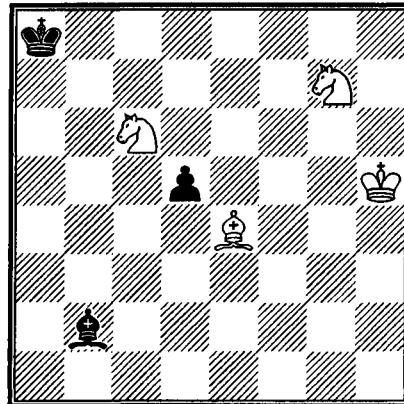
744

△

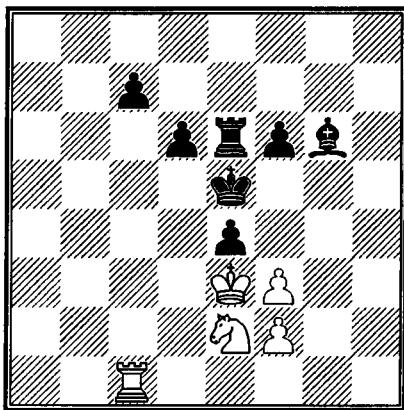
+-



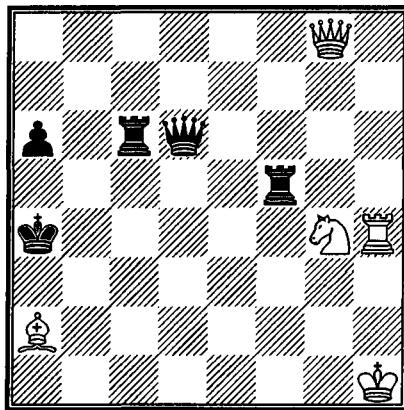
745      △      +-



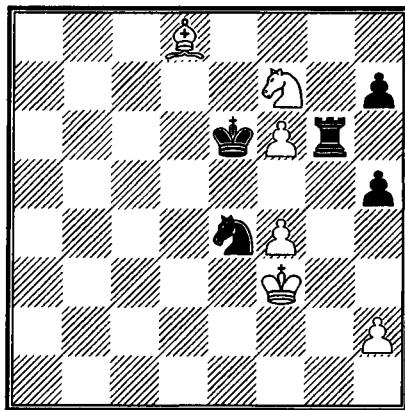
748      △      +-



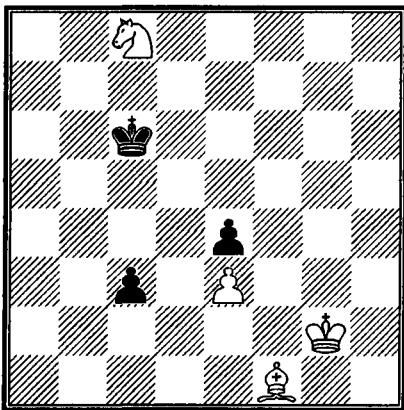
746      △      +-



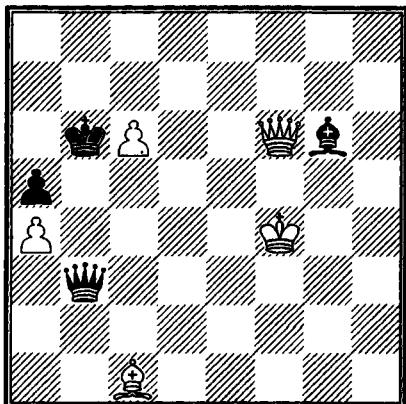
749      △      +-



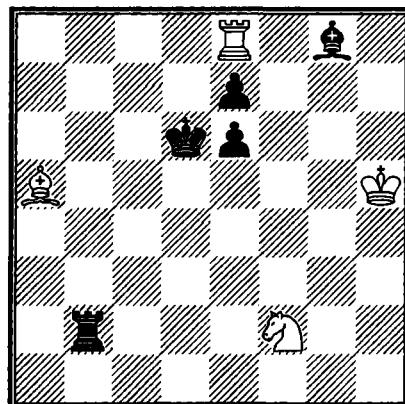
747      △      +-



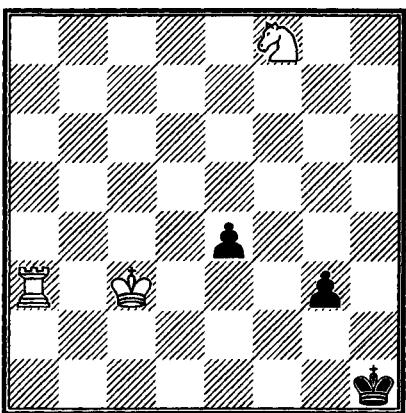
750      △      +-



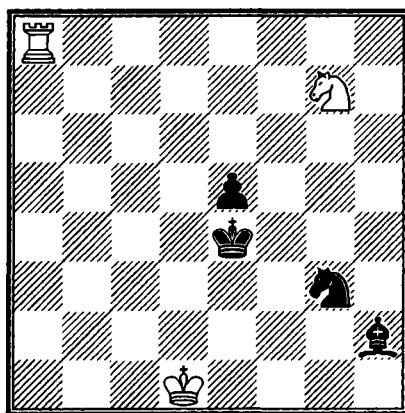
751      △      +-



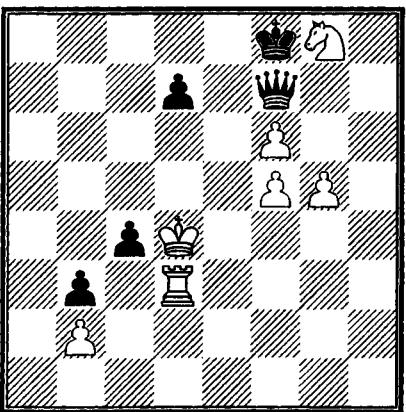
754      △      +-



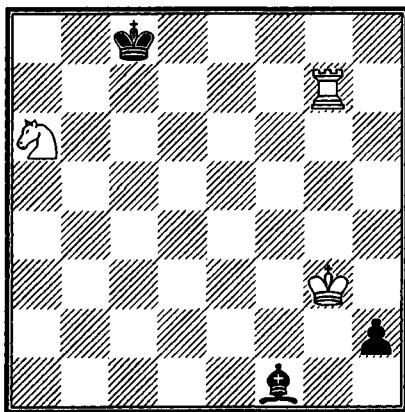
752      △      +-



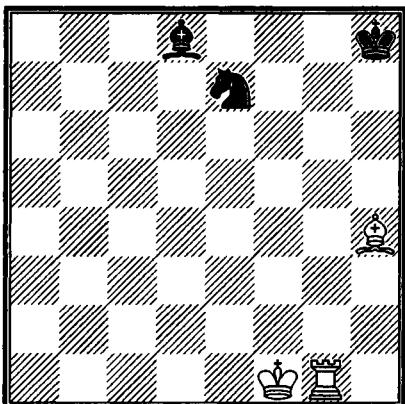
755      △      +-



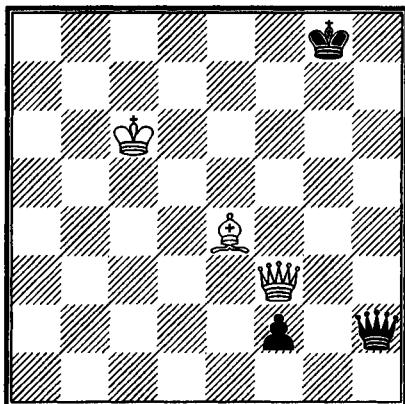
753      △      +-



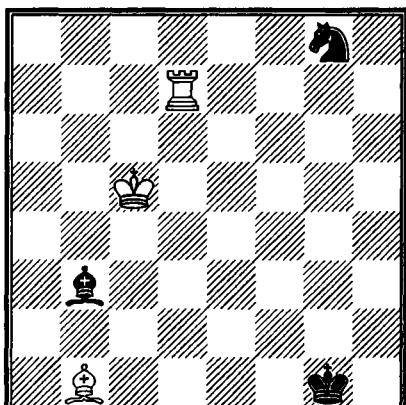
756      △      +-



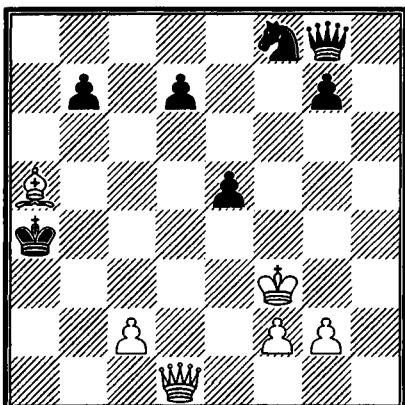
757      △      +-



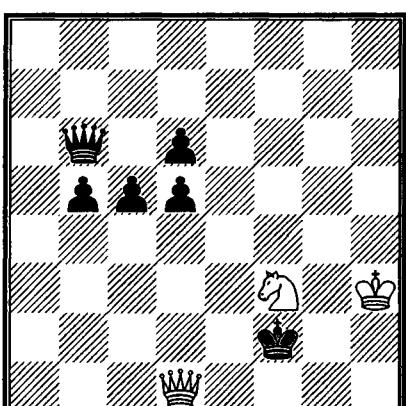
760      △      +-



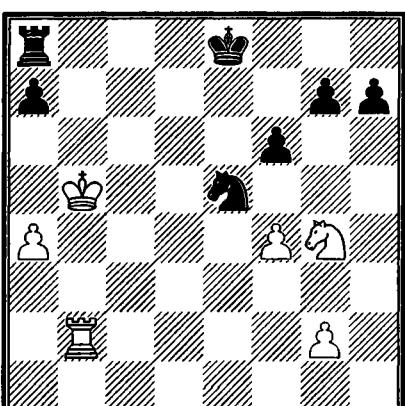
758      △      +-



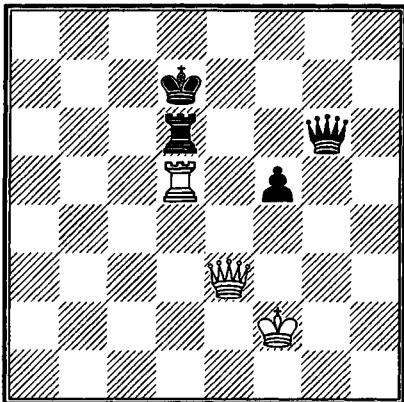
761      △      +-



759      △      +-



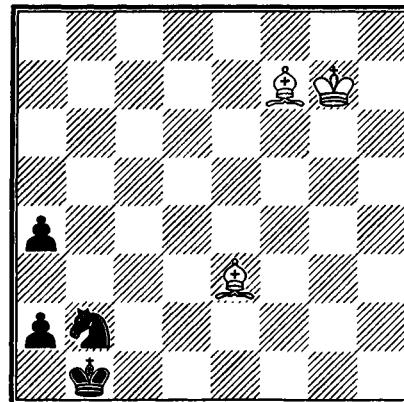
762      △      +-



763

△

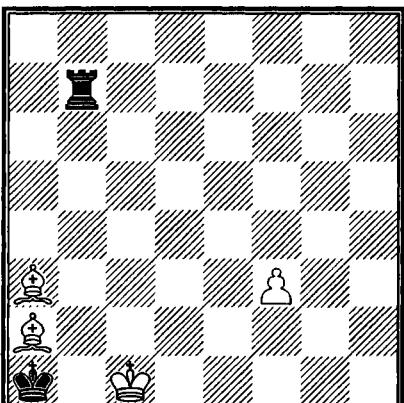
+-



766

△

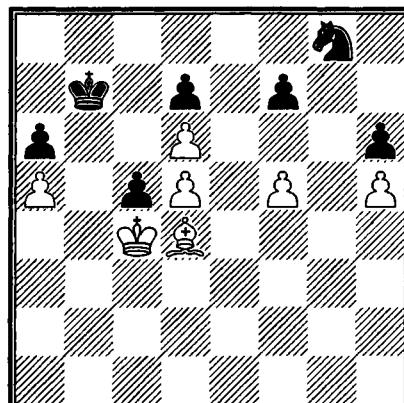
+-



764

△

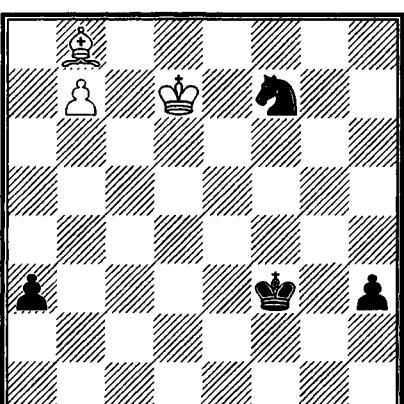
+-



767

△

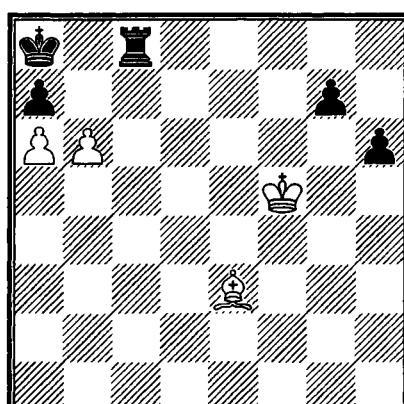
+-



765

△

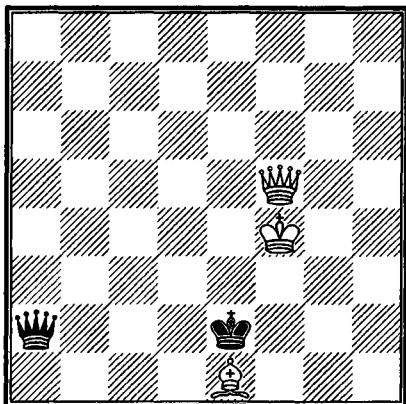
+-



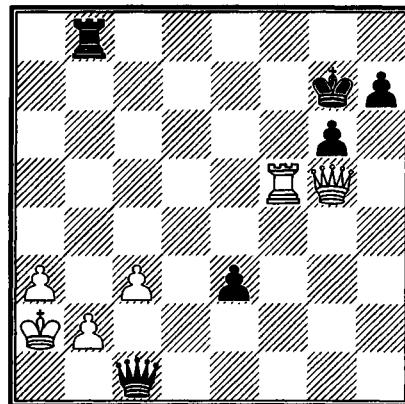
768

△

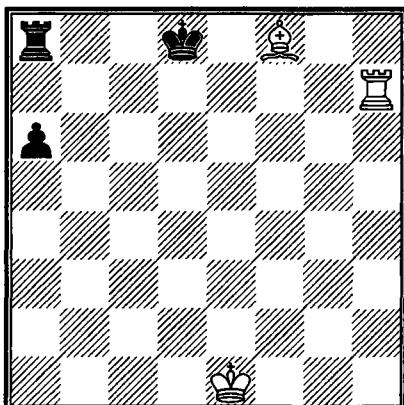
+-



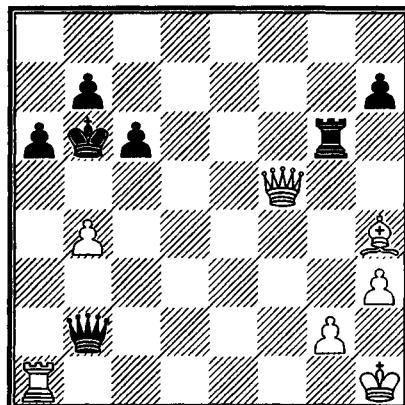
769 △ +-



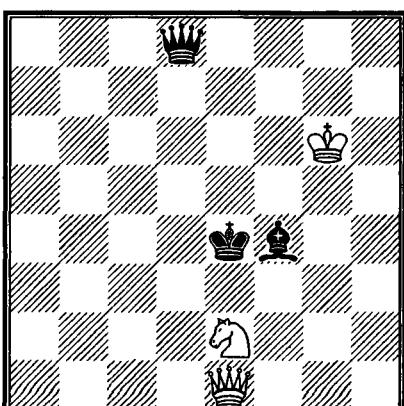
772 △ +-



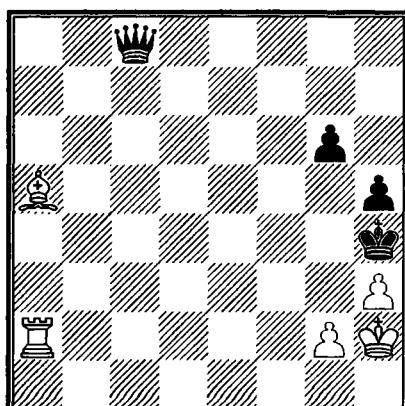
770 △ +-



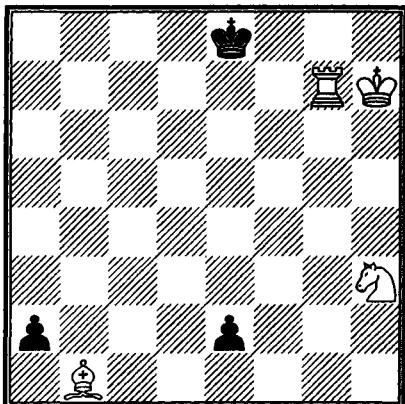
773 △ +-



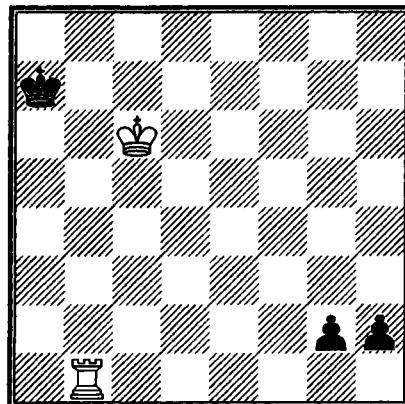
771 △ +-



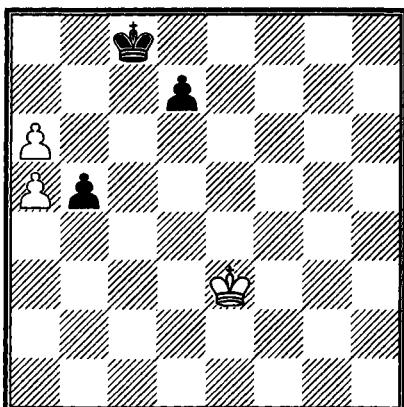
774 △ +-



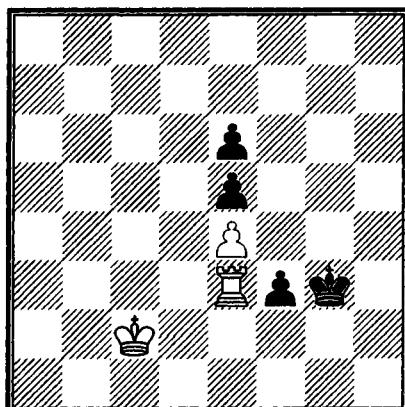
775      △      +-



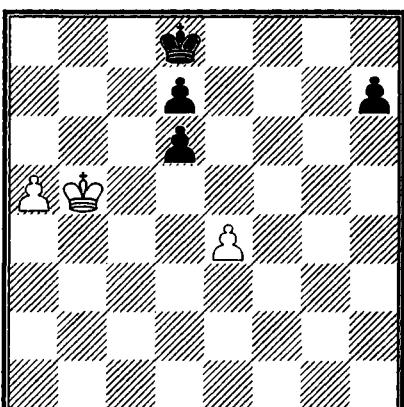
778      △      =



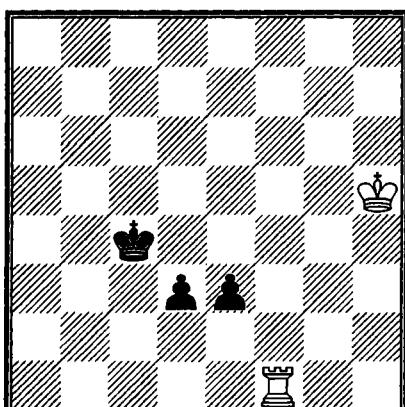
776      △      =



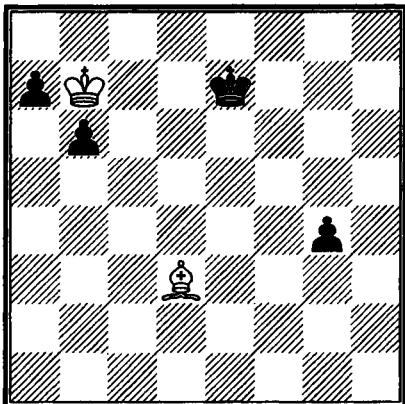
779      △      =



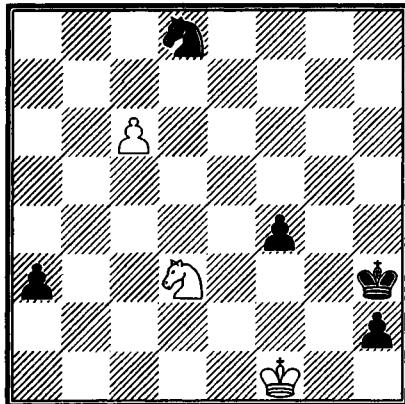
777      △      =



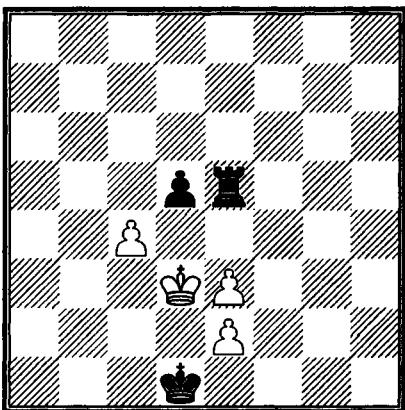
780      △      =



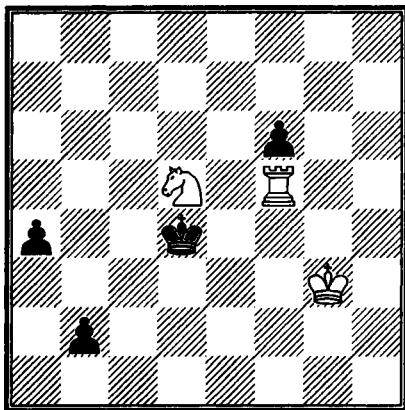
781      △      =



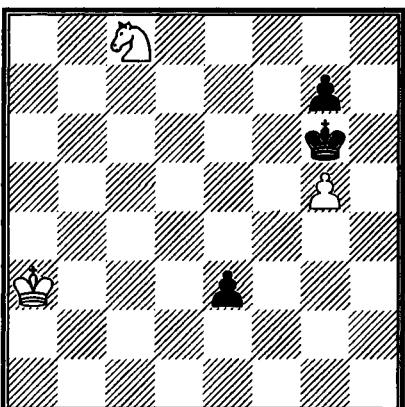
784      △      =



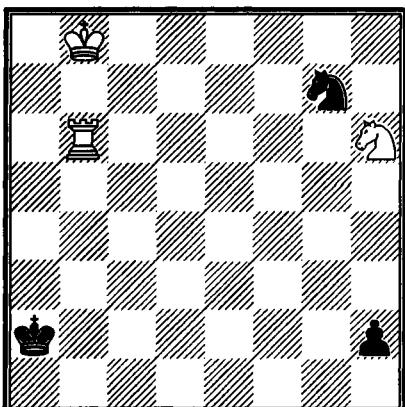
782      △      =



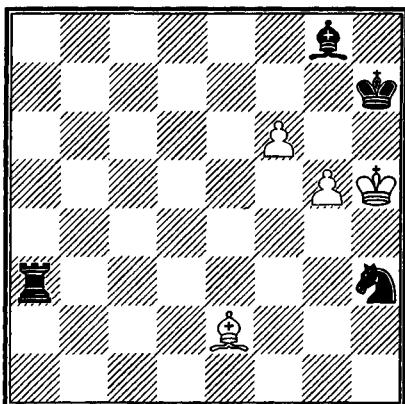
785      △      =



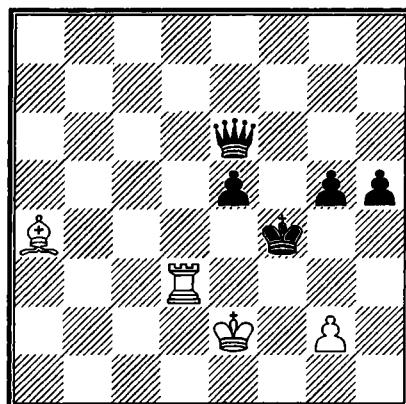
783      △      =



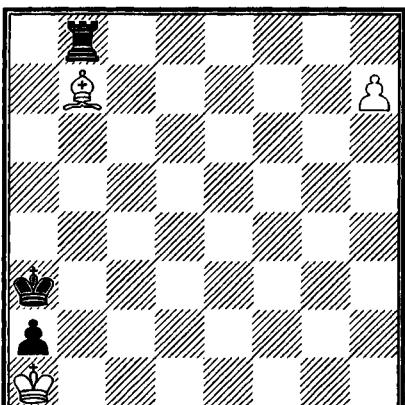
786      △      =



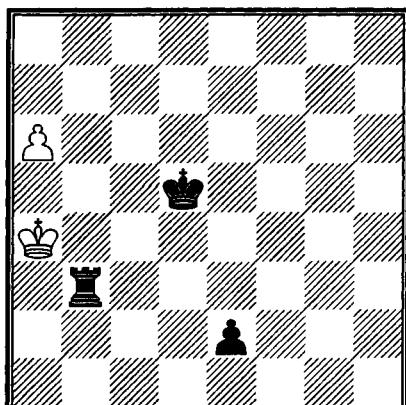
787      △      =



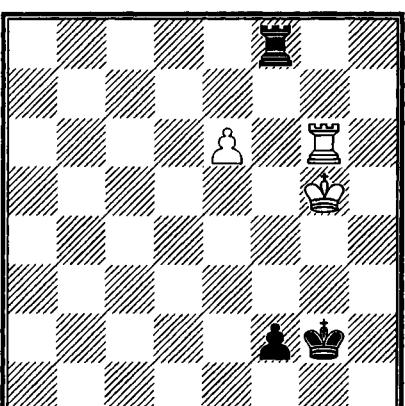
790      △      =



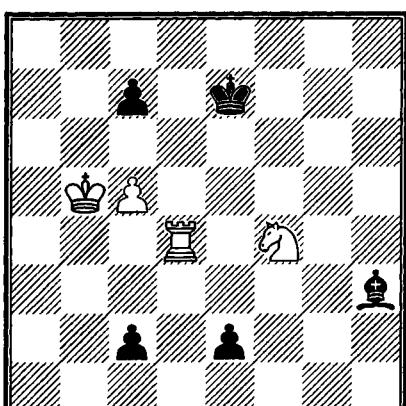
788      △      =



791      △      =

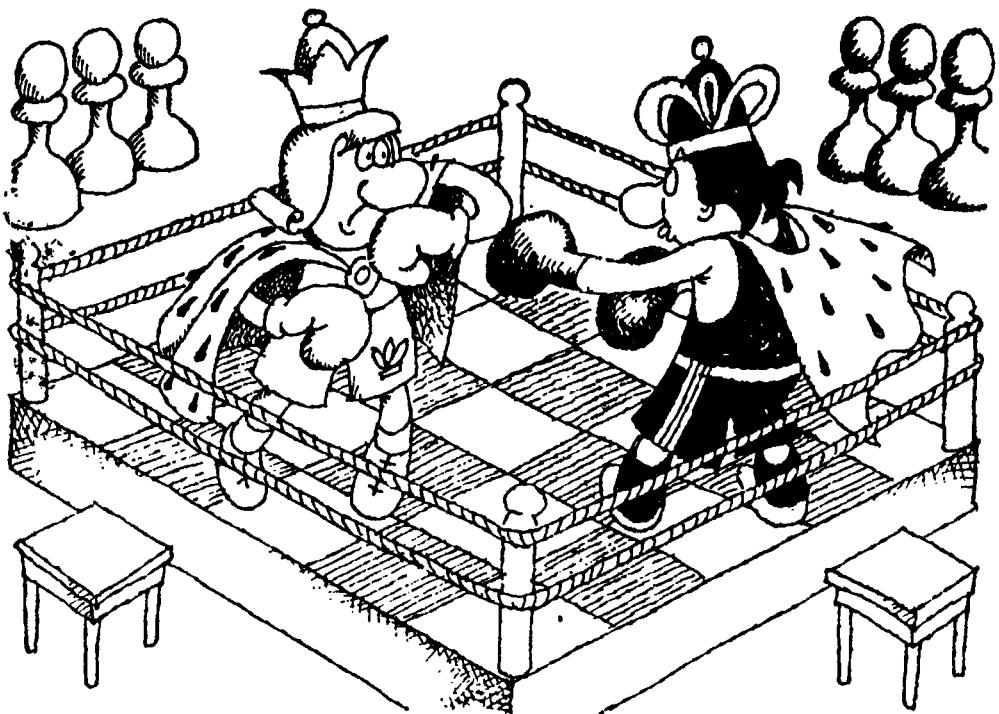


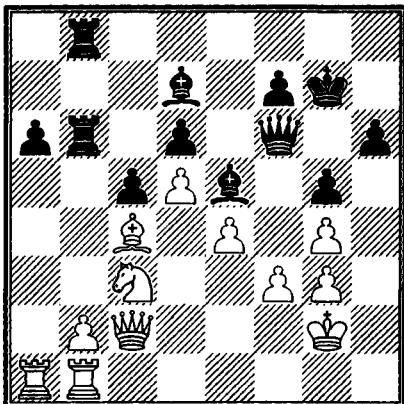
789      △      =



792      △      =

THE 10<sup>TH</sup> STAGE OF STUDIES  
STUDIENSTUFE X  
ДЕСЯТАЯ СТУПЕНЬ ОБУЧЕНИЯ  
NIVEL X DE EDUCACIÓN

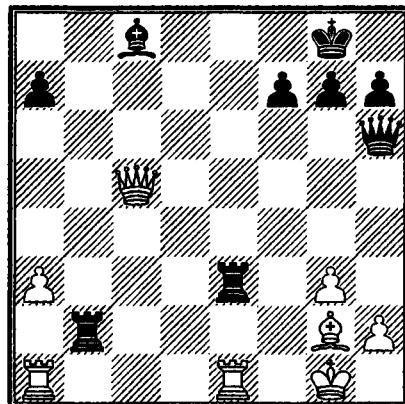




793

▲

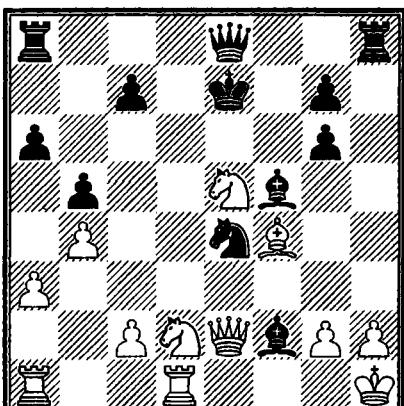
--+



796

▲

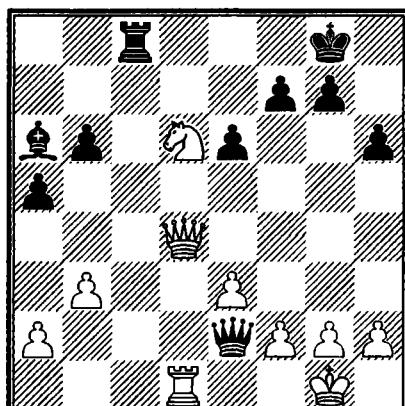
--+



794

▲

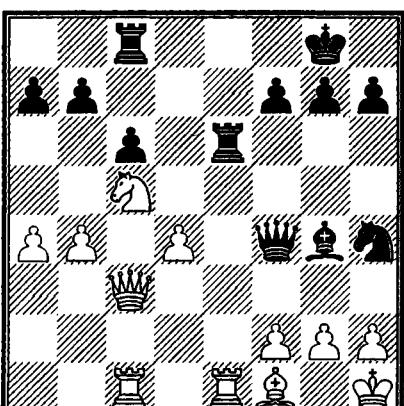
--+



797

▲

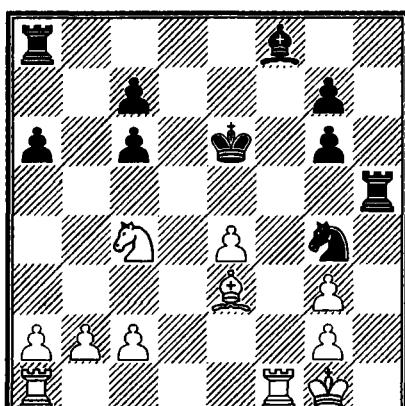
--+



795

▲

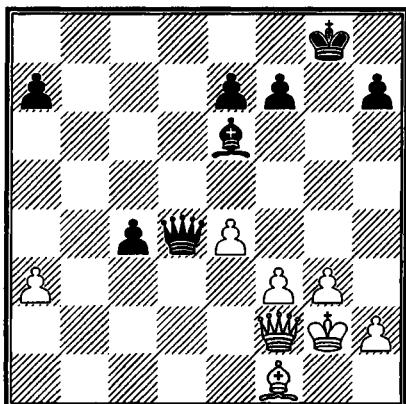
--+



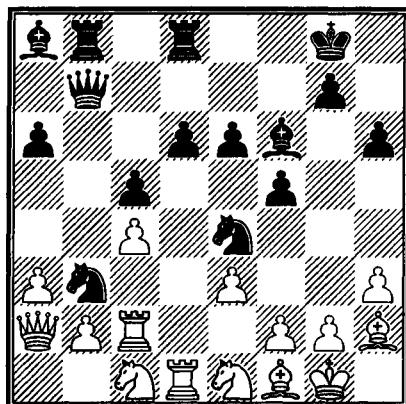
798

▲

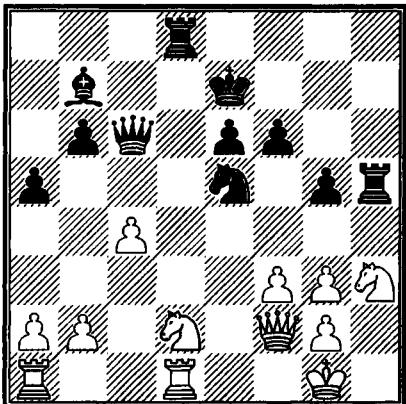
--+



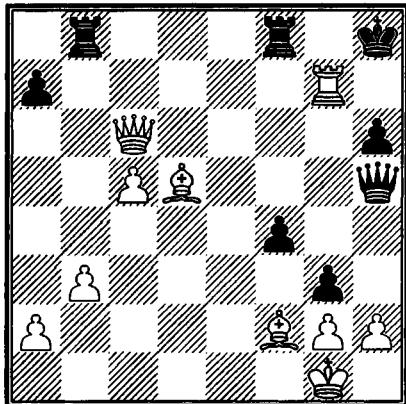
799      ▲      -+



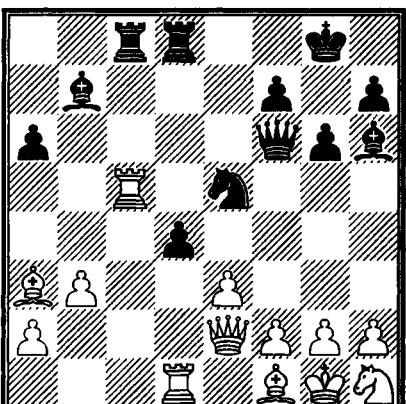
802      ▲      -+



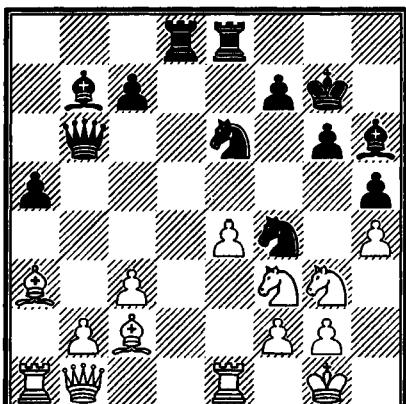
800      ▲      -+



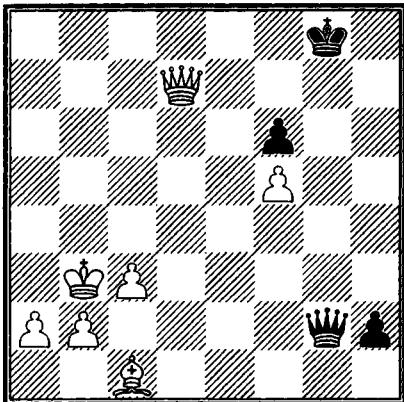
803      △      +-



801      ▲      -+



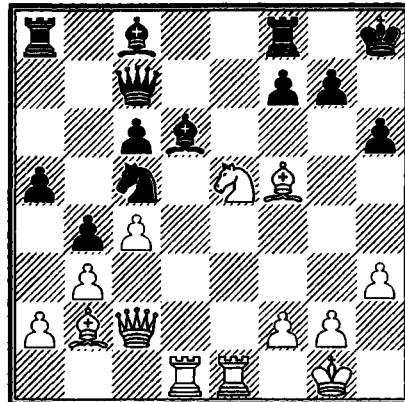
804      ▲      -+



805

△

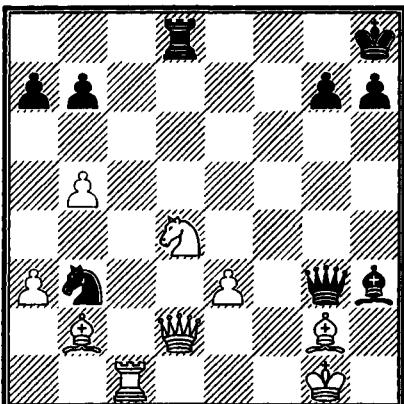
+-



808

△

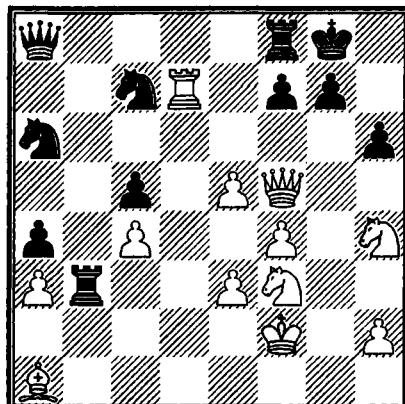
+-



806

△

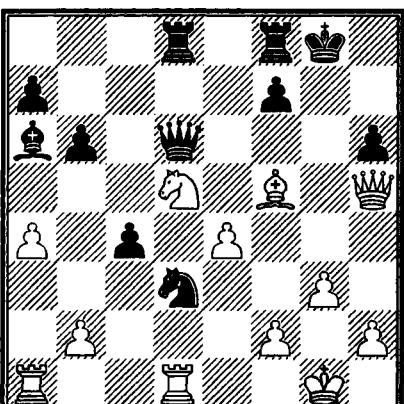
+-



809

△

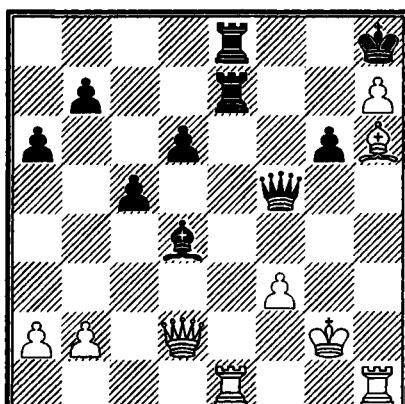
+-



807

△

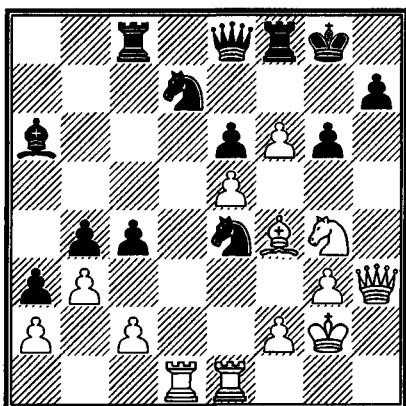
+-



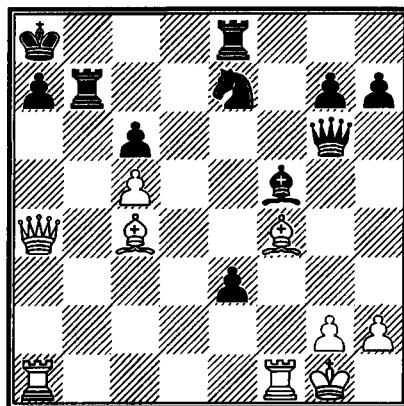
810

△

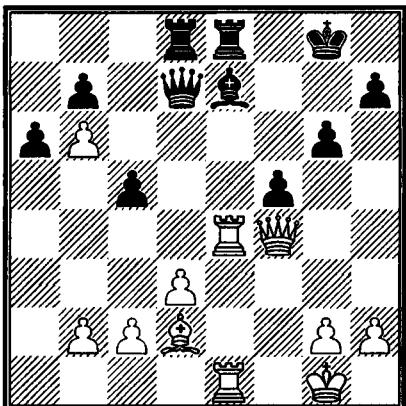
+-



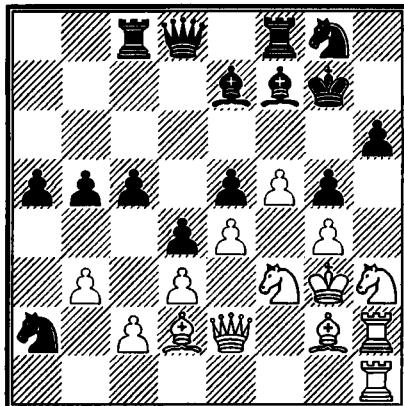
811      △      +-



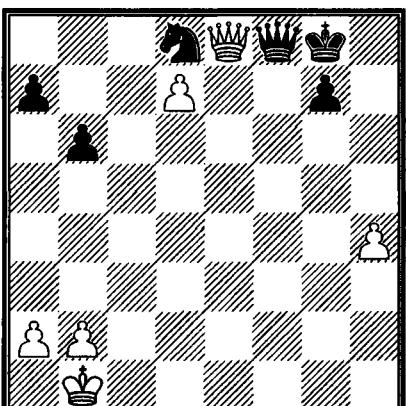
814      △      +-



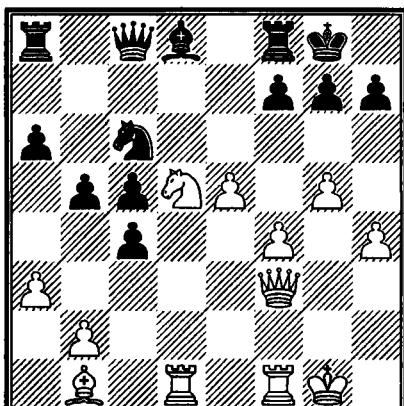
812      △      +-



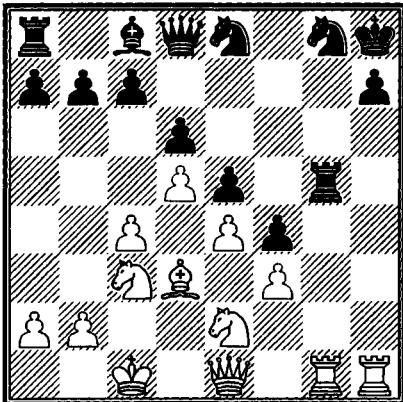
815      △      +-



813      △      +-



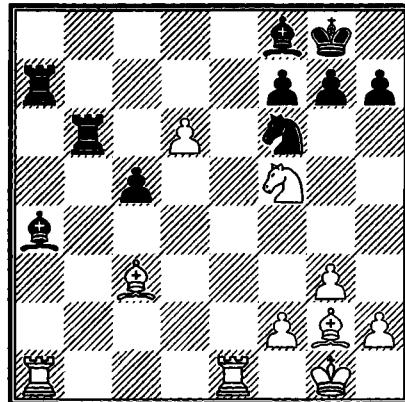
816      △      +-



817

△

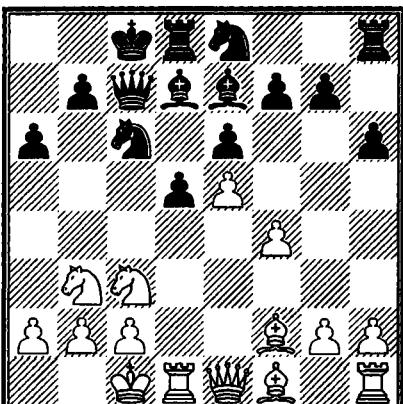
+-



820

△

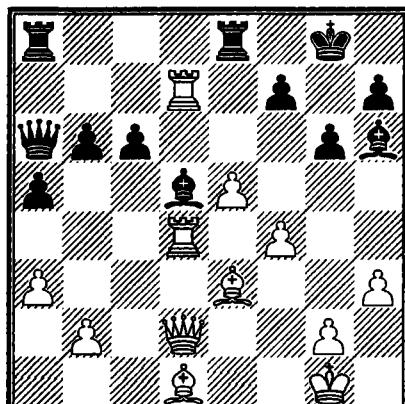
+-



818

△

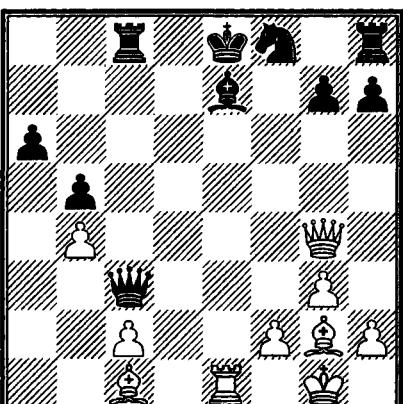
+-



821

△

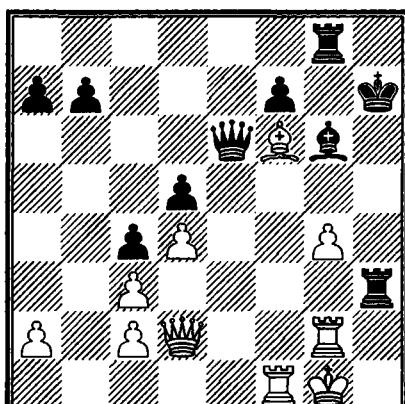
+-



819

△

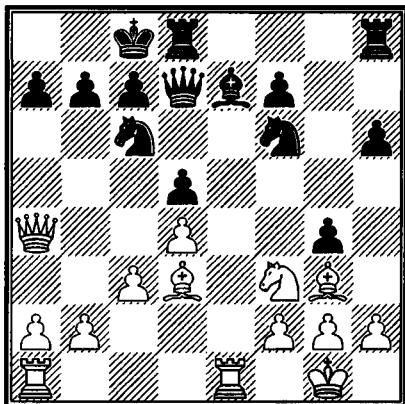
+-



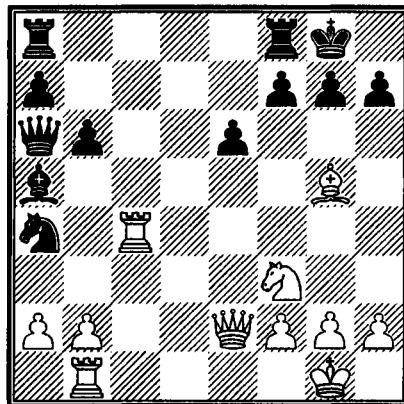
822

△

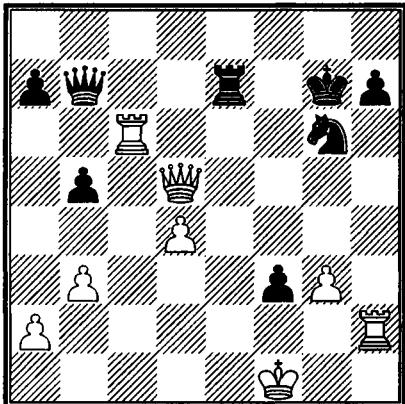
+-



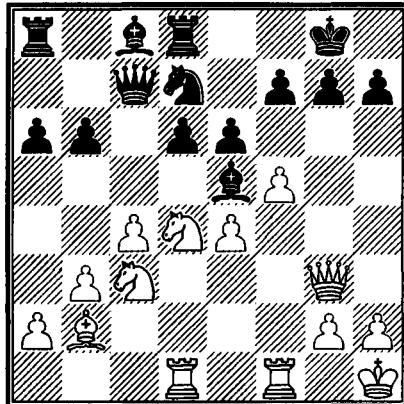
823      △      +-



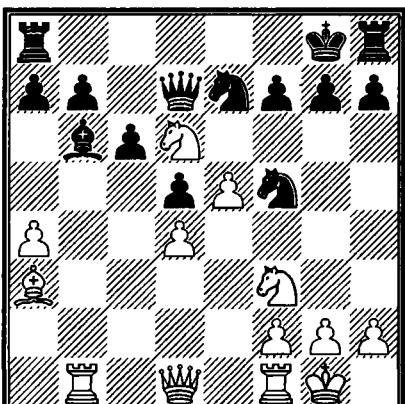
826      △      +-



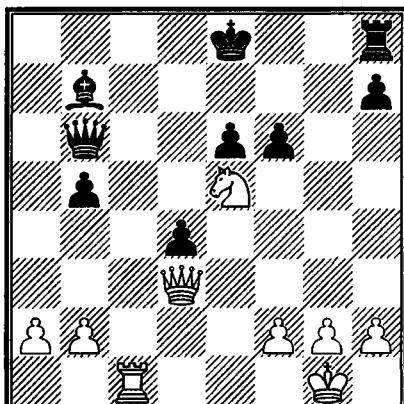
824      △      +-



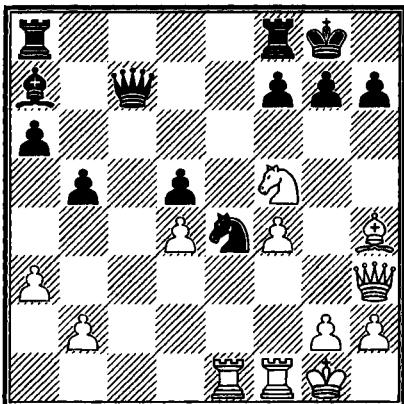
827      △      +-



825      △      +-



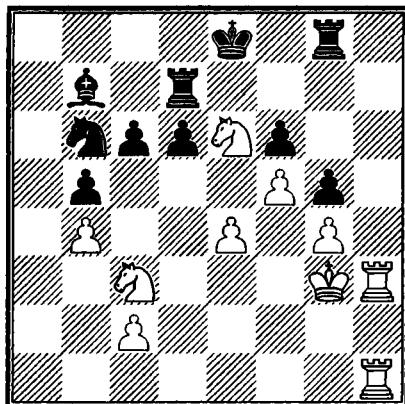
828      △      +-



829

△

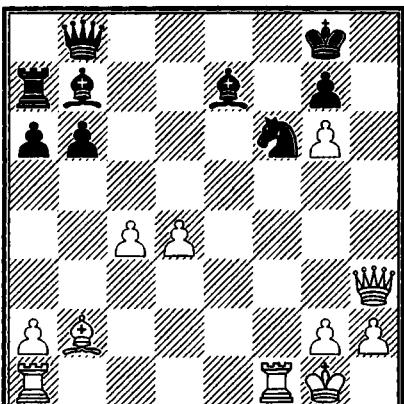
+-



832

△

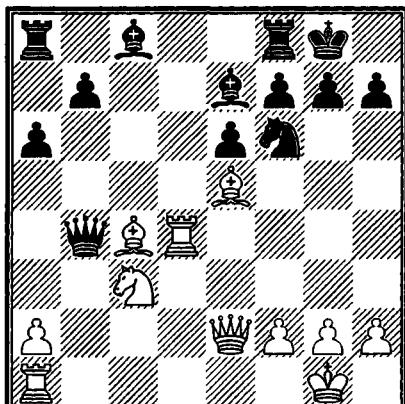
+-



830

△

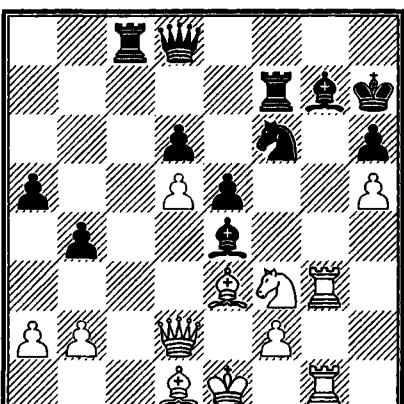
+-



833

△

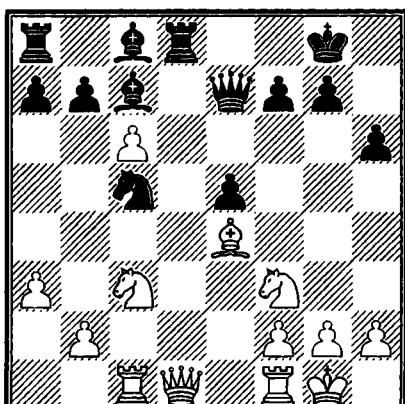
+-



831

△

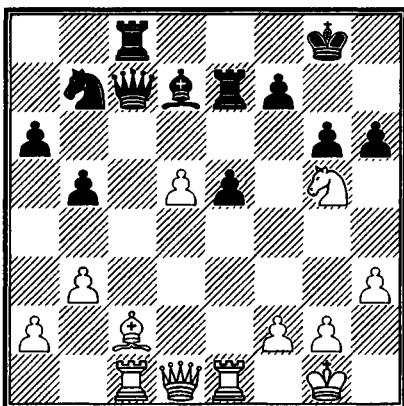
+-



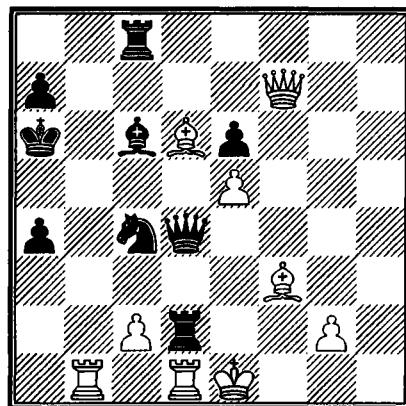
834

△

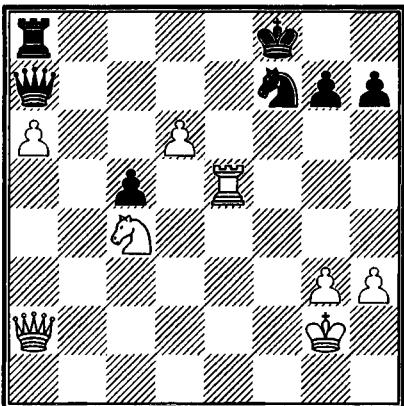
+-



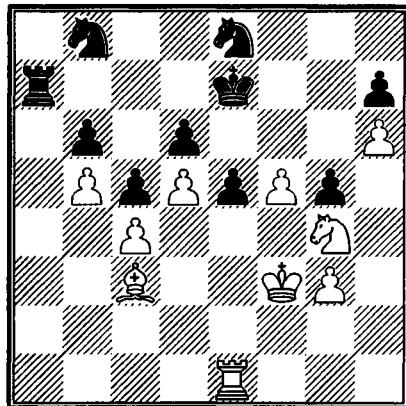
835      △      +--



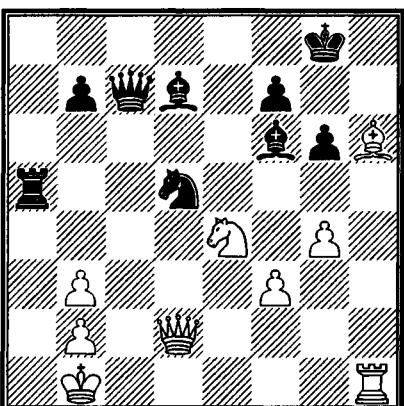
838      △      +--



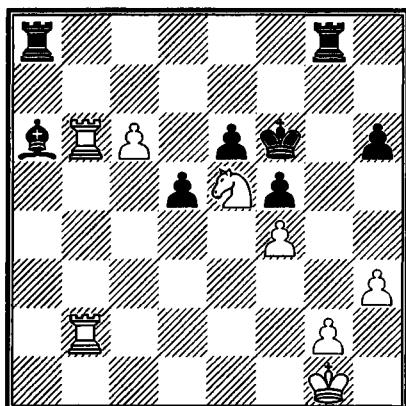
836      △      +--



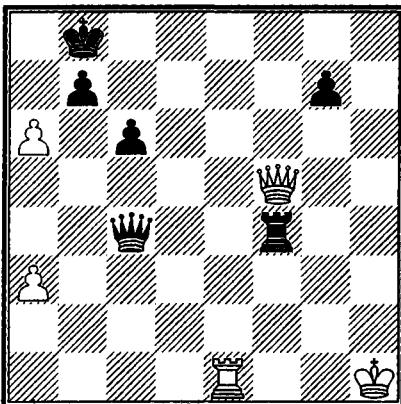
839      △      +--



837      △      +--



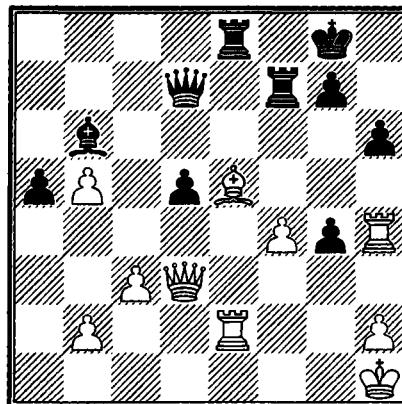
840      △      +--



841

△

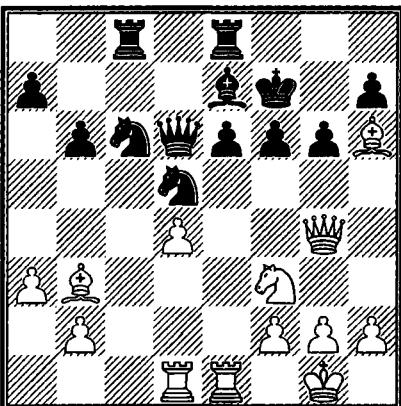
+−



844

△

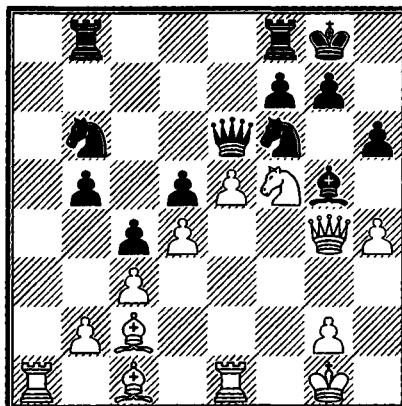
+−



842

△

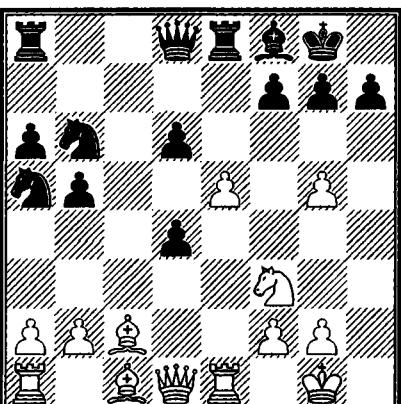
+−



845

△

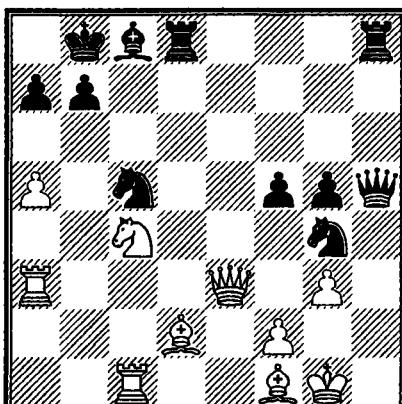
+−



843

△

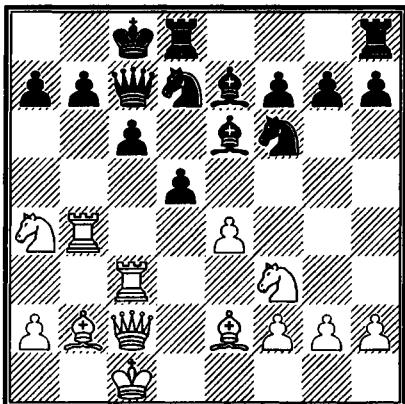
+−



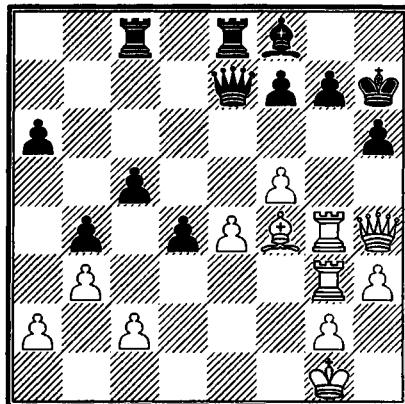
846

△

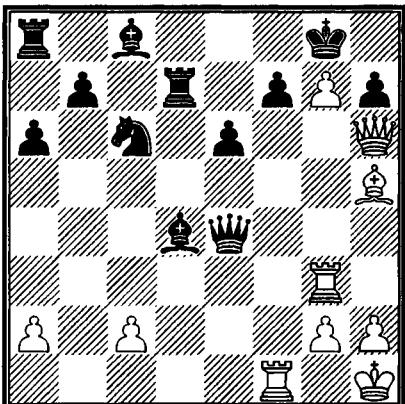
+−



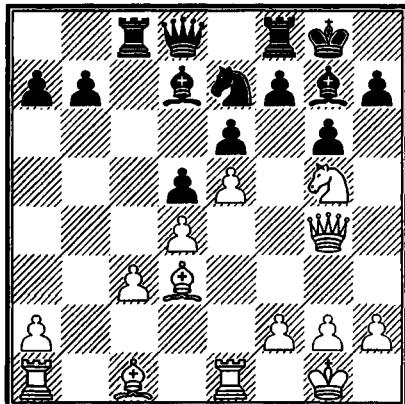
847      △      +-



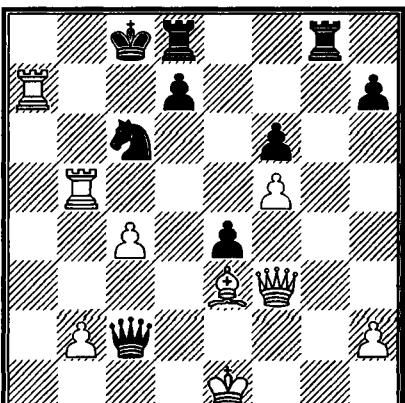
850      △      +-



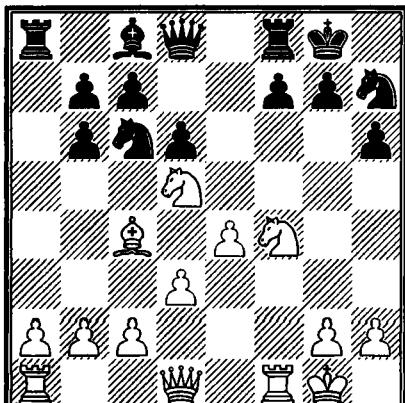
848      △      +-



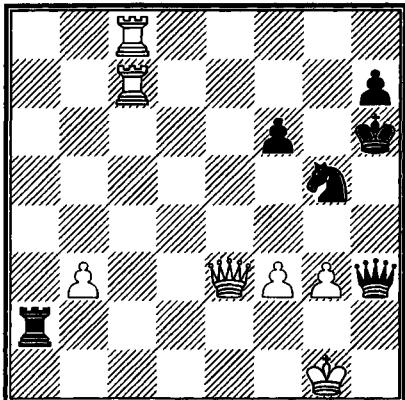
851      △      +-



849      △      +-



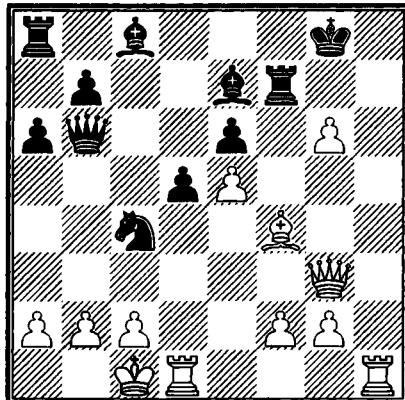
852      △      +-



853

△

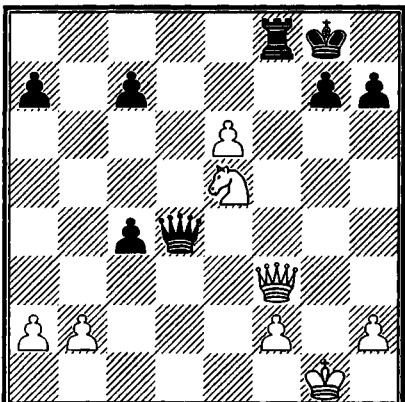
+−



856

△

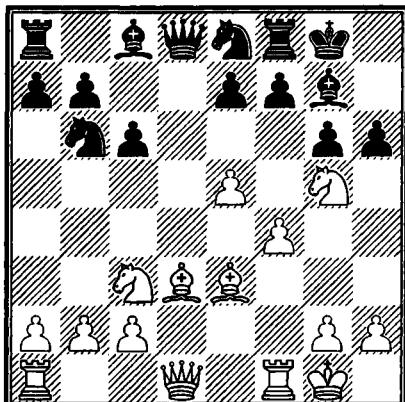
+−



854

△

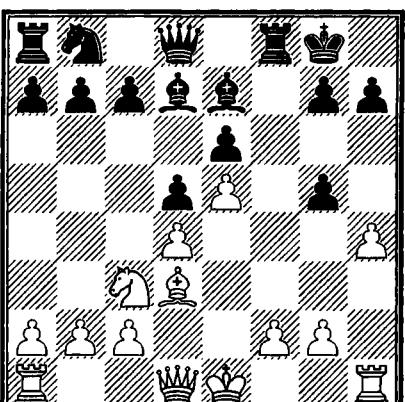
+−



857

△

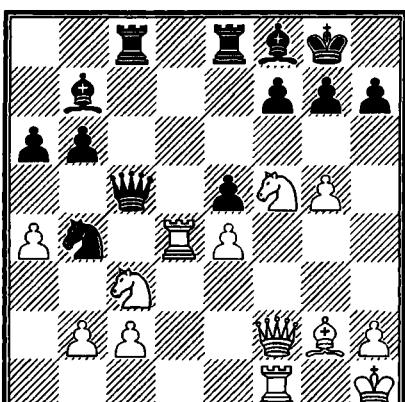
+−



855

△

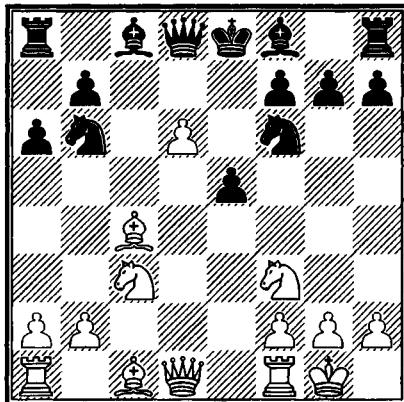
+−



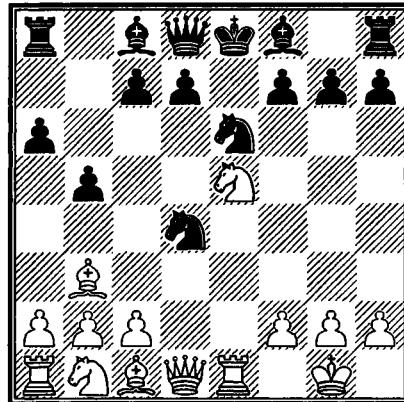
858

△

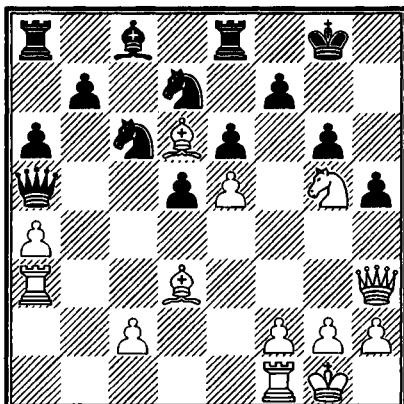
+−



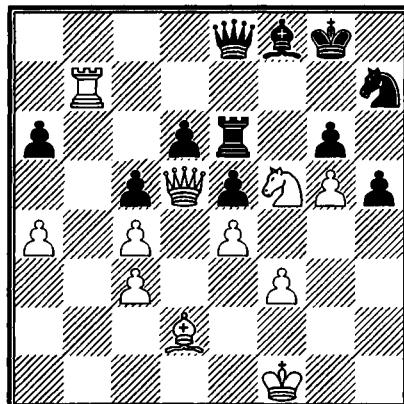
859      △      +-



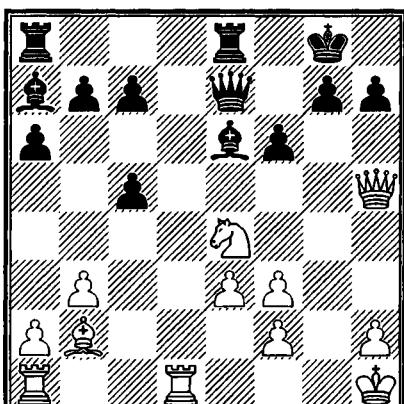
862      △      +-



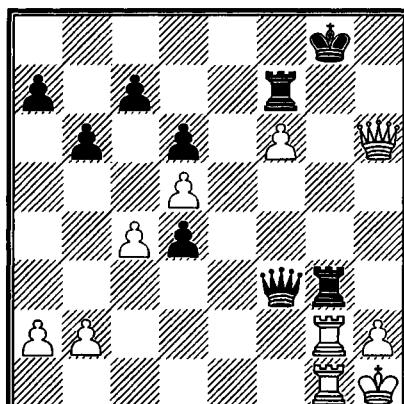
860      △      +-



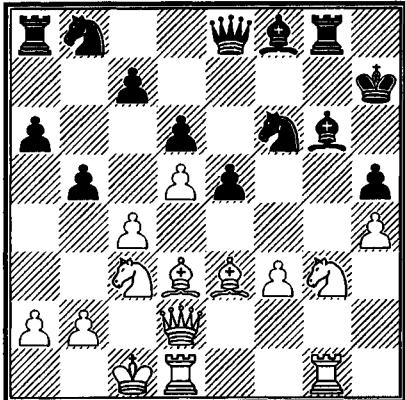
863      △      +-



861      △      +-



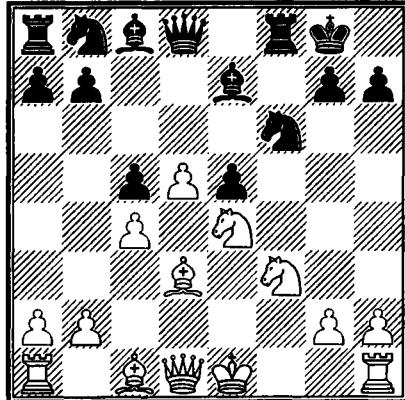
864      △      +-



865

△

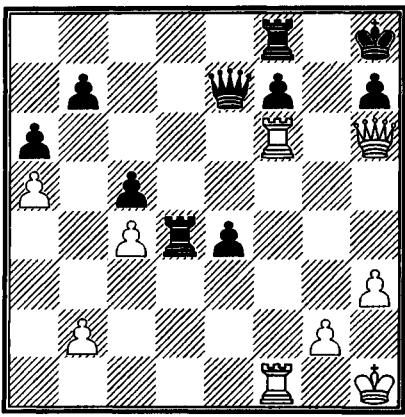
+−



868

△

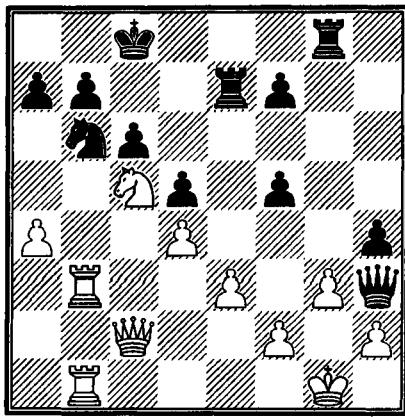
+−



866

△

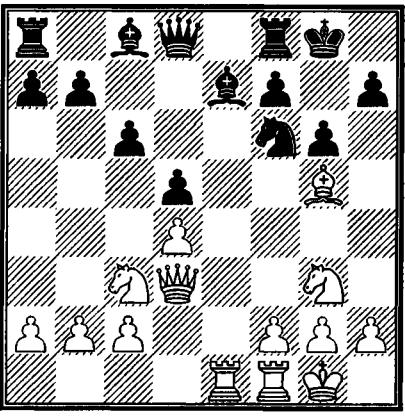
+−



869

△

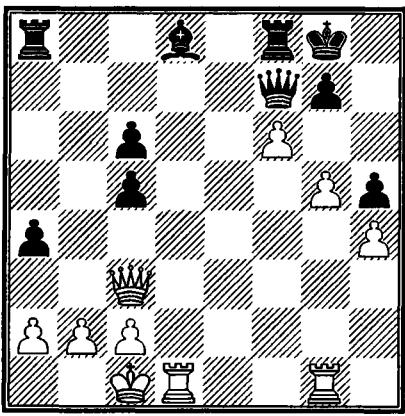
+−



867

△

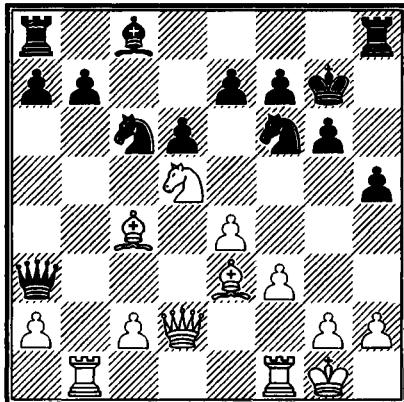
+−



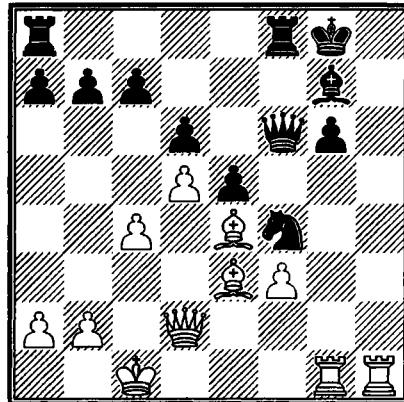
870

△

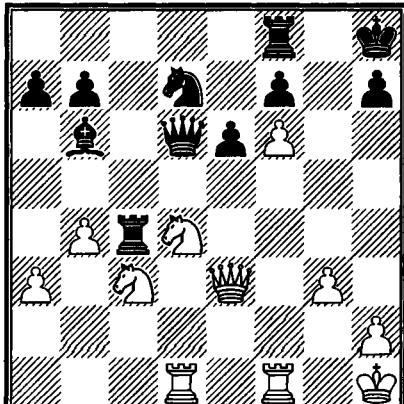
+−



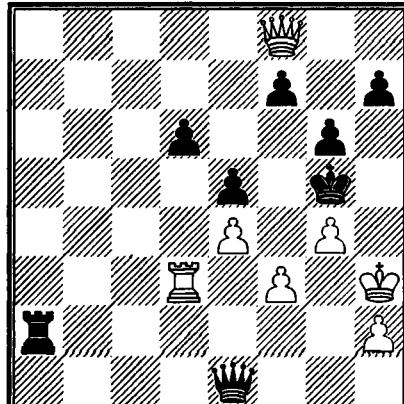
871      △      +-



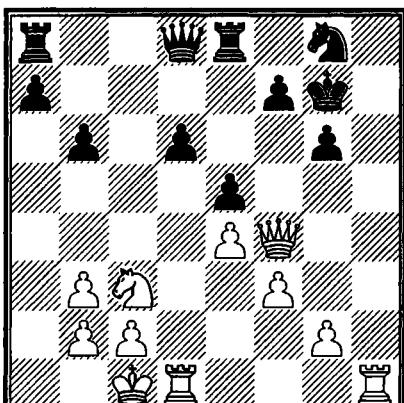
874      △      +-



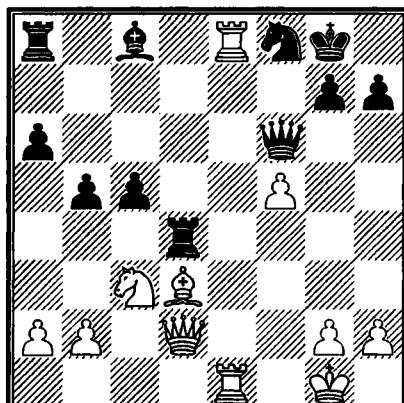
872      △      +-



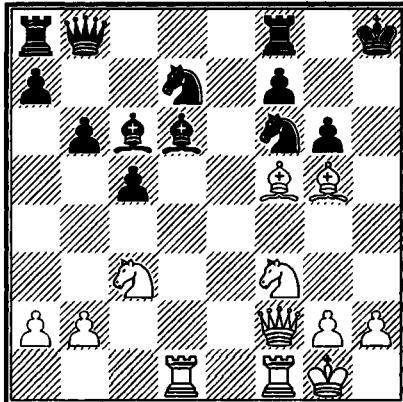
875      △      +-



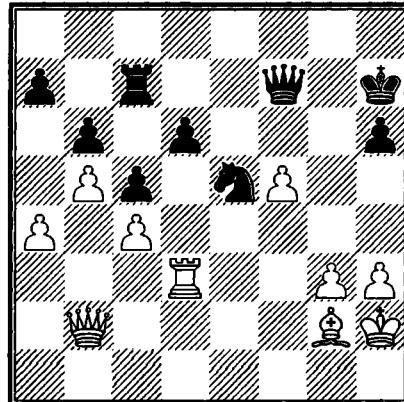
873      △      +-



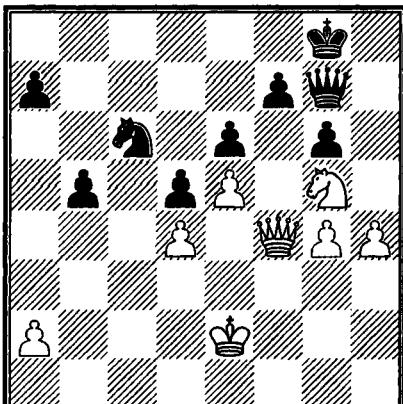
876      △      +-



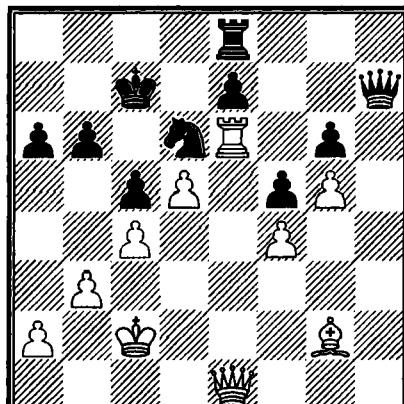
877      △      +-



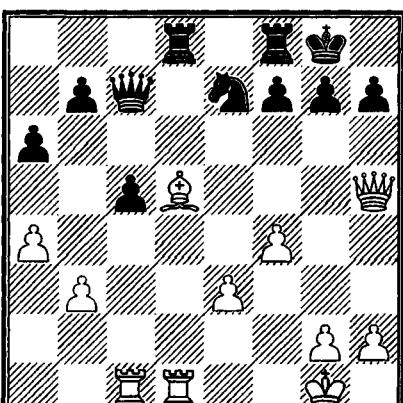
880      △      +-



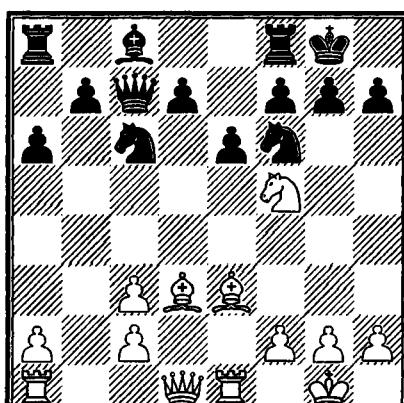
878      △      +-



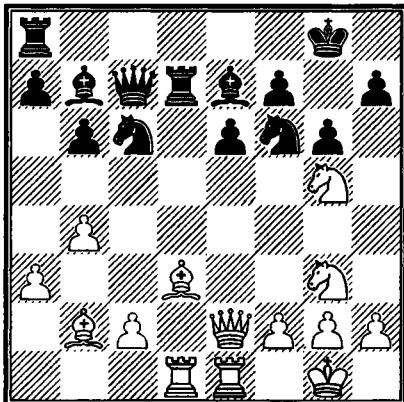
881      △      +-



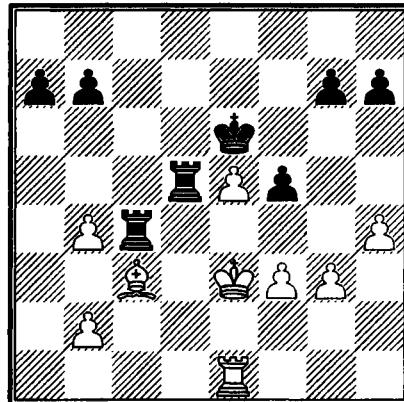
879      △      +-



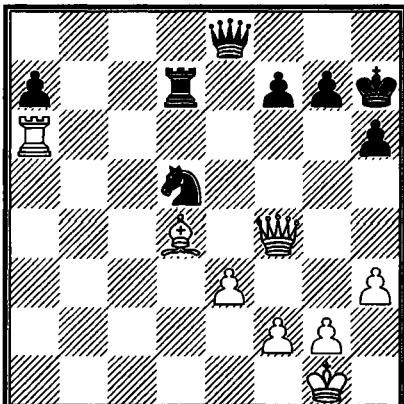
882      △      +-



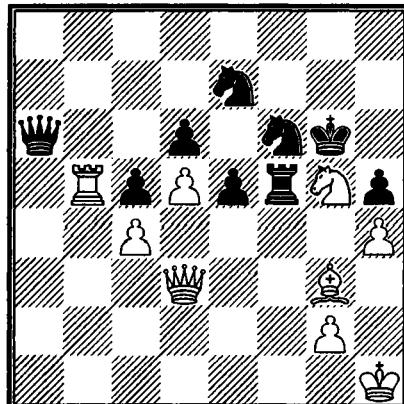
883      △      +-



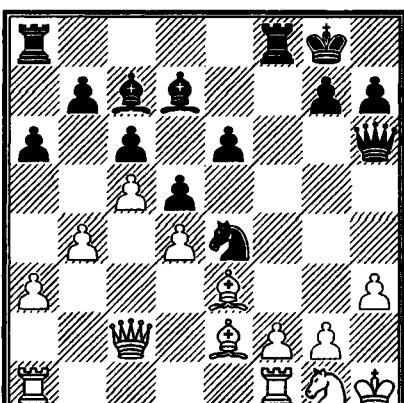
886      ▲      +-



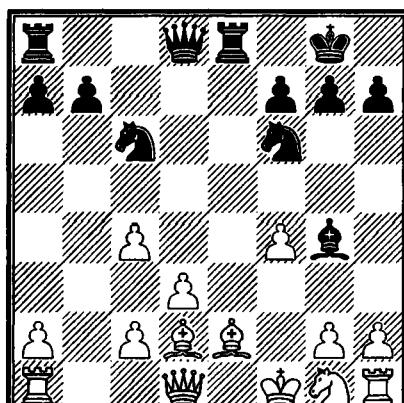
884      △      +-



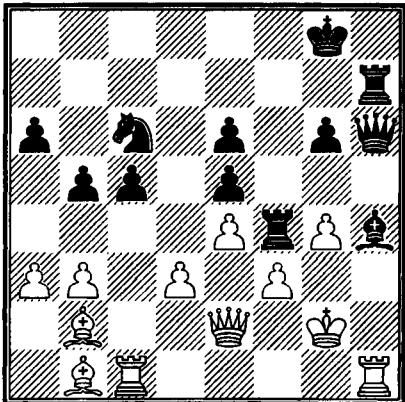
887      ▲      +-



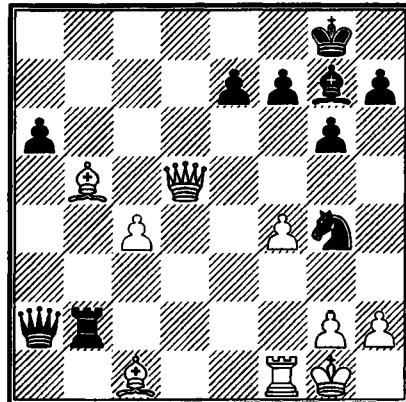
885      ▲      +-



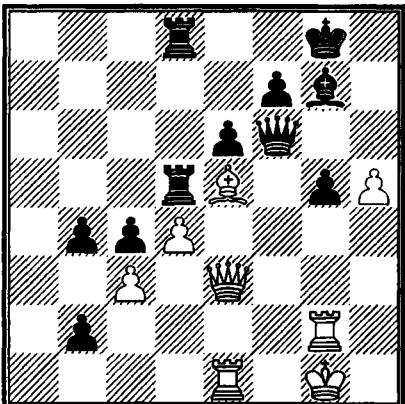
888      ▲      +-



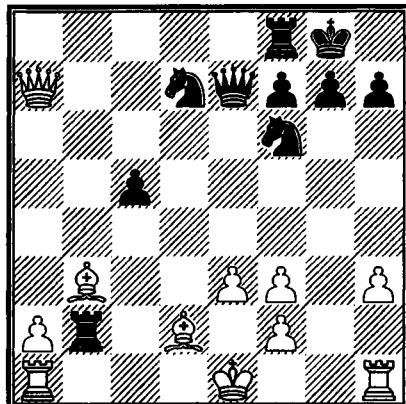
889      ▲      -+



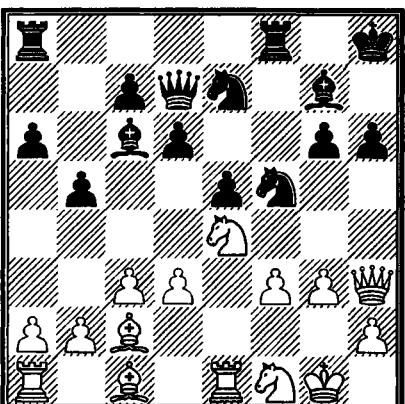
892      ▲      -+



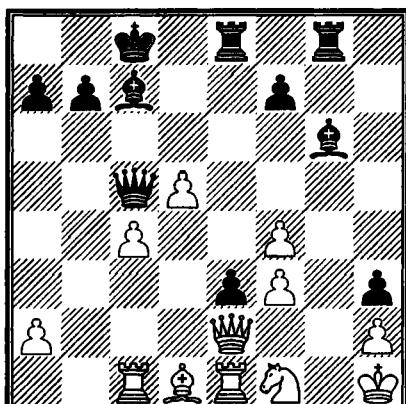
890      ▲      -+



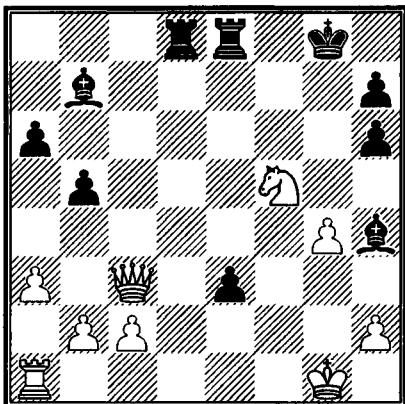
893      ▲      -+



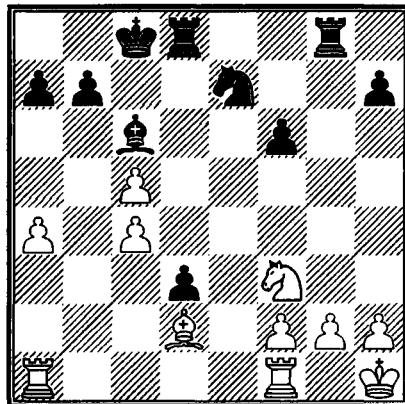
891      ▲      -+



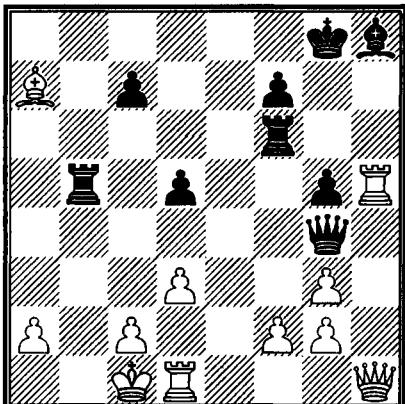
894      ▲      -+



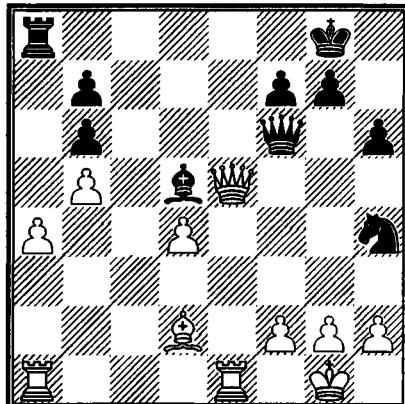
895      ▲      -+



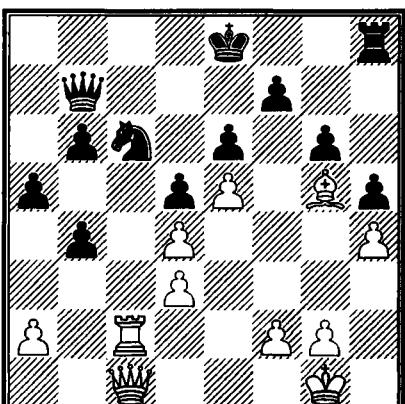
898      ▲      -+



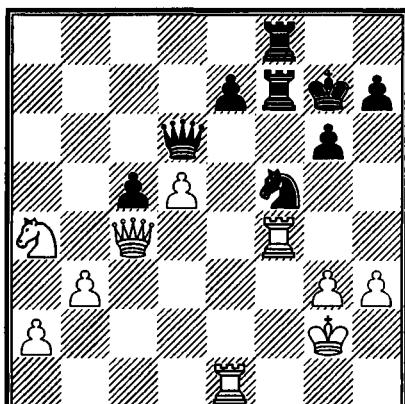
896      ▲      -+



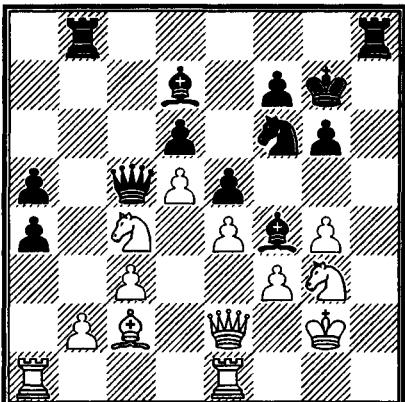
899      ▲      -+



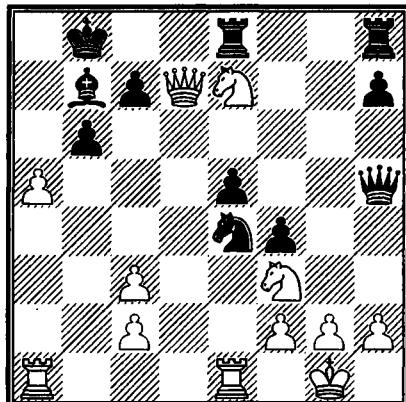
897      ▲      -+



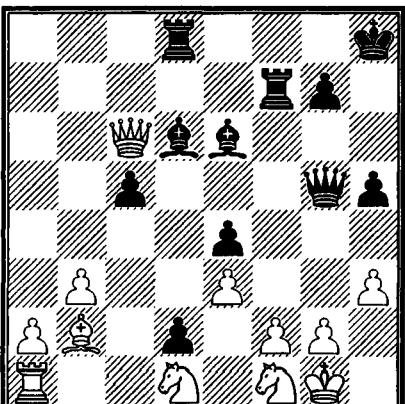
900      ▲      -+



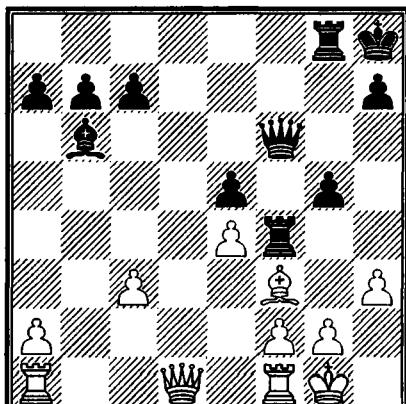
901      ▲      -+



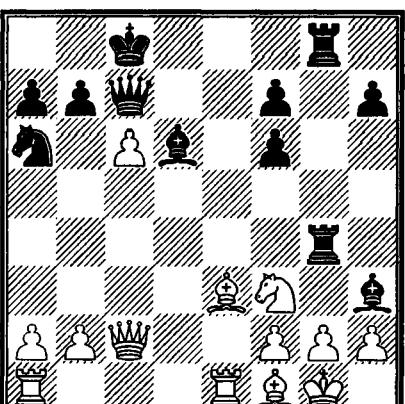
904      ▲      -+



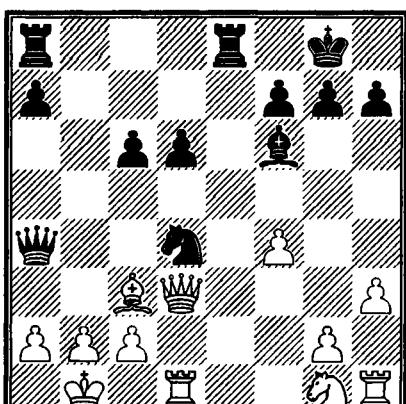
902      ▲      -+



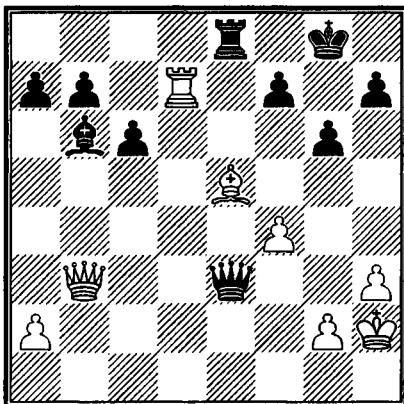
905      ▲      -+



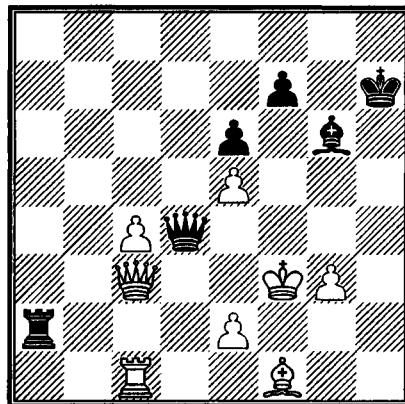
903      ▲      -+



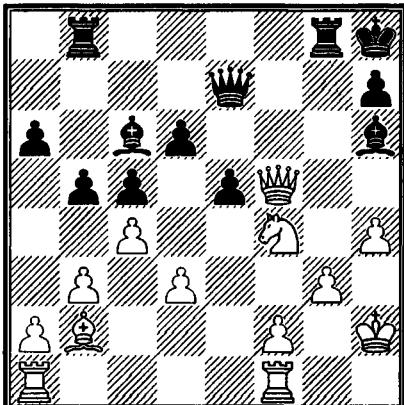
906      ▲      -+



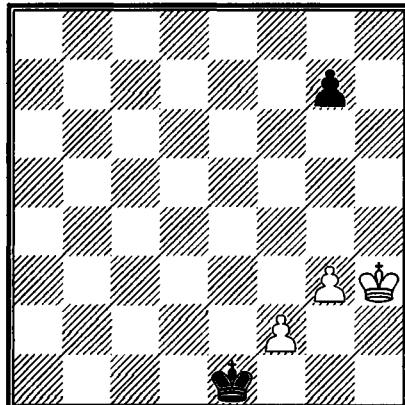
907      ▲      +-



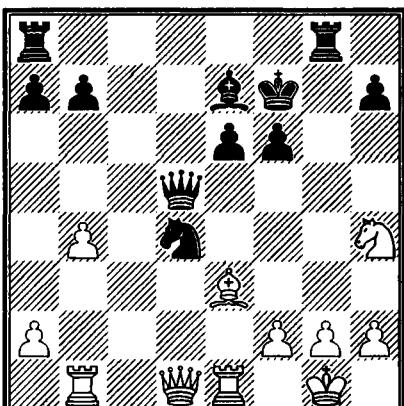
910      ▲      +-



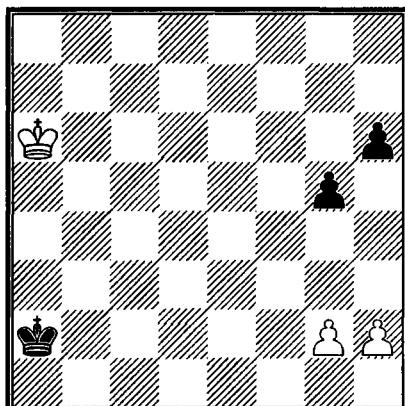
908      ▲      +-



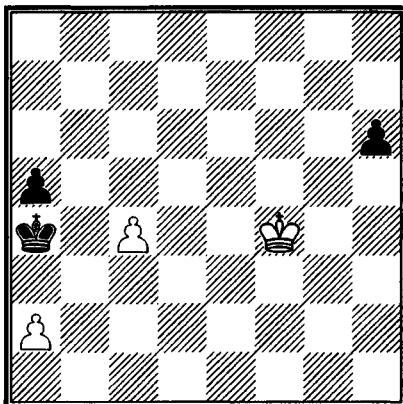
911      △      +-



909      ▲      +-



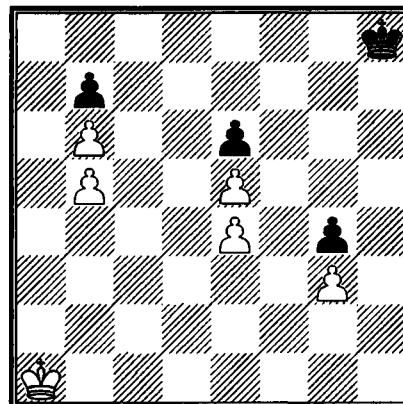
912      △      +-



913

△

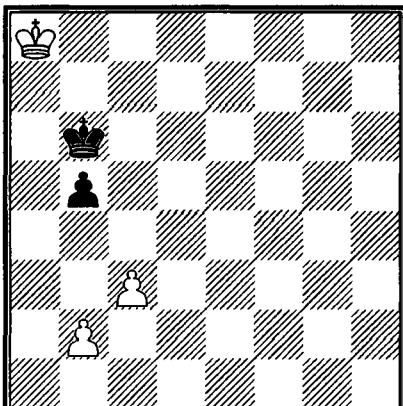
+−



916

△

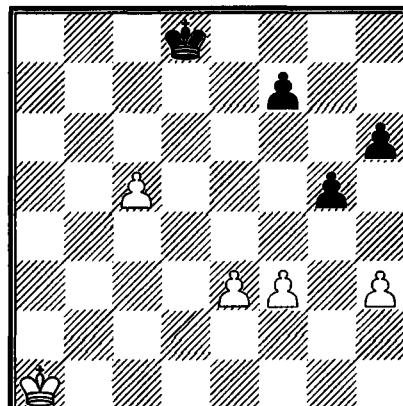
+−



914

△

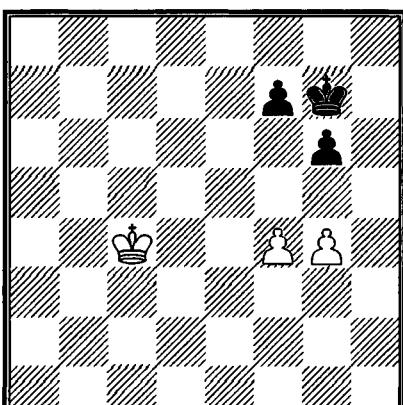
+−



917

△

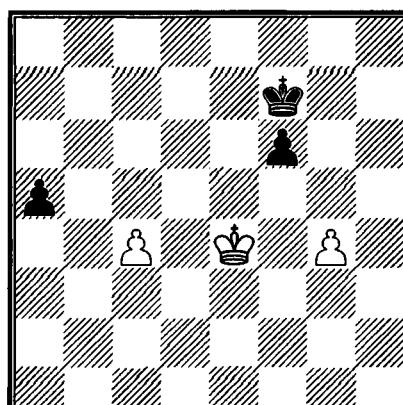
+−



915

△

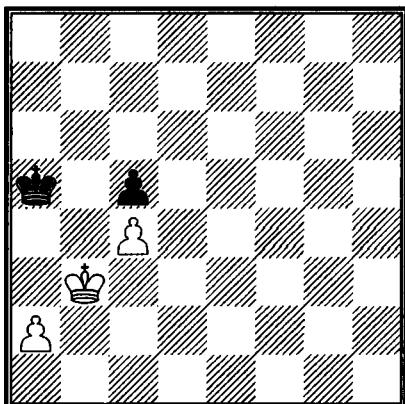
+−



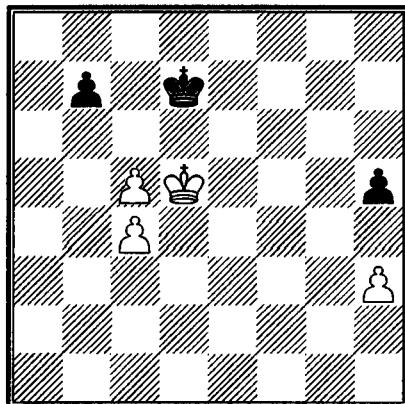
918

△

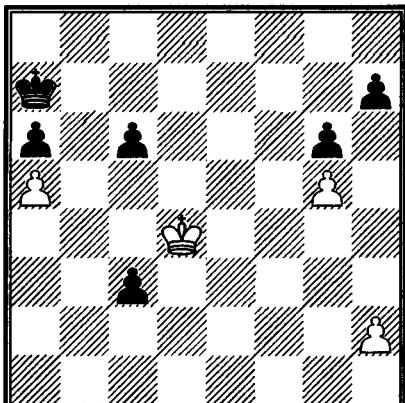
+−



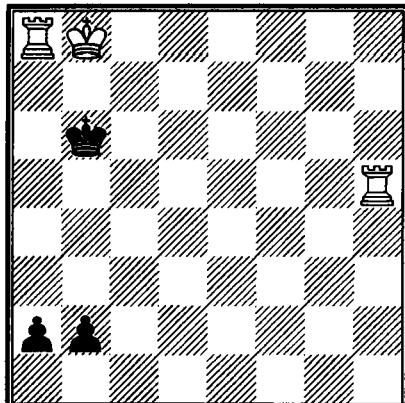
919      △      +-



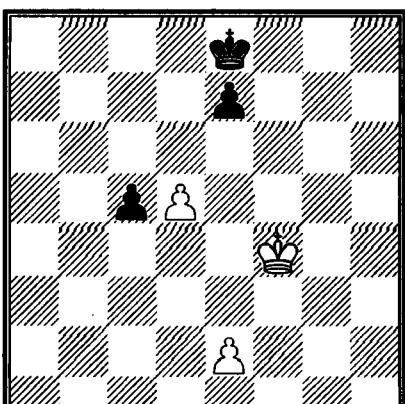
922      △      +-



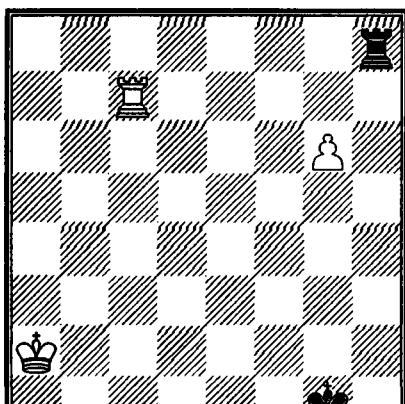
920      △      +-



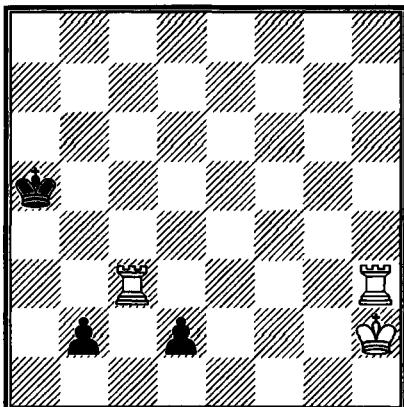
923      △      +-



921      △      +-



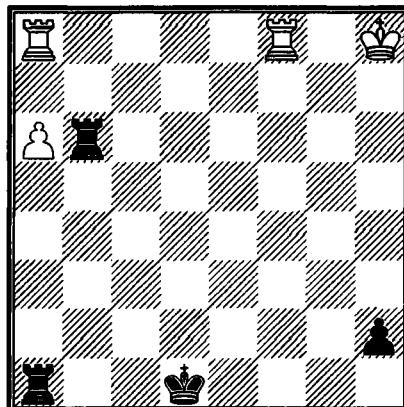
924      △      +-



925

△

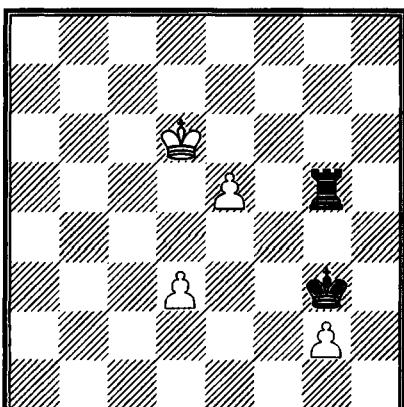
+-



928

△

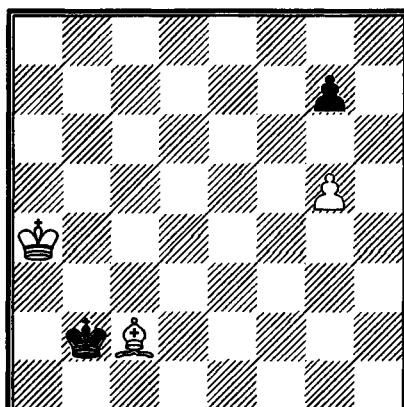
+-



926

△

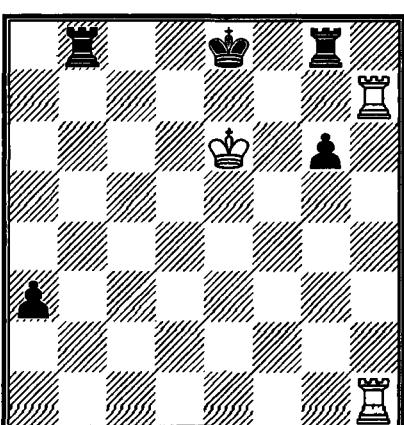
+-



929

△

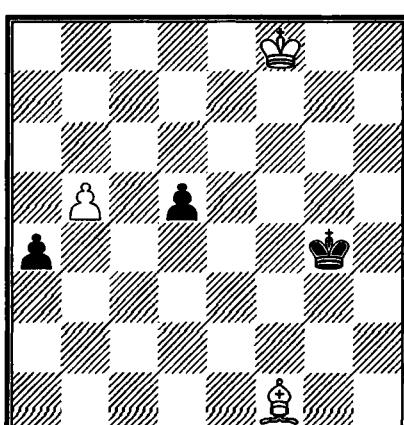
+-



927

△

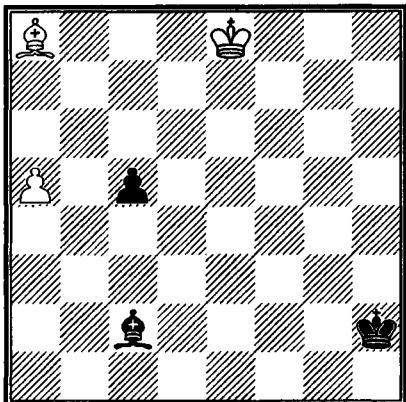
+-



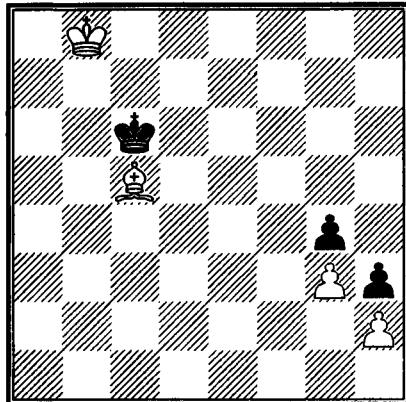
930

△

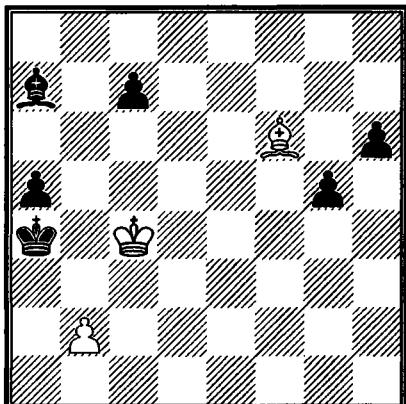
+-



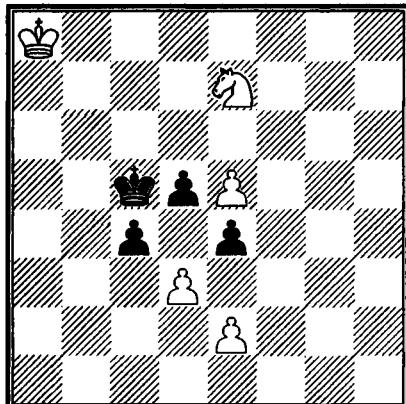
931      △      +-



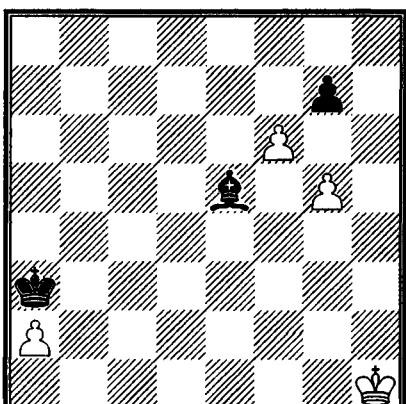
934      △      +-



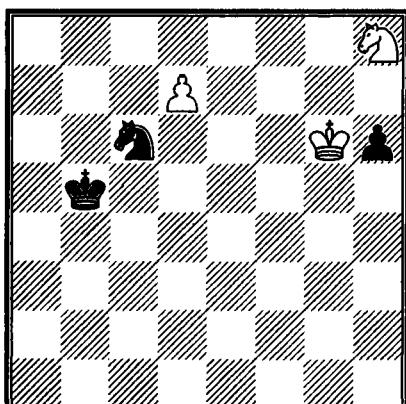
932      △      +-



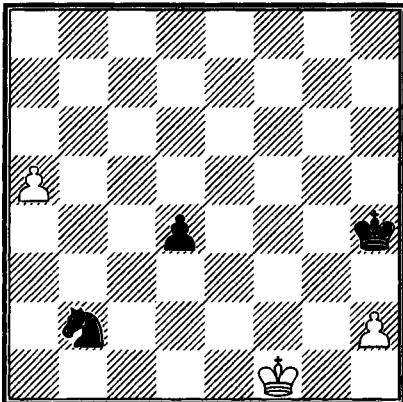
935      △      +-



933      △      +-



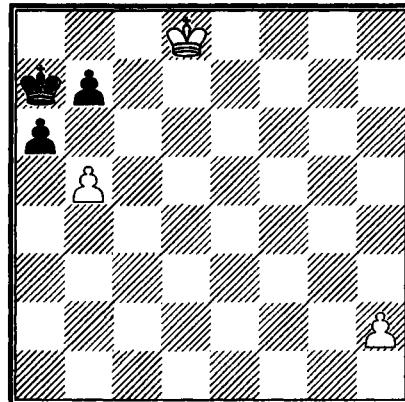
936      △      +-



937

△

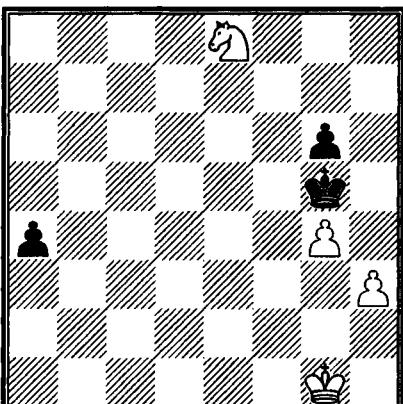
+−



940

△

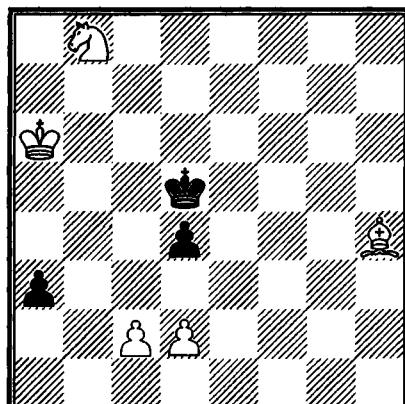
+−



938

△

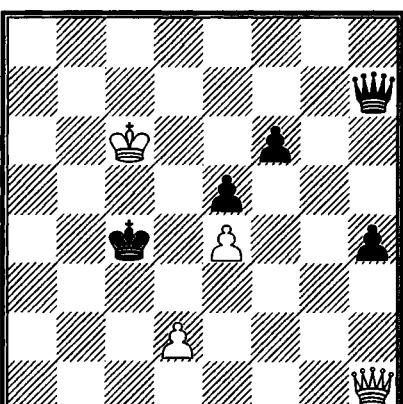
+−



941

△

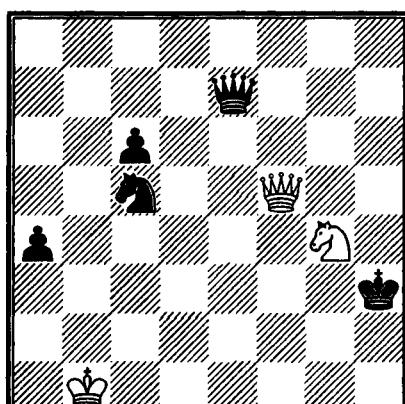
+−



939

△

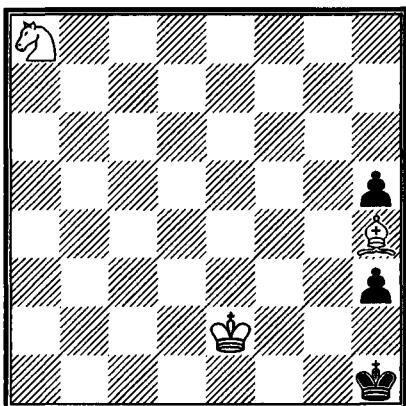
+−



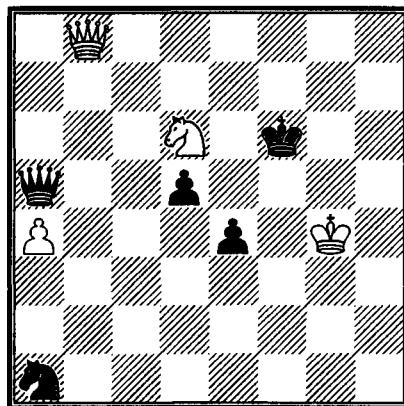
942

△

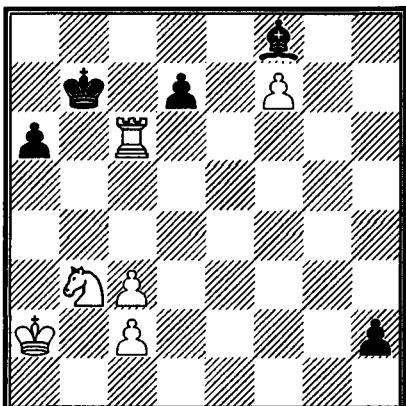
+−



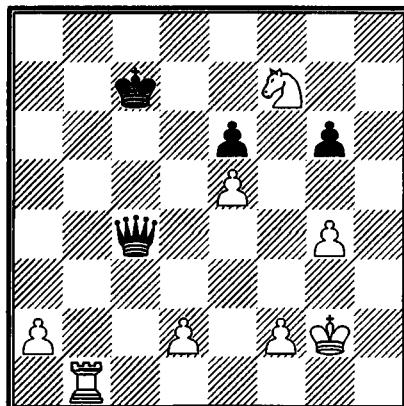
943      △      +-



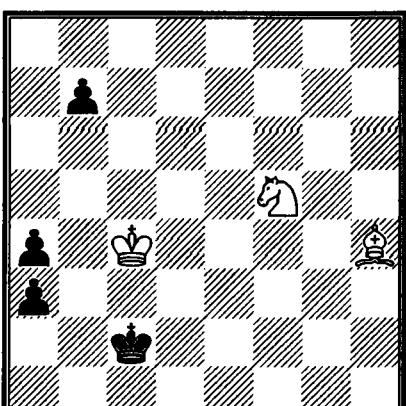
946      △      +-



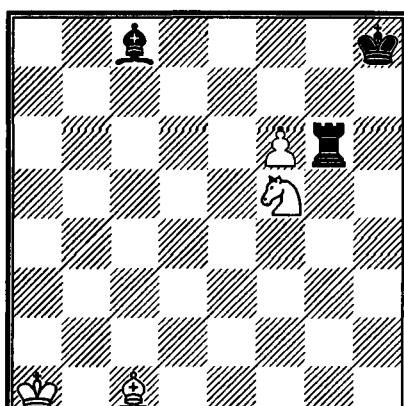
944      △      +-



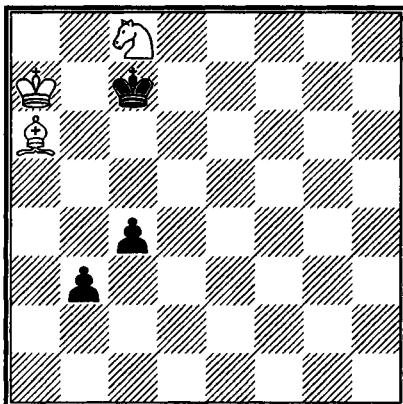
947      △      +-



945      △      +-



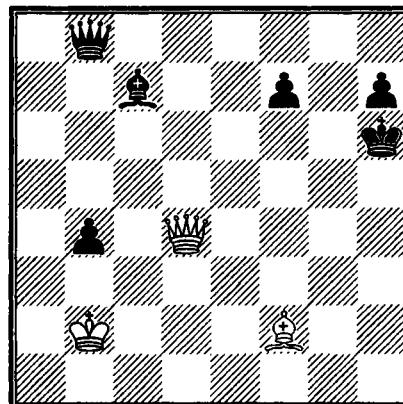
948      △      +-



949

△

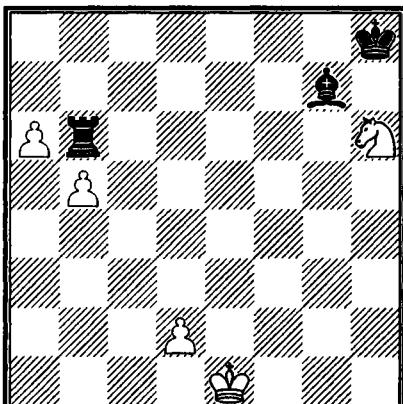
+−



952

△

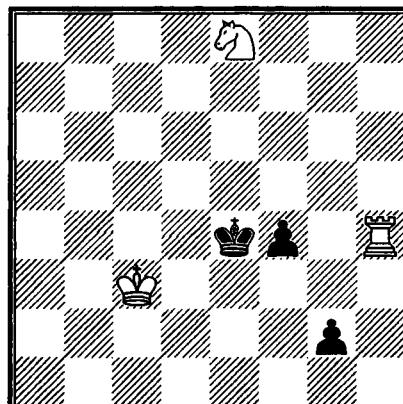
+−



950

△

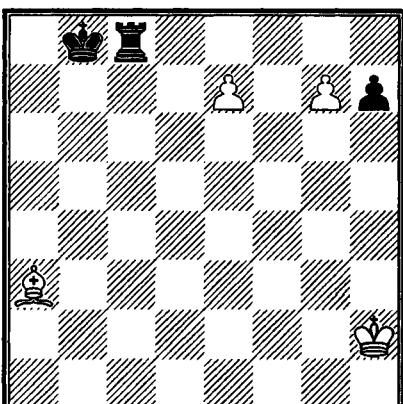
+−



953

△

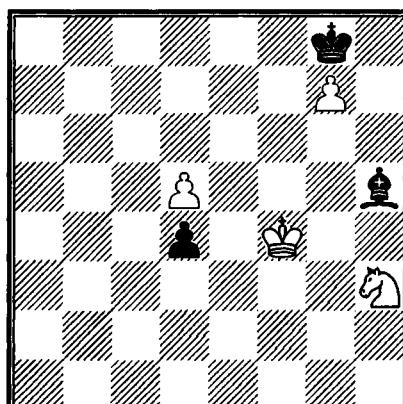
+−



951

△

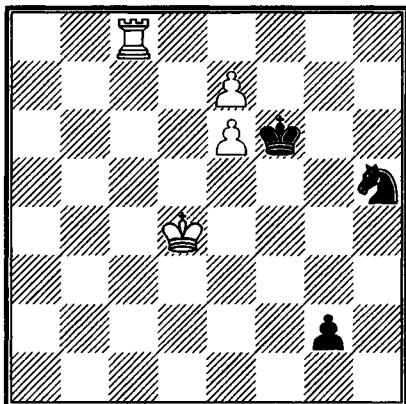
+−



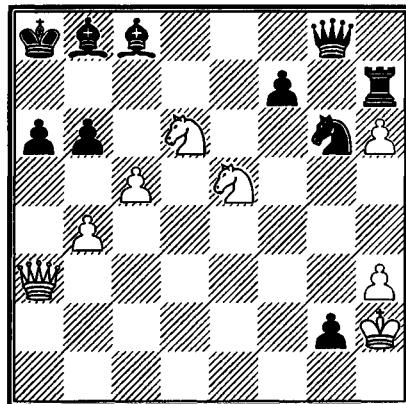
954

△

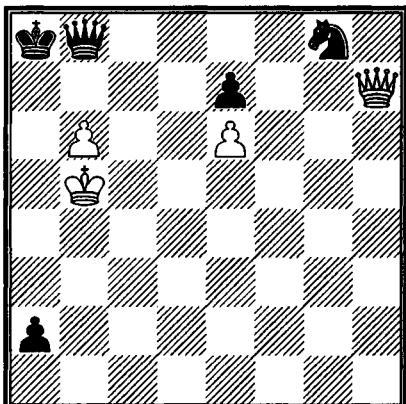
+−



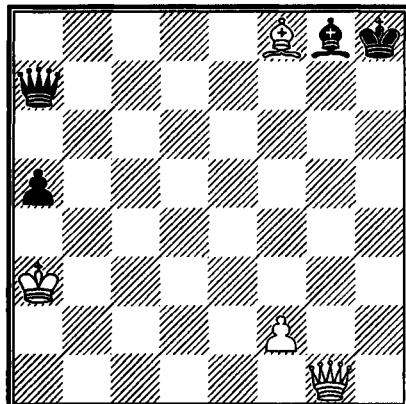
955      △      +-



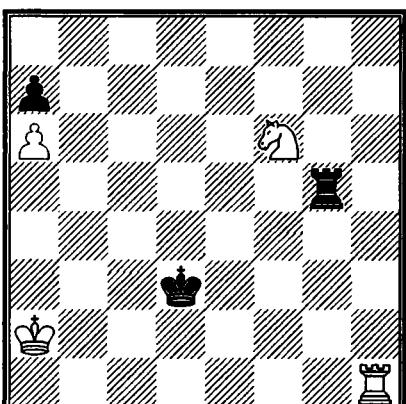
958      △      +-



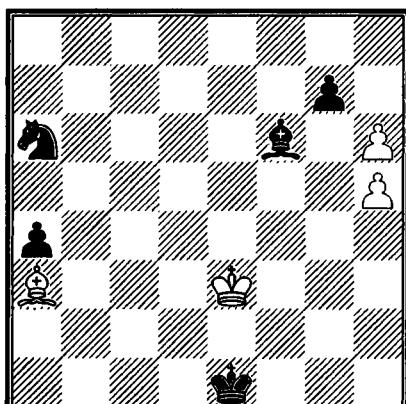
956      △      +-



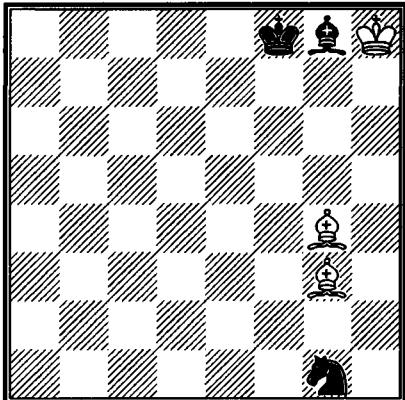
959      △      +-



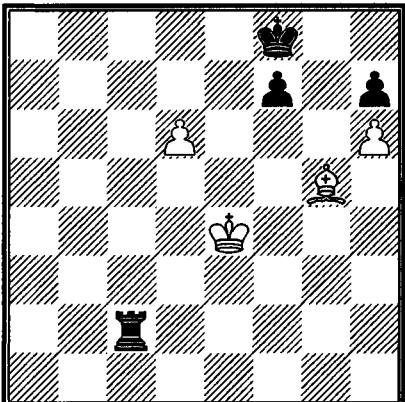
957      △      +-



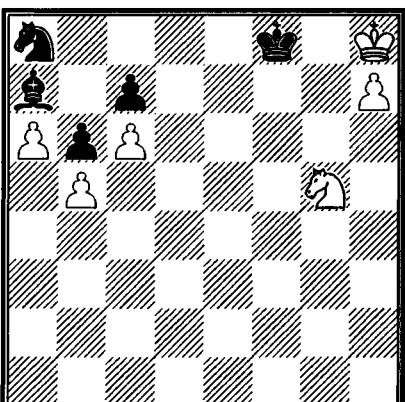
960      △      +-



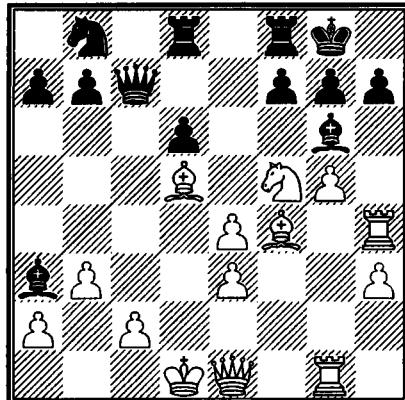
961      △      +-



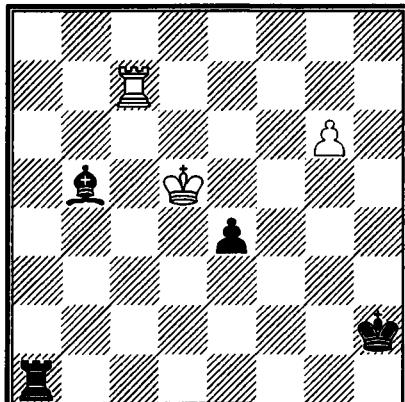
962      △      +-



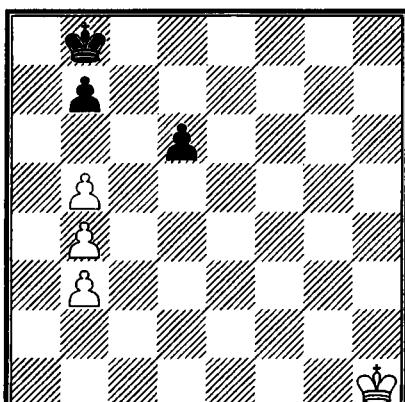
963      △      +-



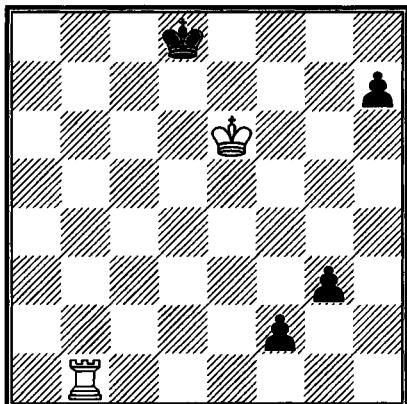
964      △      +-



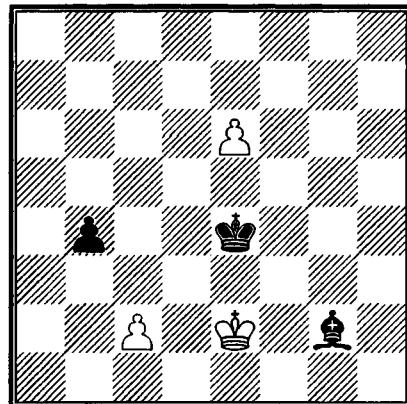
965      △      +-



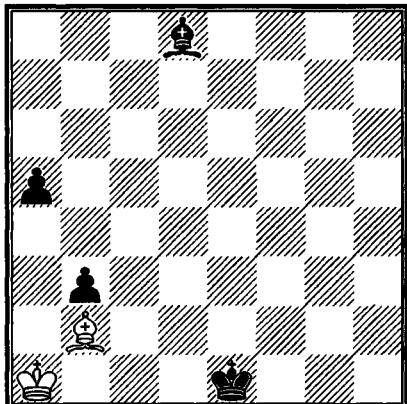
966      △      =



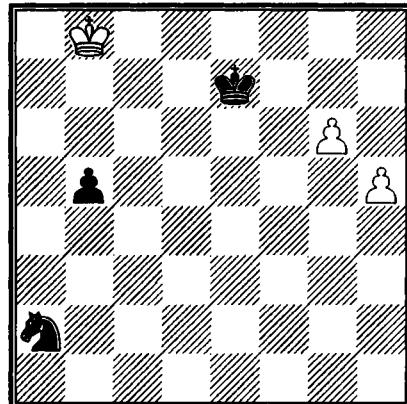
967      △      =



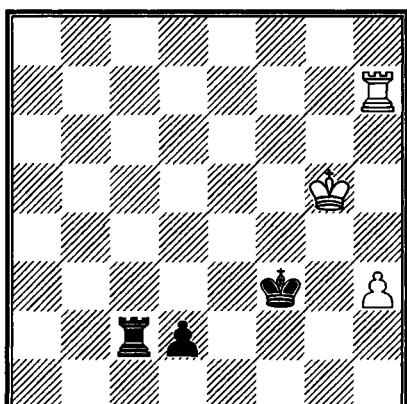
970      △      =



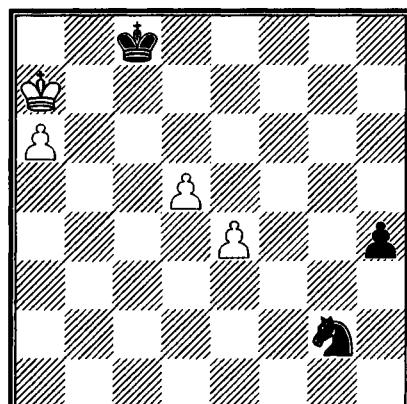
968      △      =



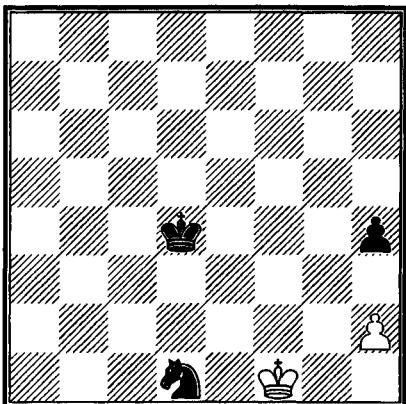
971      △      =



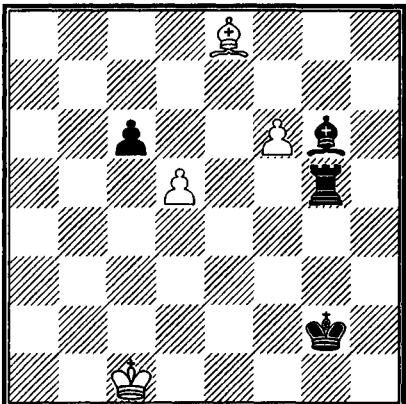
969      △      =



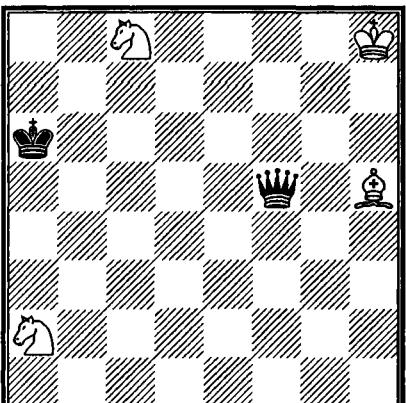
972      △      =



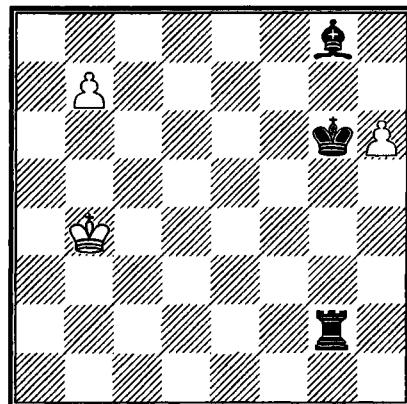
973      △      =



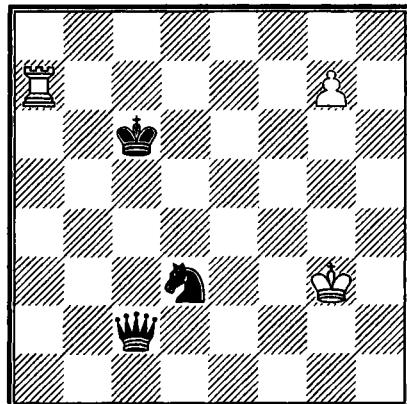
974      △      =



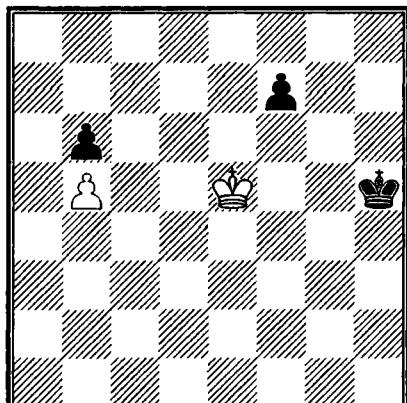
975      △      =



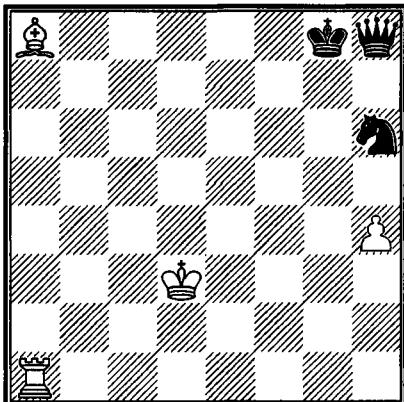
976      △      =



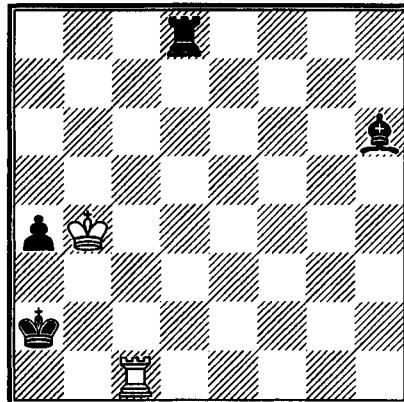
977      △      =



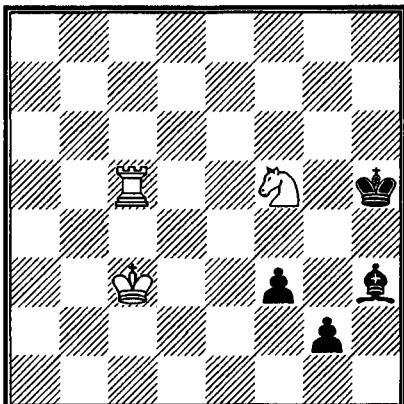
978      △      =



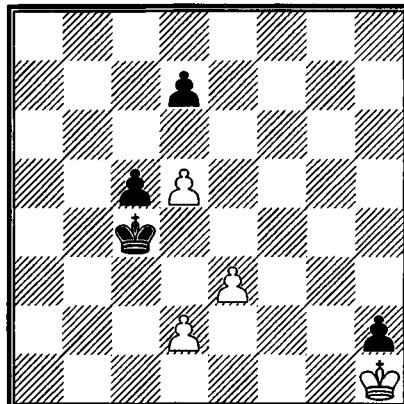
979      △      =



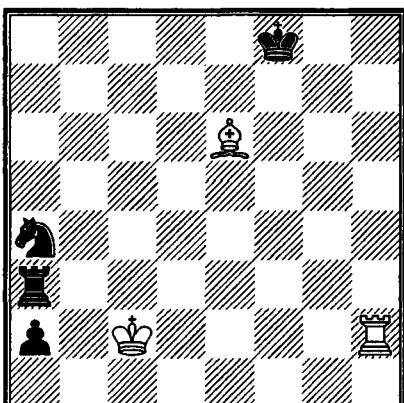
982      △      =



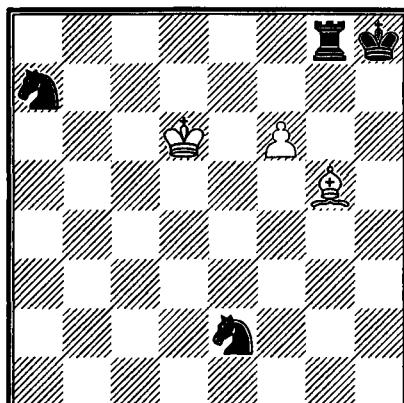
980      △      =



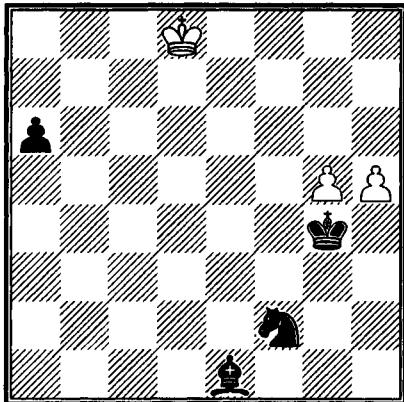
983      △      =



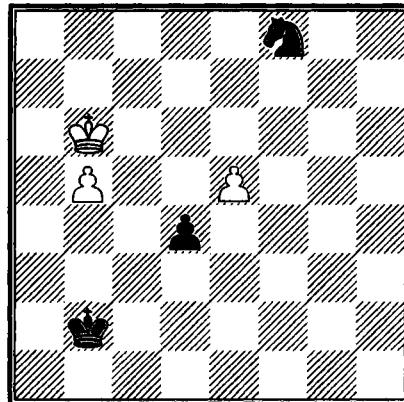
981      △      =



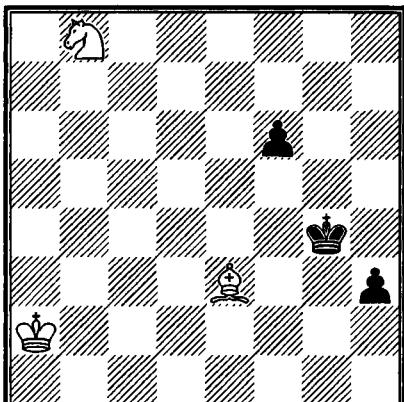
984      △      =



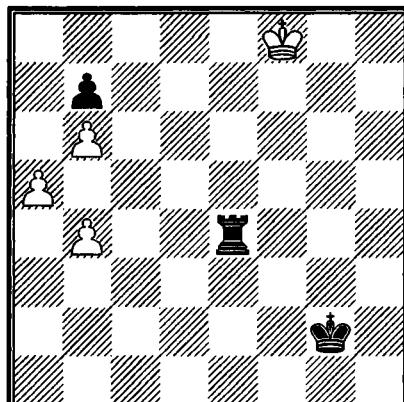
985      △      =



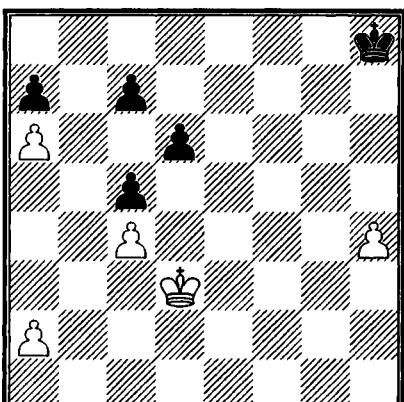
988      △      =



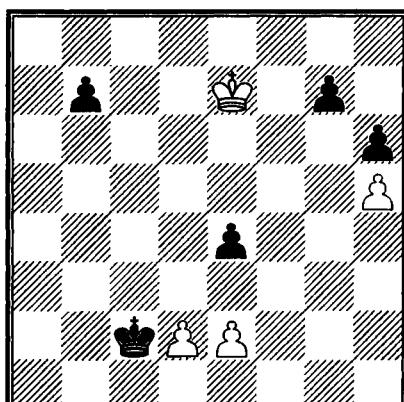
986      △      =



989      △      =

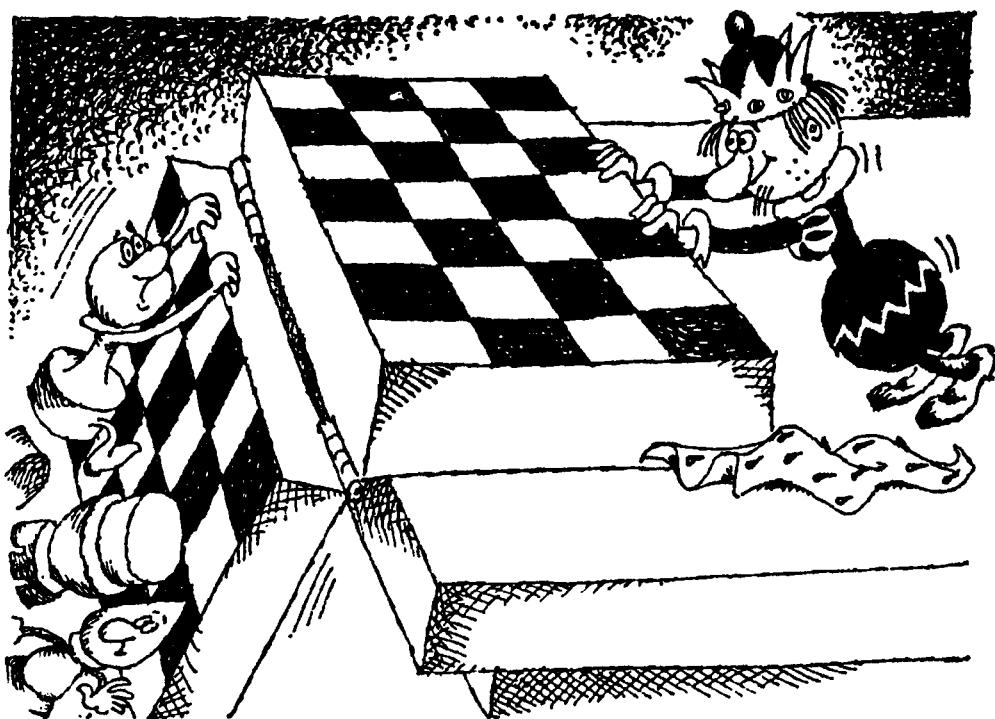


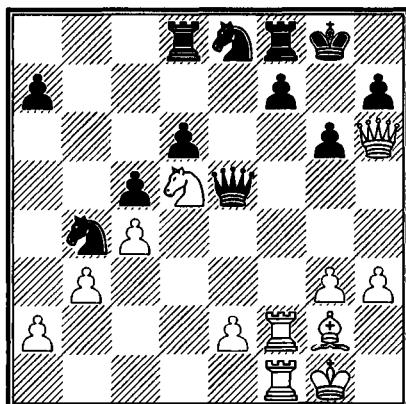
987      △      =



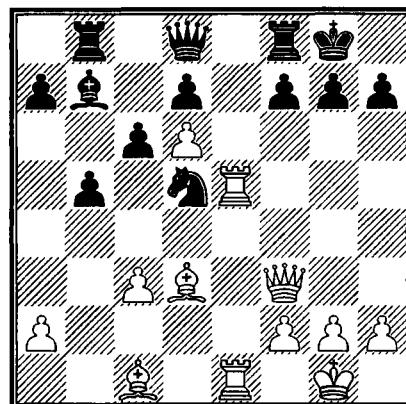
990      △      =

THE 11<sup>TH</sup> STAGE OF STUDIES  
STUDIENSTUFE XI  
ОДИННАДЦАТАЯ СТУПЕНЬ ОБУЧЕНИЯ  
NIVEL XI DE EDUCACIÓN

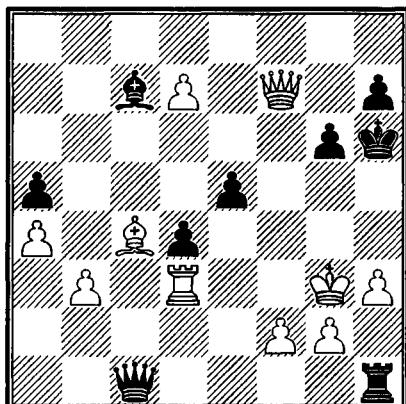




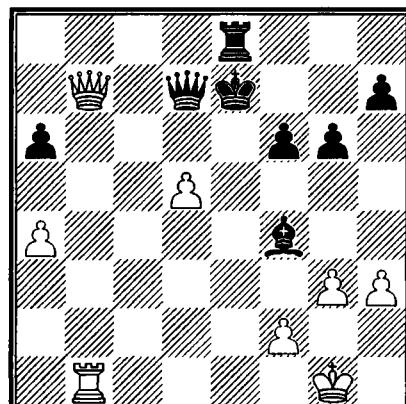
991      △      +-



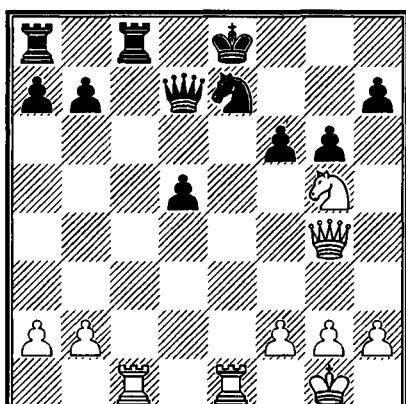
994      △      +-



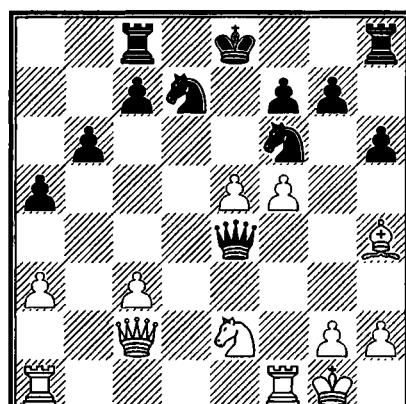
992      △      +-



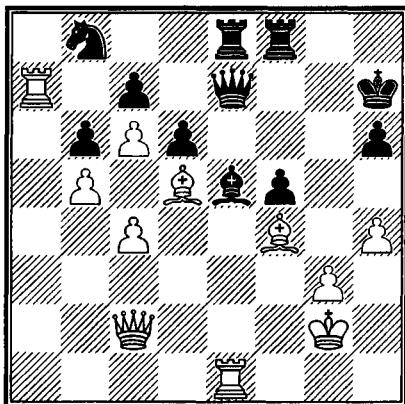
995      △      +-



993      △      +-



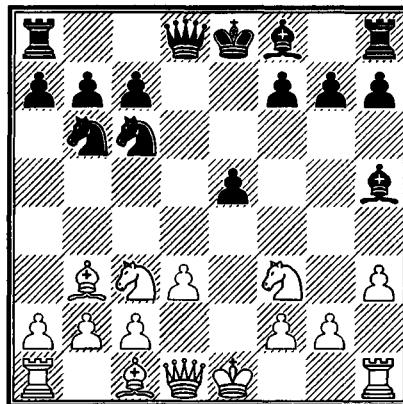
996      △      +-



997

△

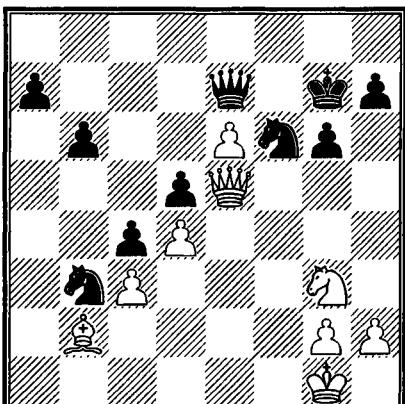
+−



1000

△

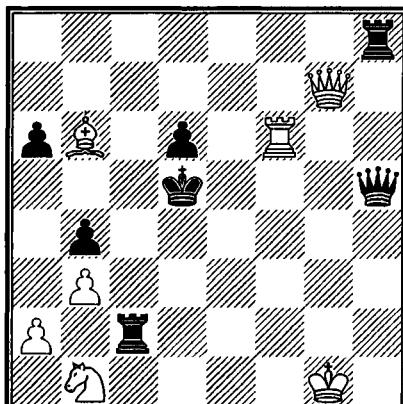
+−



998

△

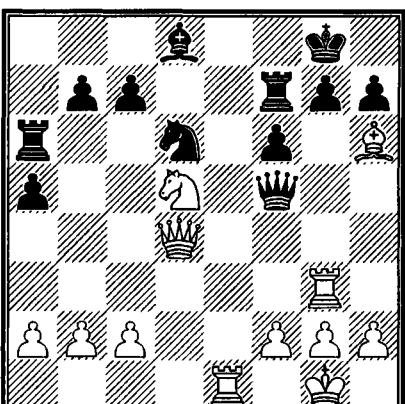
+−



1001

△

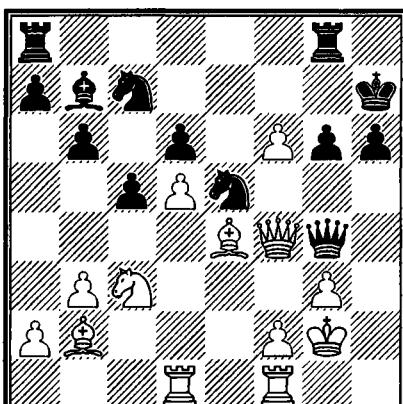
+−



999

△

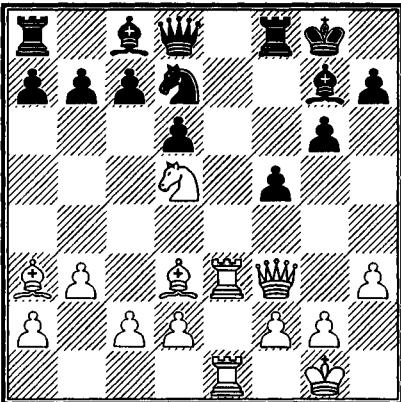
+−



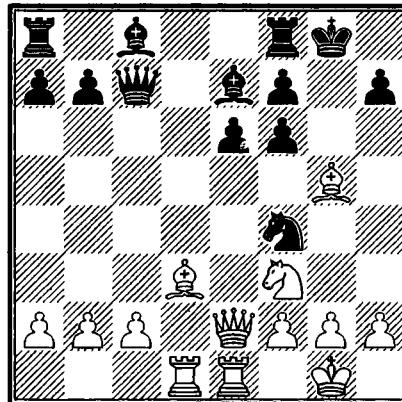
1002

△

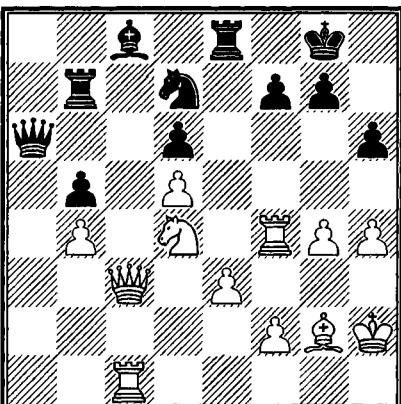
+−



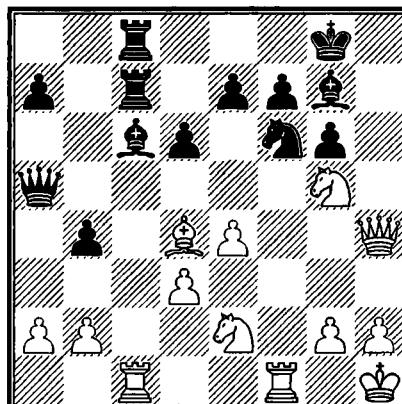
1003      △      +-



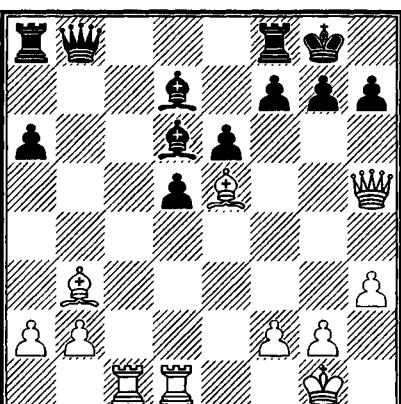
1006      △      +-



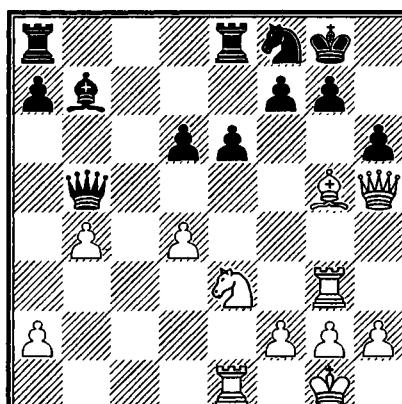
1004      △      +-



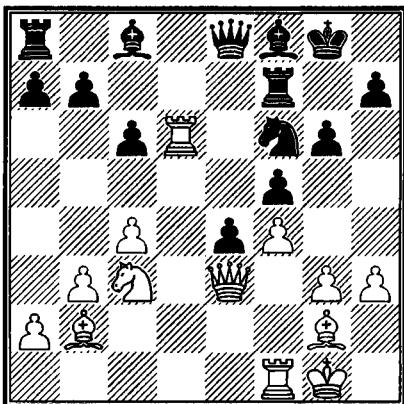
1007      △      +-



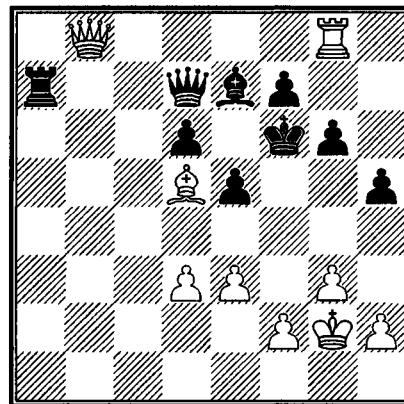
1005      △      +-



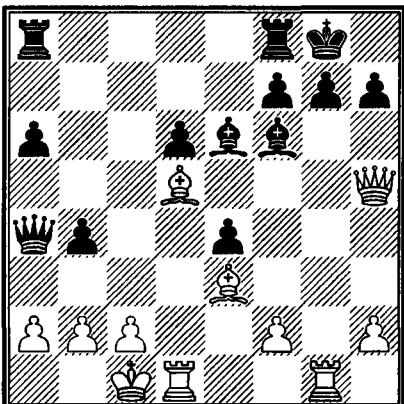
1008      △      +-



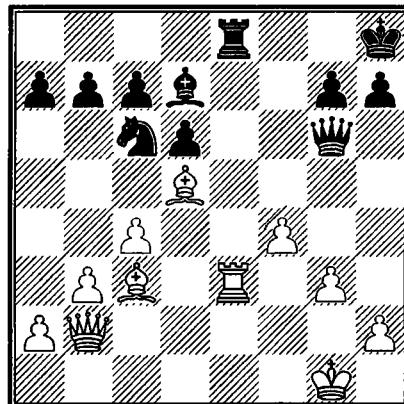
1009      △      +-



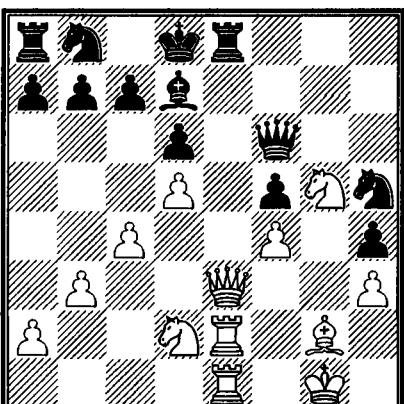
1012      △      +-



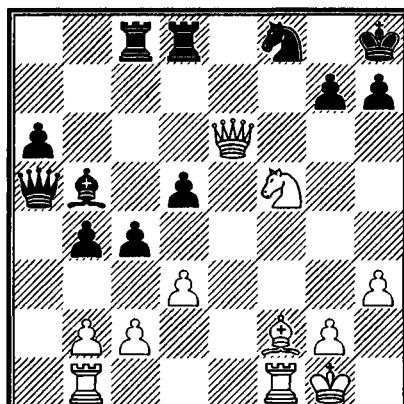
1010      △      +-



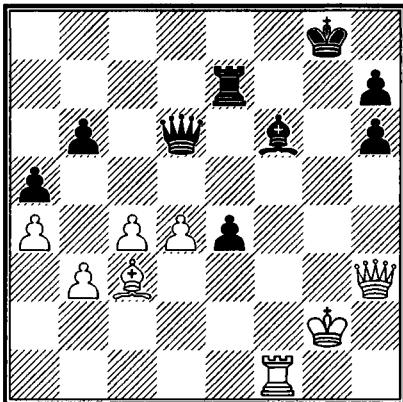
1013      △      +-



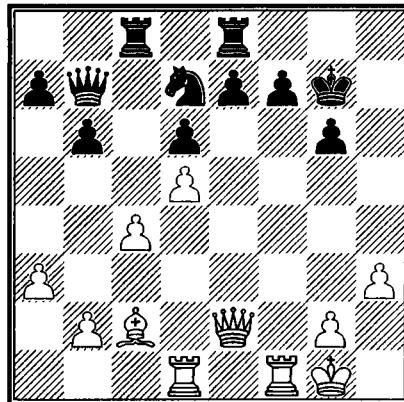
1011      △      +-



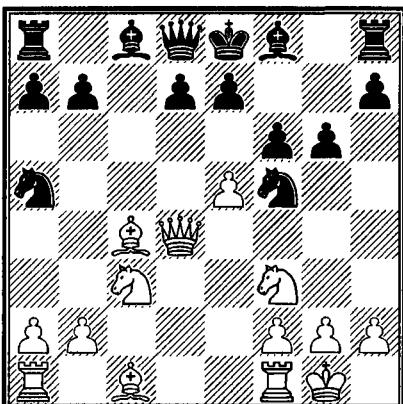
1014      △      +-



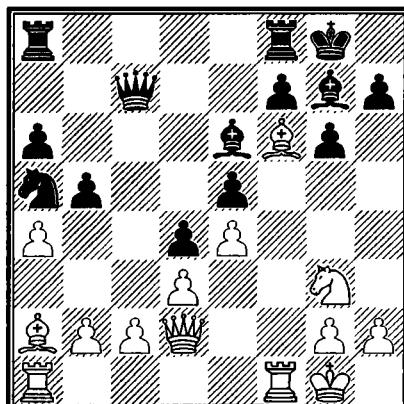
1015      △      +-



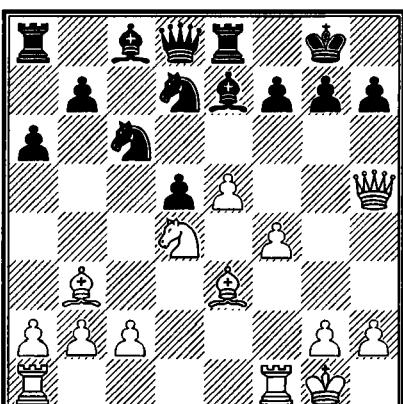
1018      △      +-



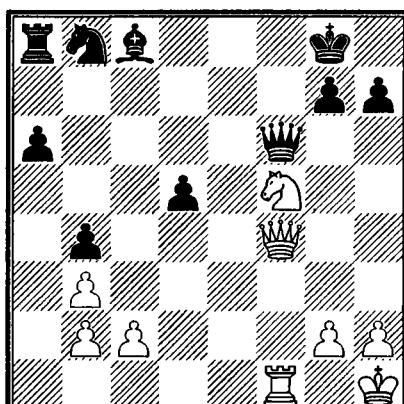
1016      △      +-



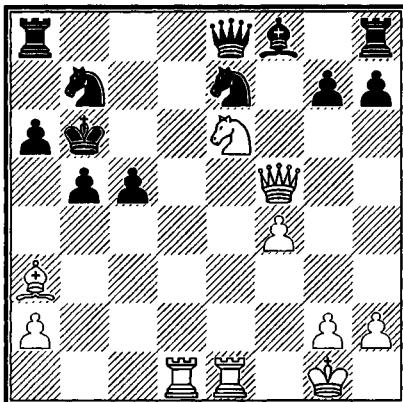
1019      △      +-



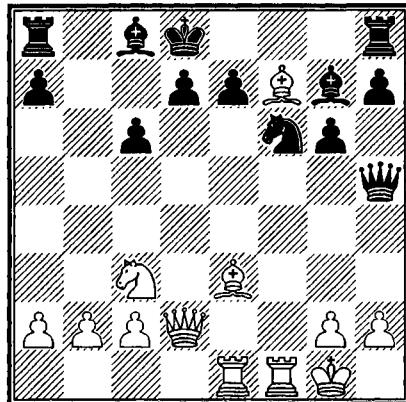
1017      △      +-



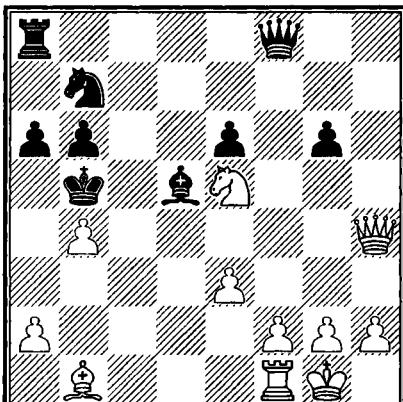
1020      △      +-



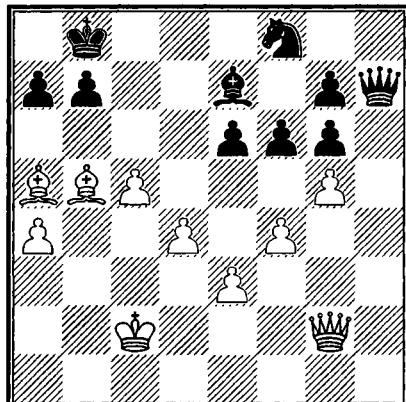
1021 △ +-



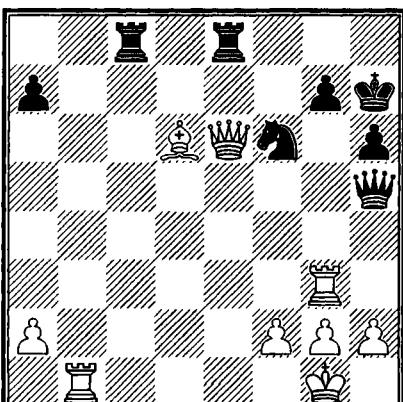
1024 △ +-



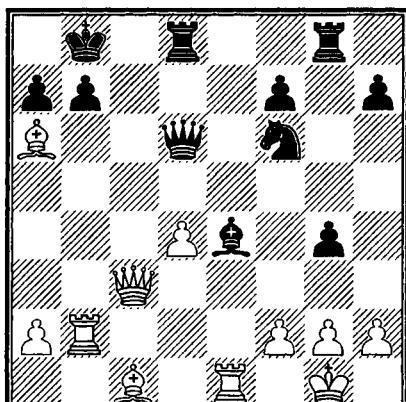
1022 △ +-



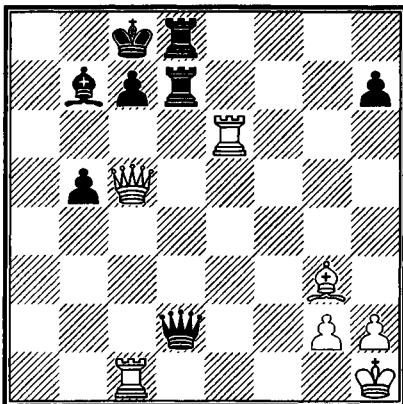
1025 △ +-



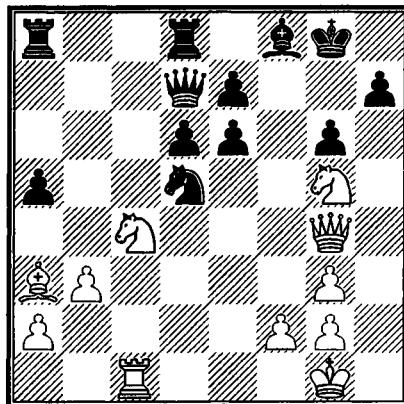
1023 △ +-



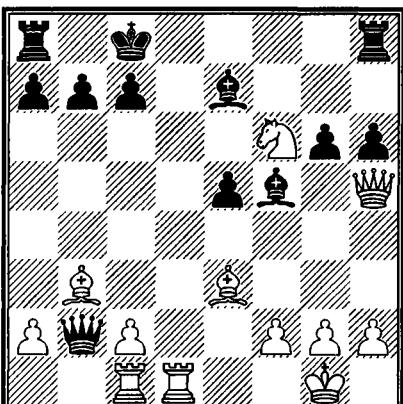
1026 △ +-



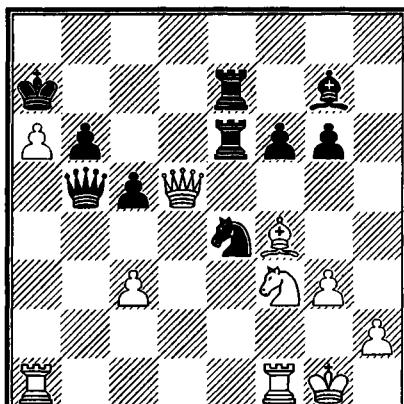
1027      △      +-



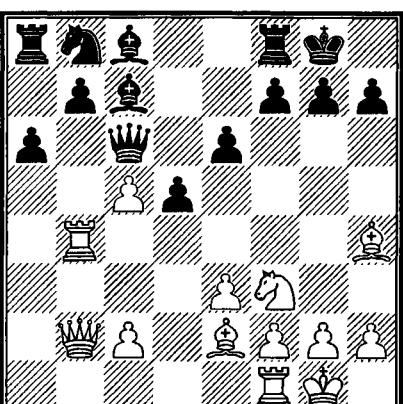
1030      △      +-



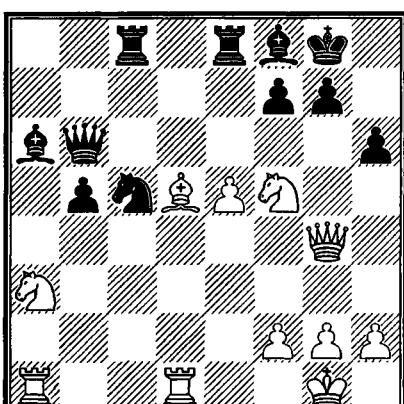
1028      △      +-



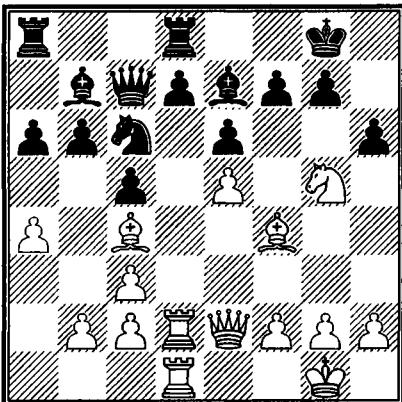
1031      △      +-



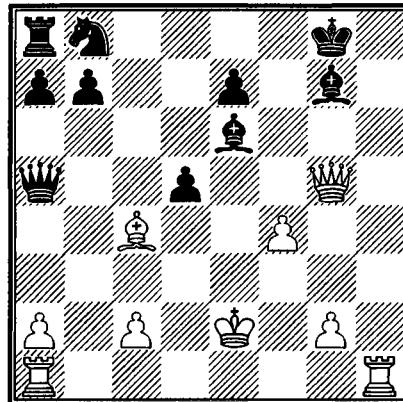
1029      △      +-



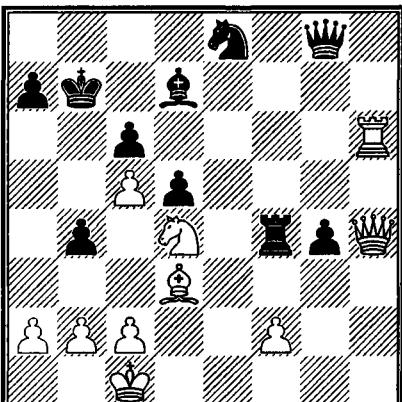
1032      △      +-



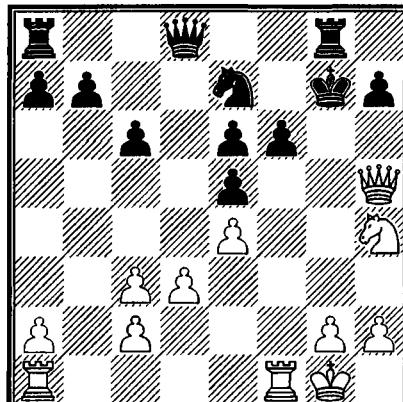
1033 △ +-



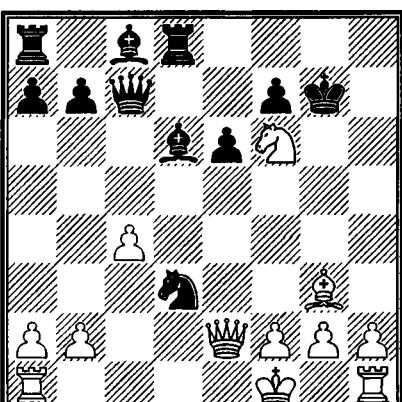
1036 △ +-



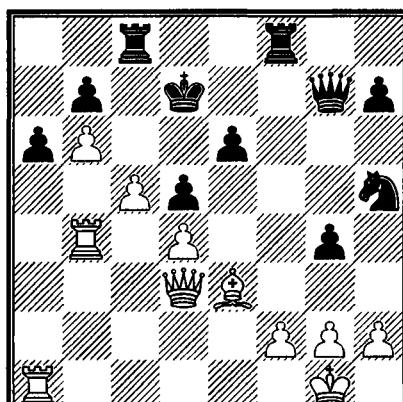
1034 △ +-



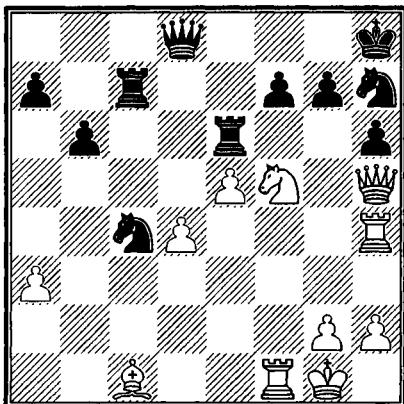
1037 △ +-



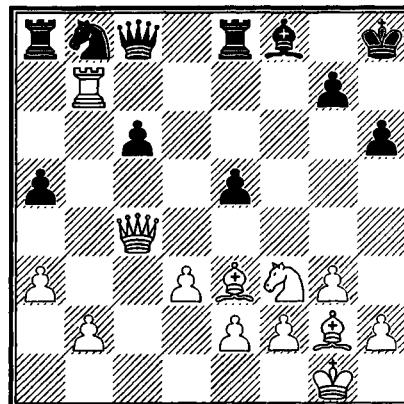
1035 △ +-



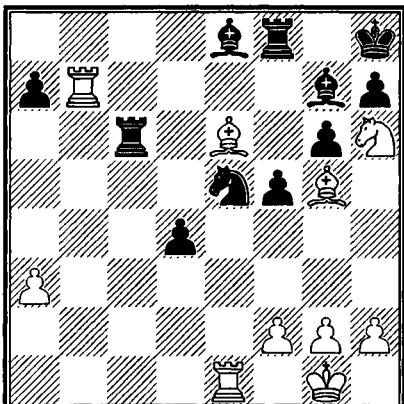
1038 △ +-



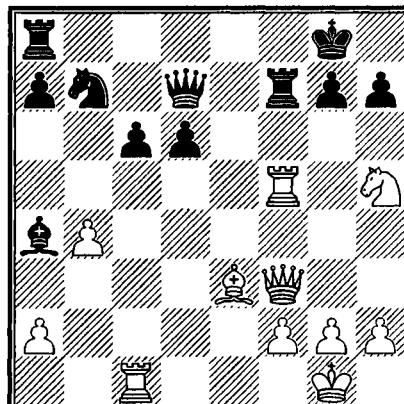
1039      △      +-



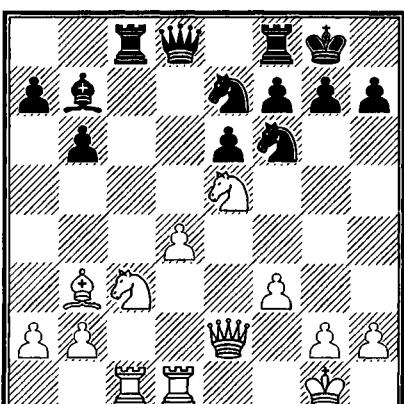
1042      △      +-



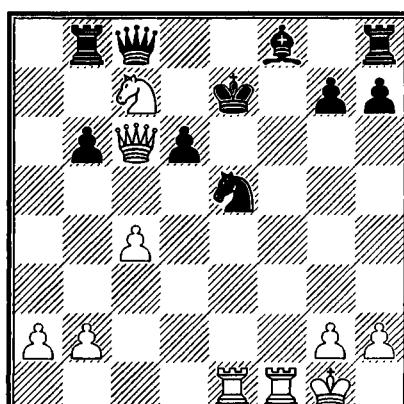
1040      △      +-



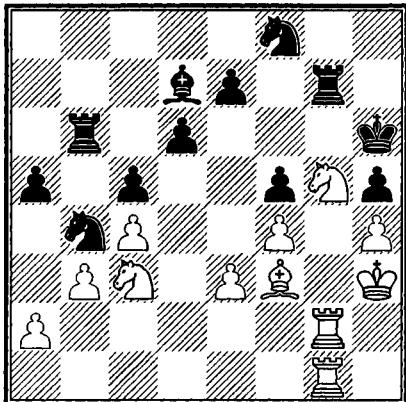
1043      △      +-



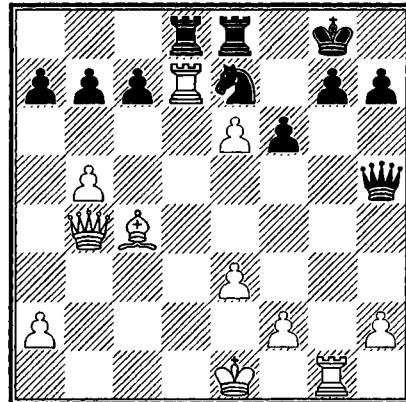
1041      △      +-



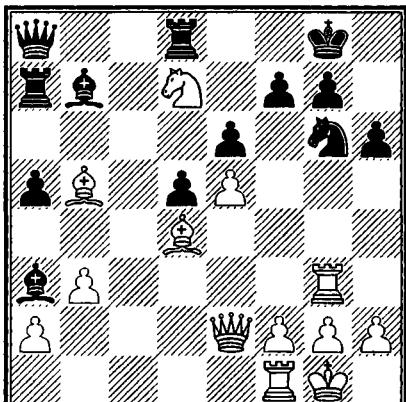
1044      △      +-



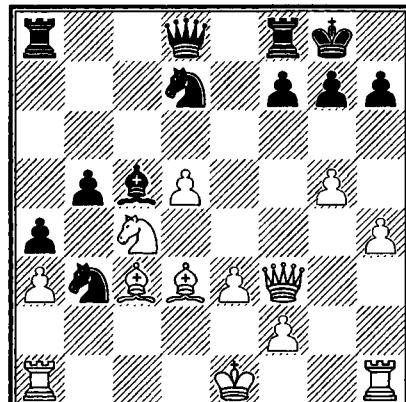
1045      △      +-



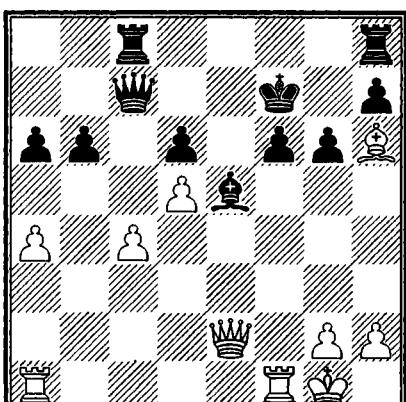
1048      △      +-



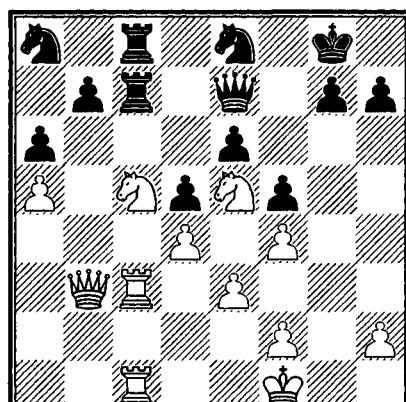
1046      △      +-



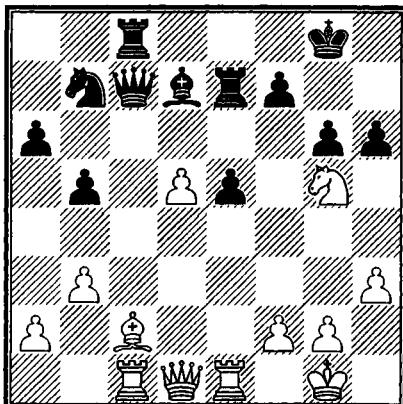
1049      △      +-



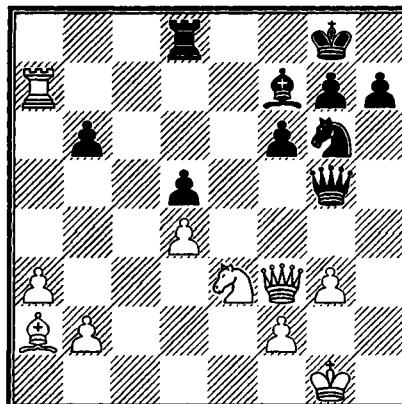
1047      △      +-



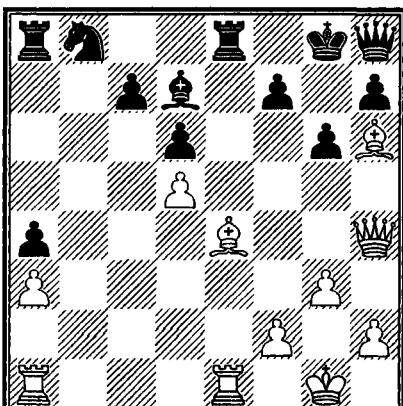
1050      △      +-



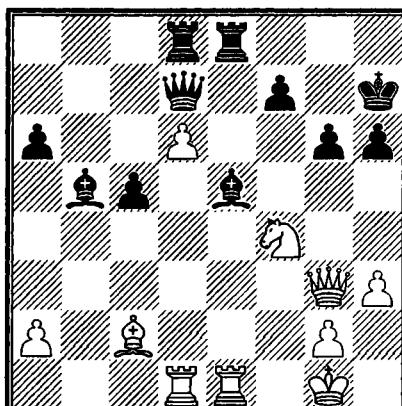
1051      △      +-



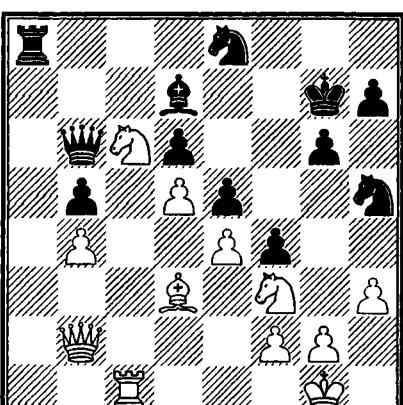
1054      △      +-



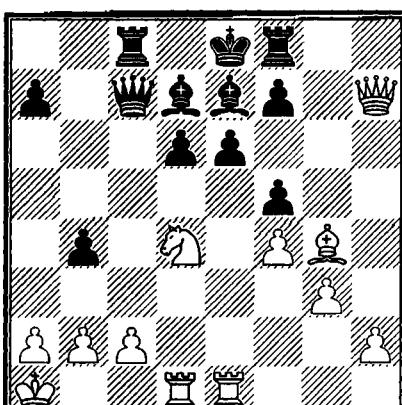
1052      △      +-



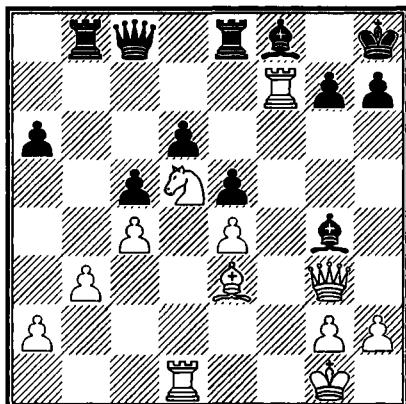
1055      △      +-



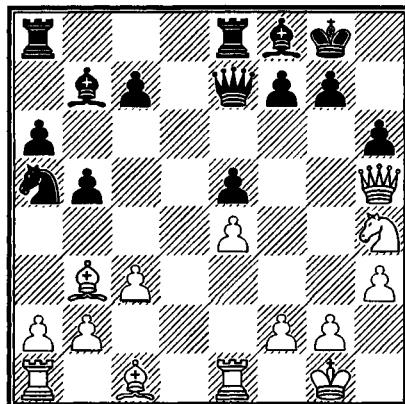
1053      △      +-



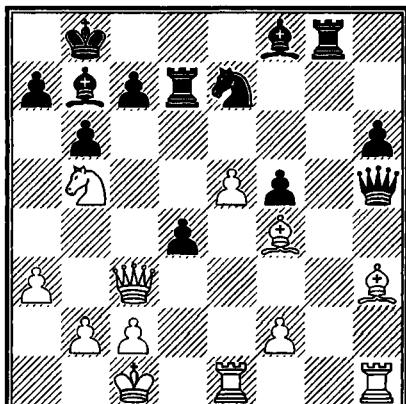
1056      △      +-



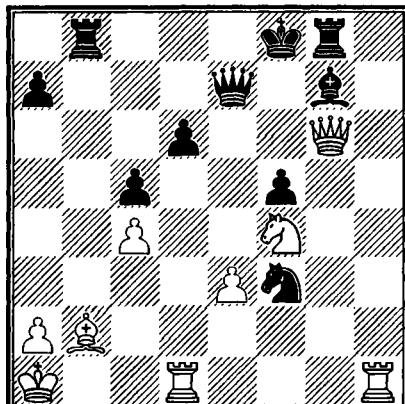
1057      △      +-



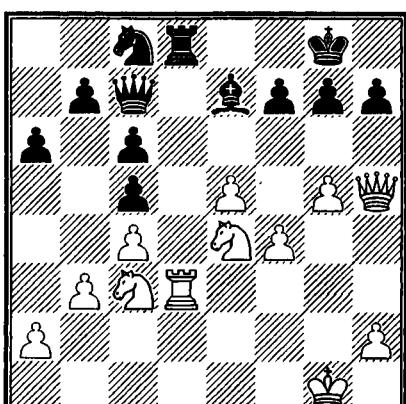
1060      △      +-



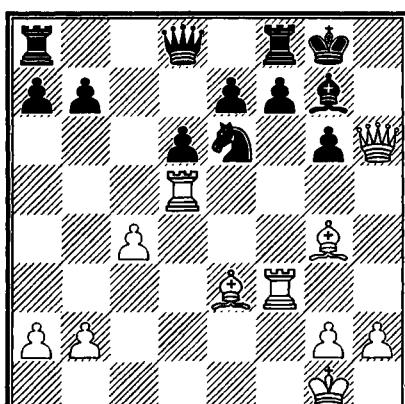
1058      △      +-



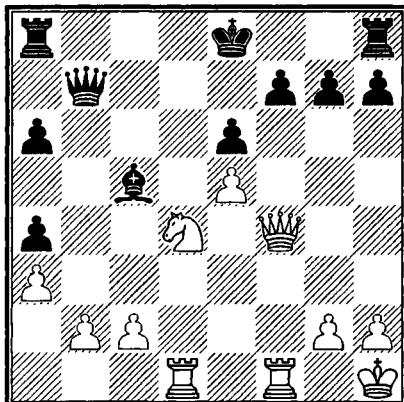
1061      △      +-



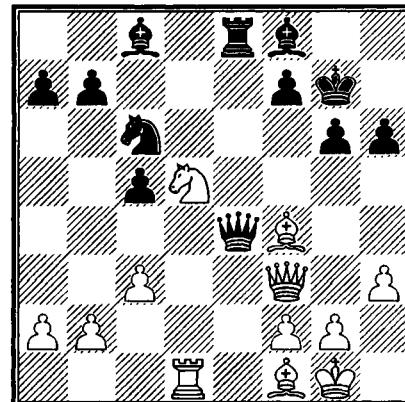
1059      △      +-



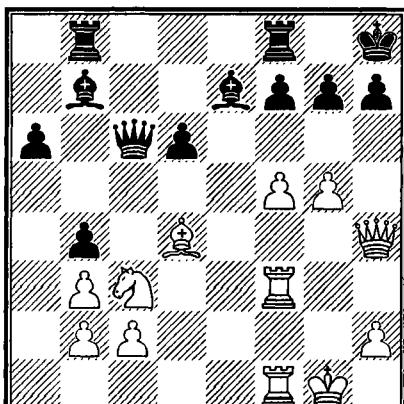
1062      △      +-



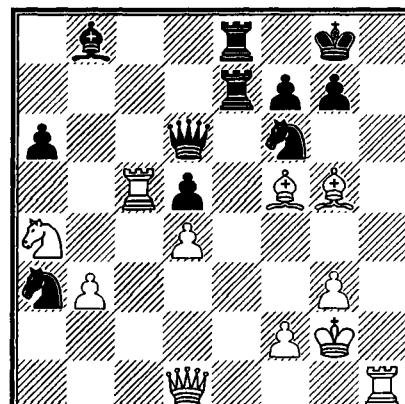
1063      △      +-



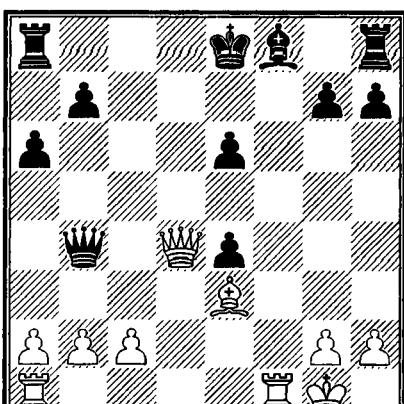
1066      △      +-



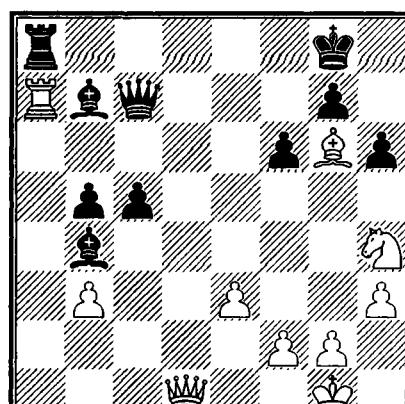
1064      △      +-



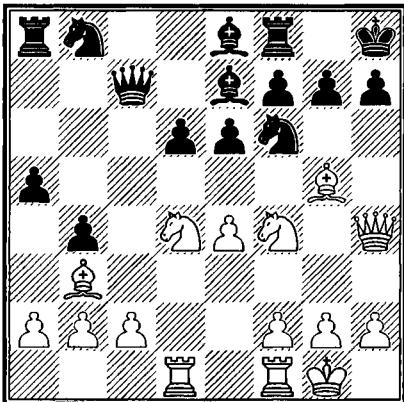
1067      △      +-



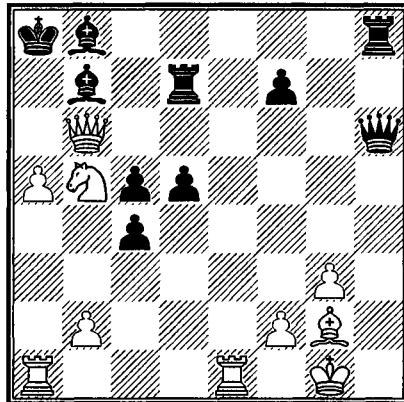
1065      △      +-



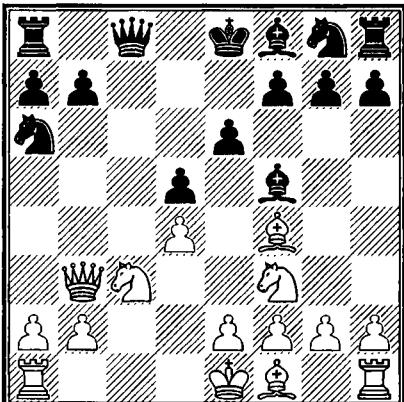
1068      △      +-



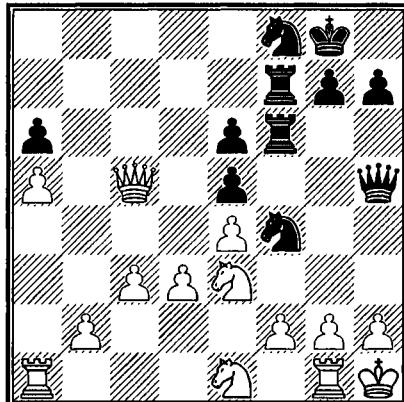
1069      △      +-



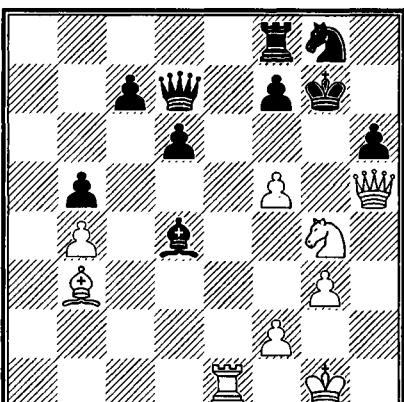
1072      △      +-



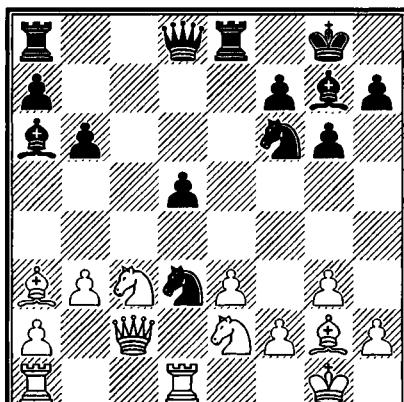
1070      △      +-



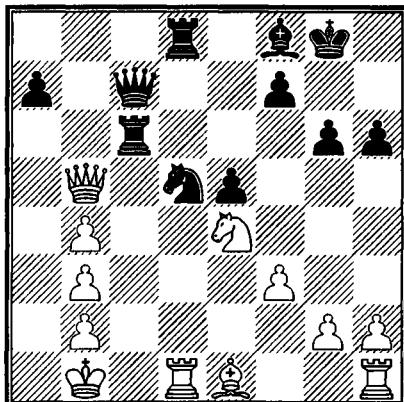
1073      ▲      +-



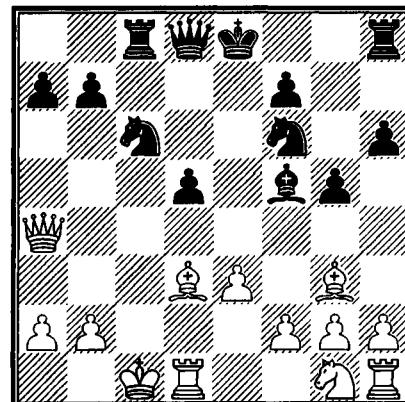
1071      △      +-



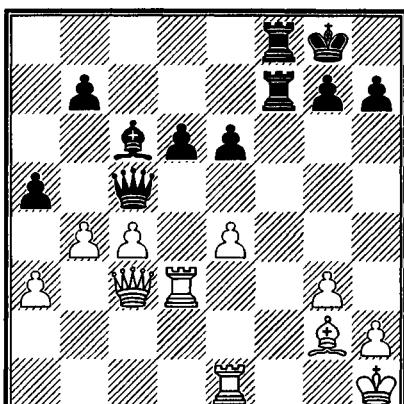
1074      ▲      +-



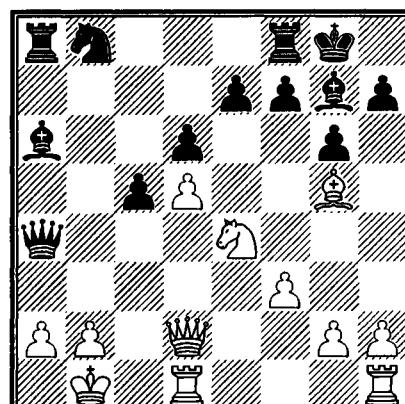
1075      ▲      -+



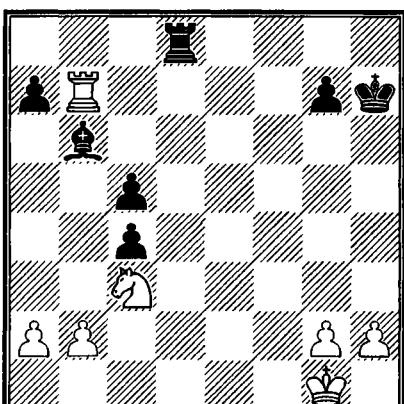
1078      ▲      -+



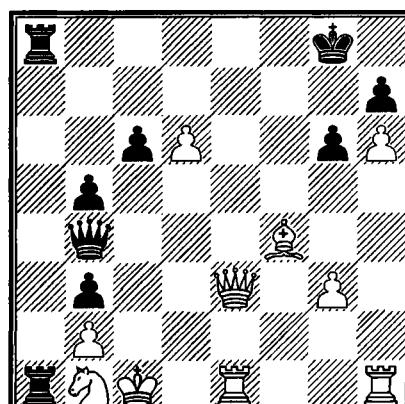
1076      ▲      -+



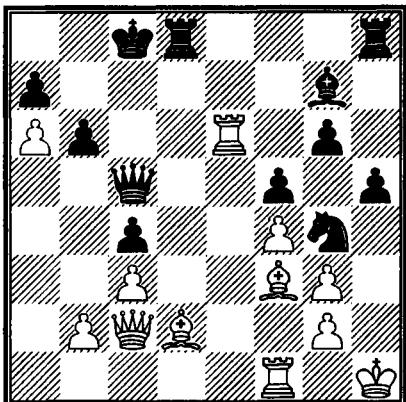
1079      ▲      -+



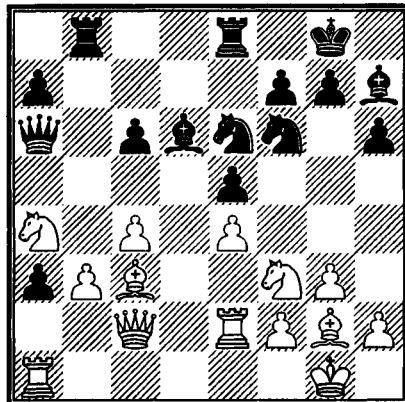
1077      ▲      -+



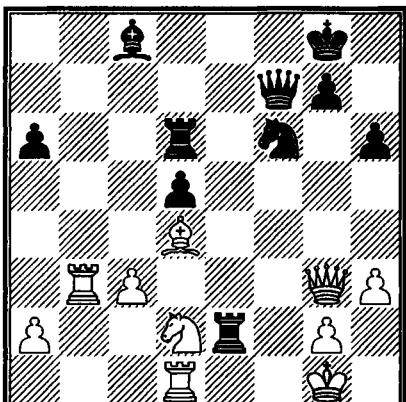
1080      ▲      -+



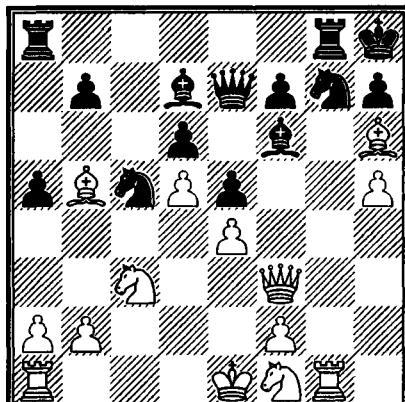
1081      ▲      -+



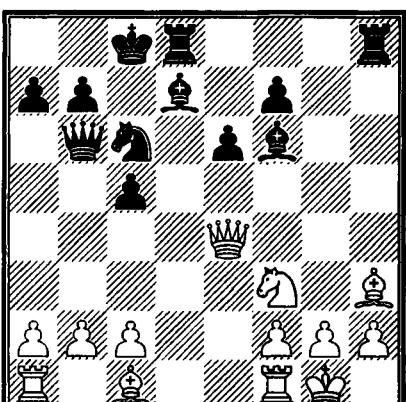
1084      ▲      -+



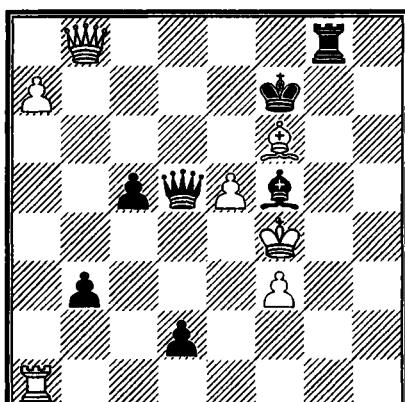
1082      ▲      -+



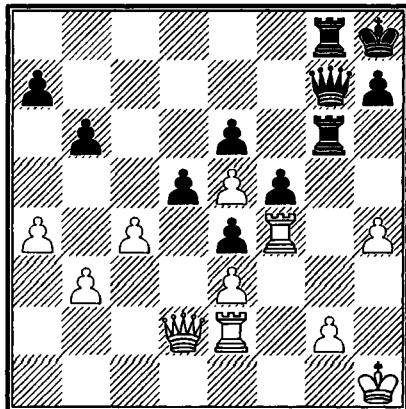
1085      ▲      -+



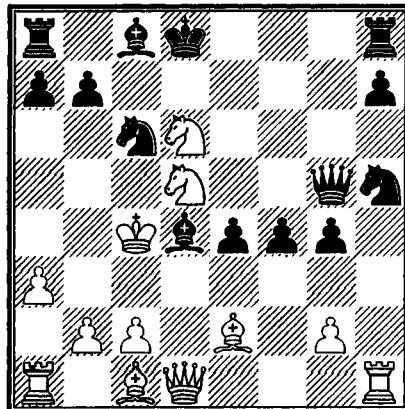
1083      ▲      -+



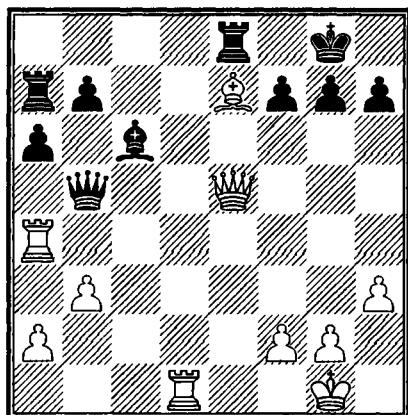
1086      ▲      -+



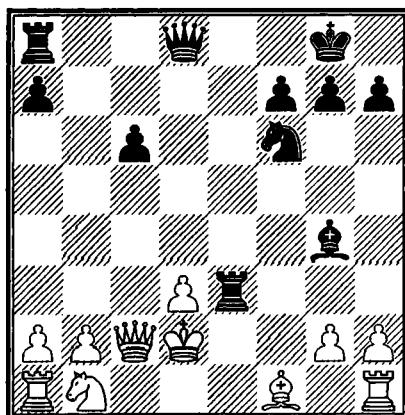
1087      ▲      -+



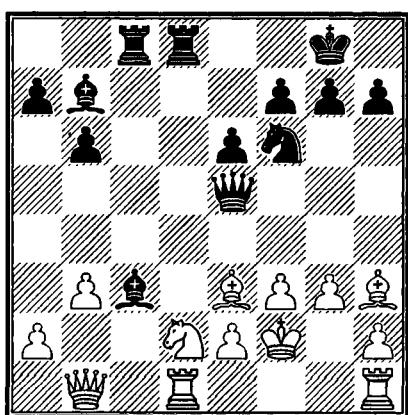
1090      ▲      -+



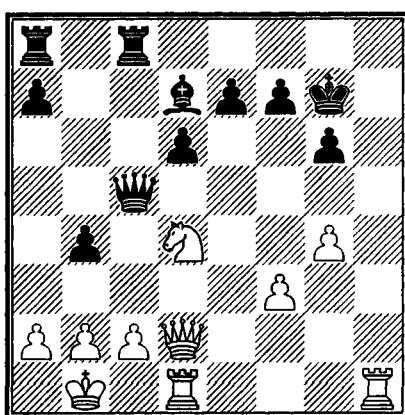
1088      △      +-



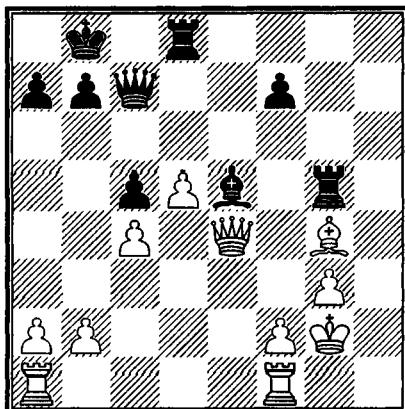
1091      ▲      -+



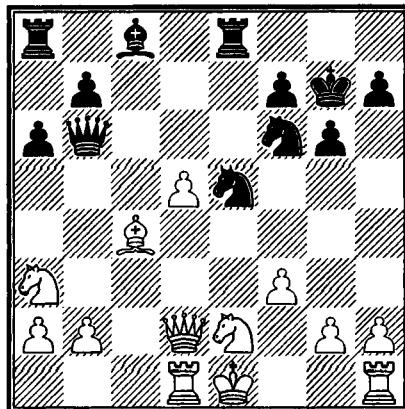
1089      ▲      -+



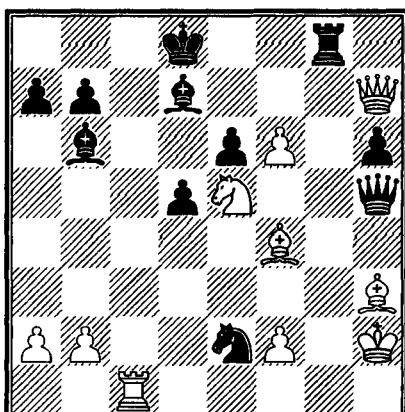
1092      △      +-



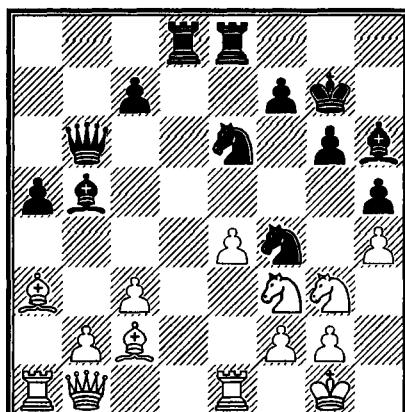
1093      ▲      -+



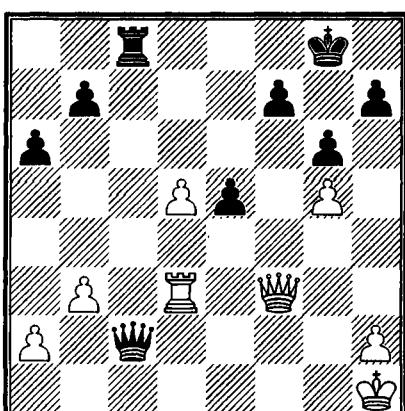
1096      ▲      -+



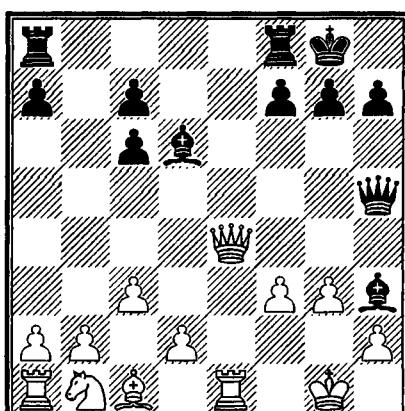
1094      ▲      -+



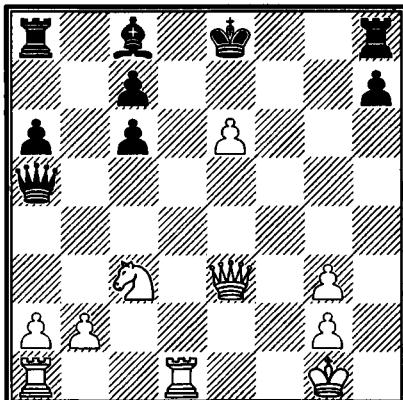
1097      ▲      -+



1095      ▲      -+



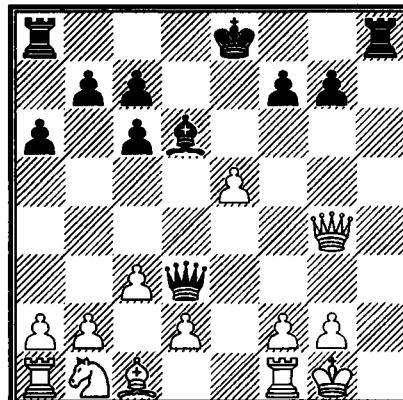
1098      ▲      -+



1099

△

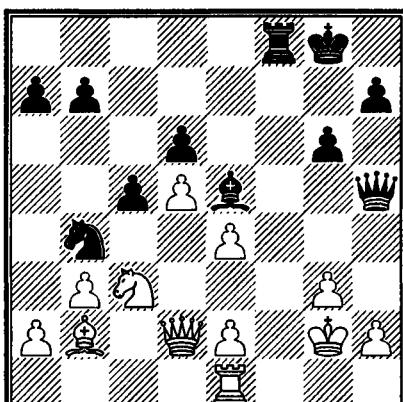
+-



1102

▲

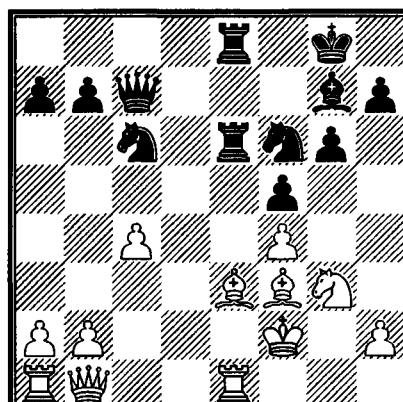
-+



1100

▲

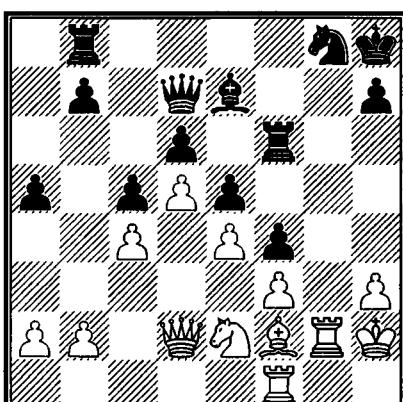
-+



1103

▲

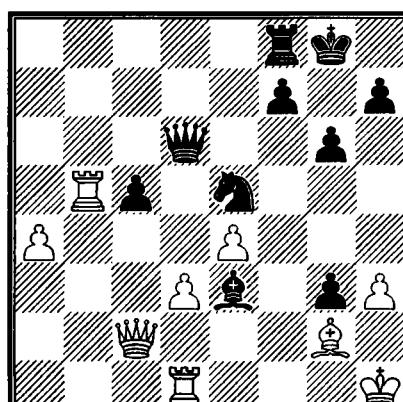
-+



1101

▲

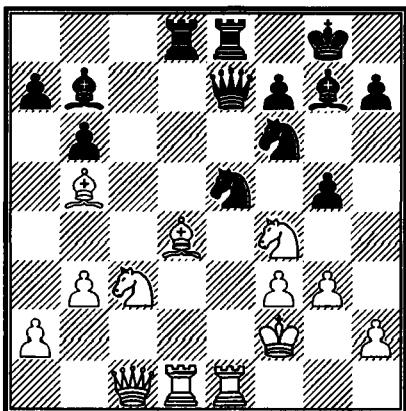
-+



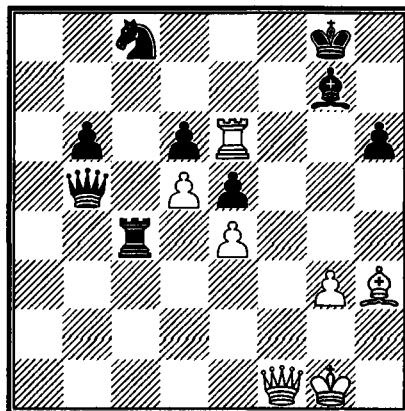
1104

▲

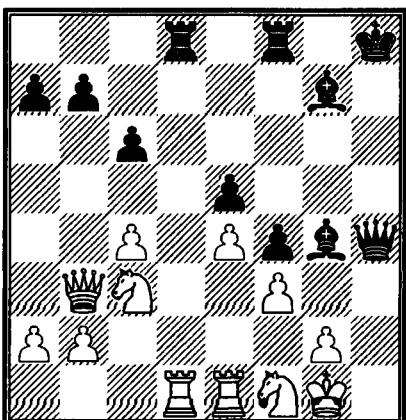
-+



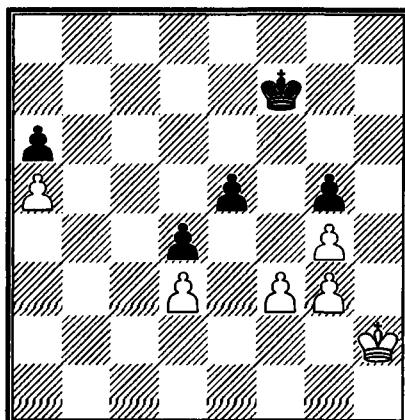
1105      ▲      -+



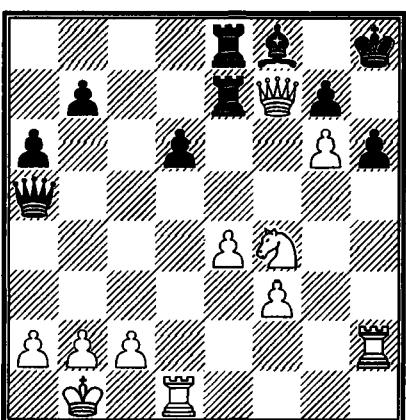
1108      △      +-



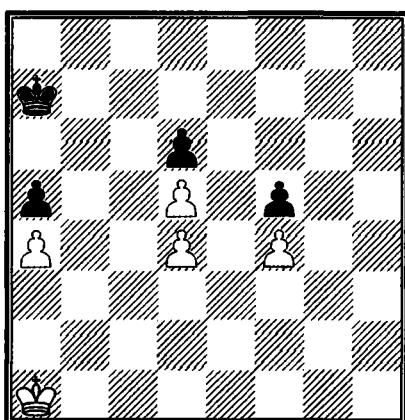
1106      ▲      -+



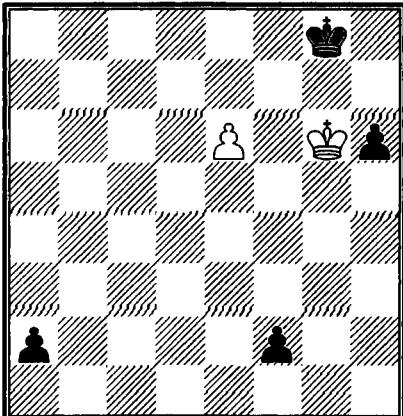
1109      △      +-



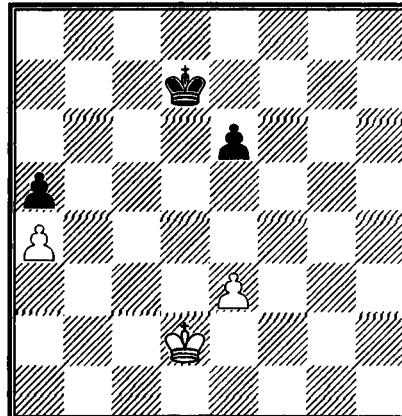
1107      △      +-



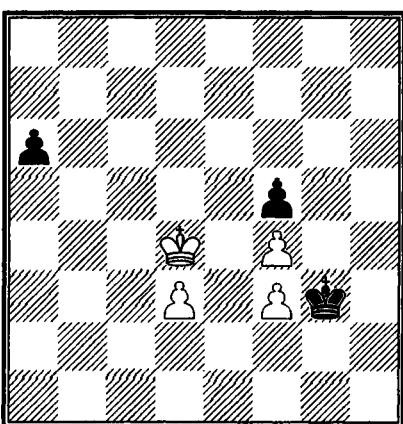
1110      △      +-



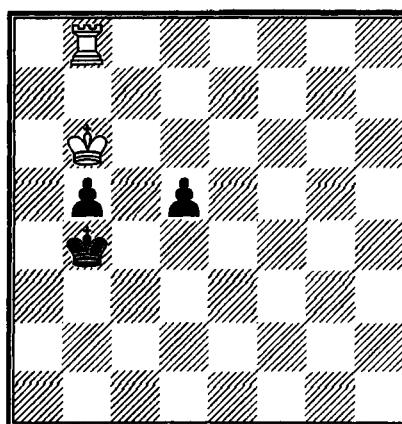
1111      △      +-



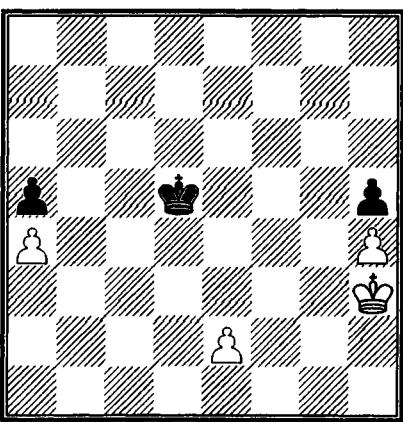
1114      △      +-



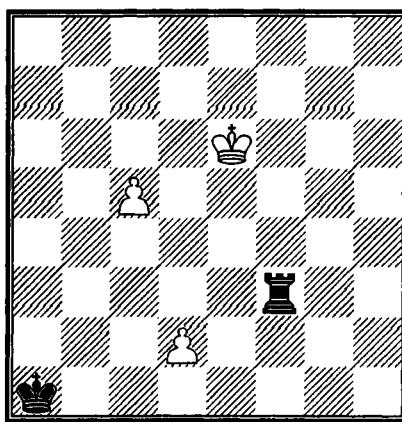
1112      △      +-



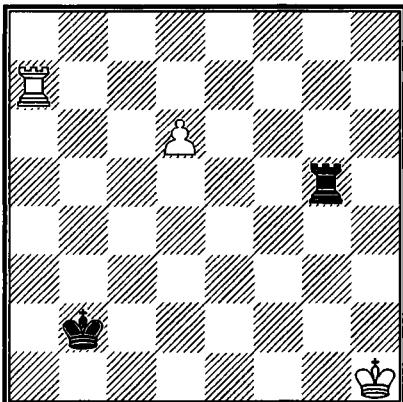
1115      △      +-



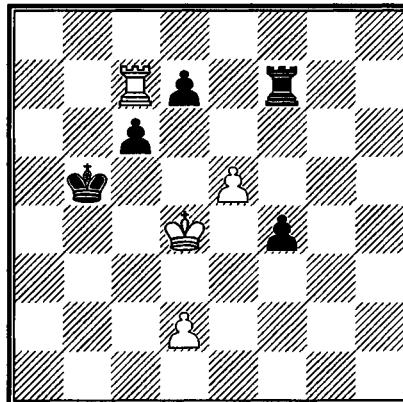
1113      △      +-



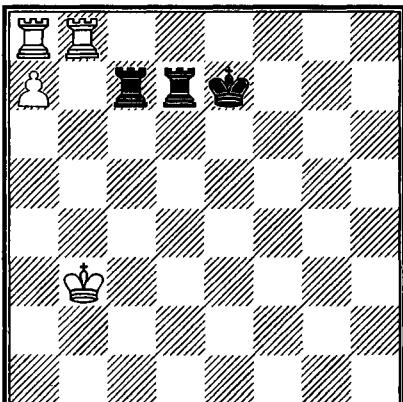
1116      △      +-



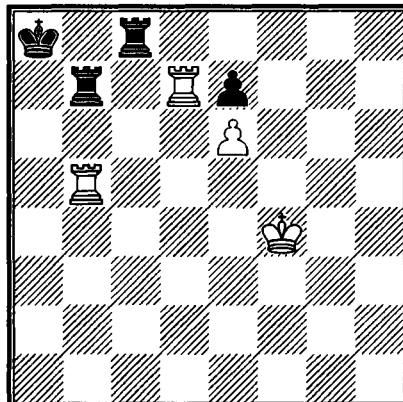
1117      △      +-



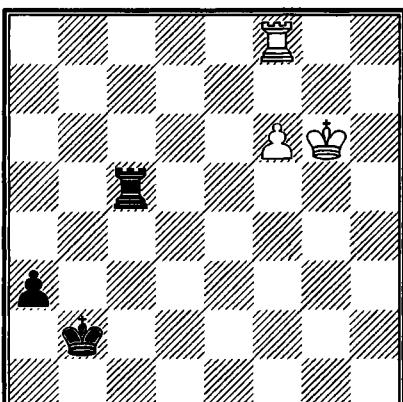
1120      △      +-



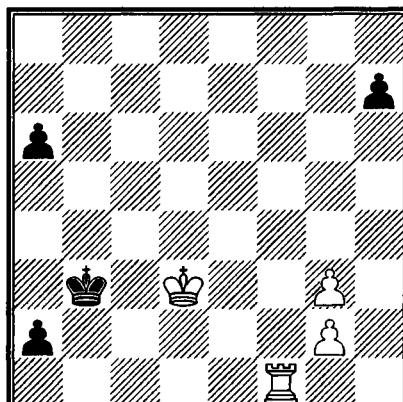
1118      △      +-



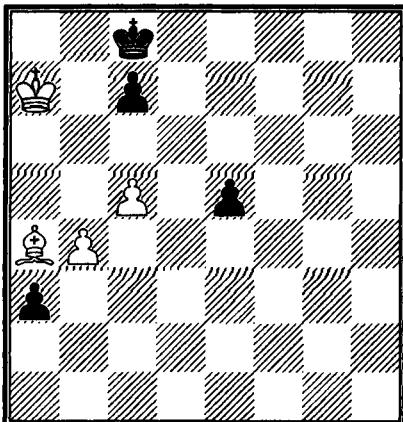
1121      △      +-



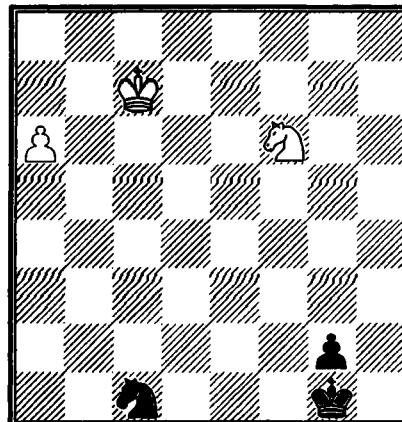
1119      △      +-



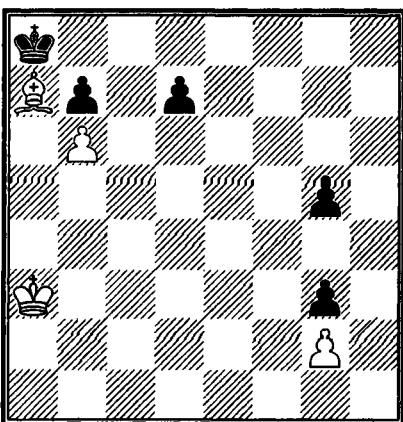
1122      △      +-



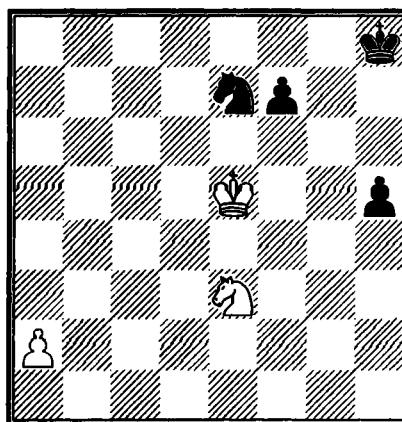
1123      △      +-



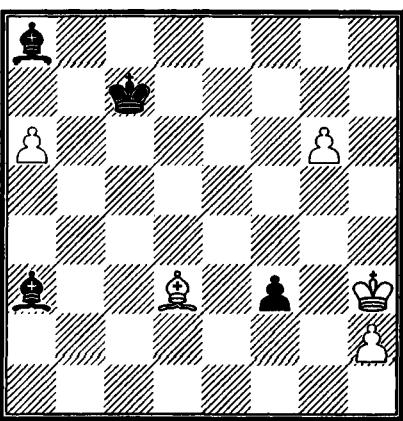
1126      △      +-



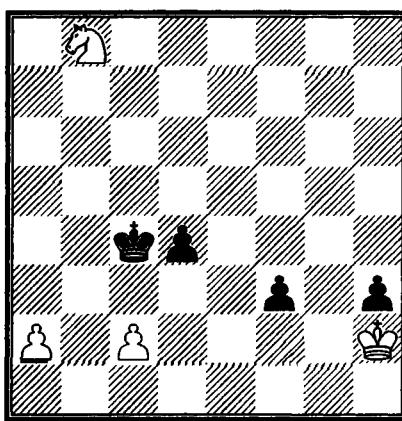
1124      △      +-



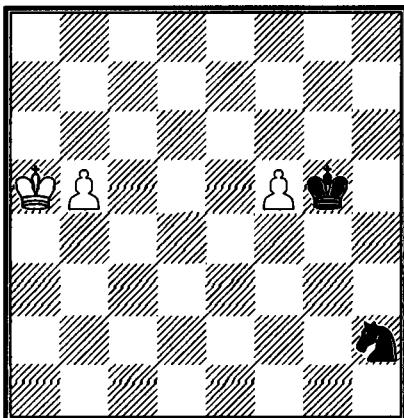
1127      △      +-



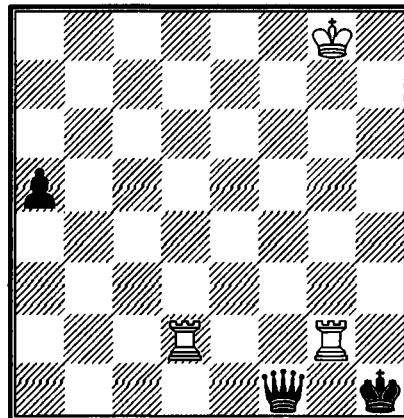
1125      △      +-



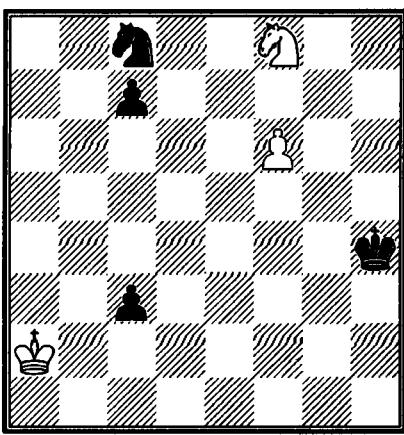
1128      △      +-



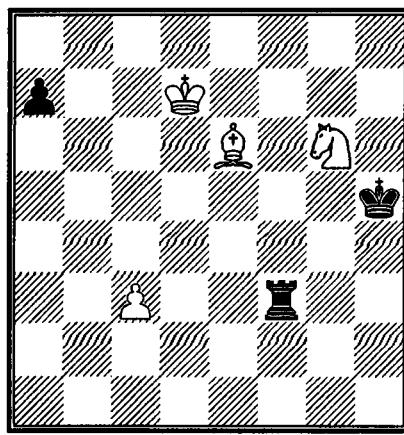
1129      △      +-



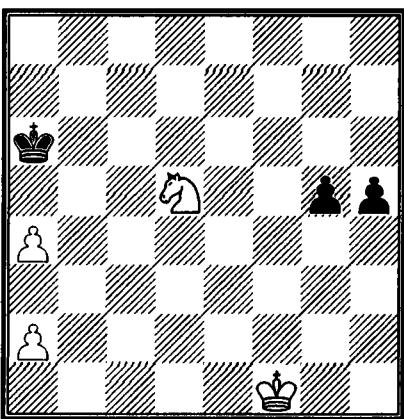
1132      △      +-



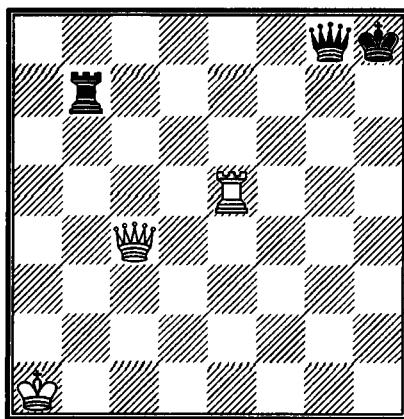
1130      △      +-



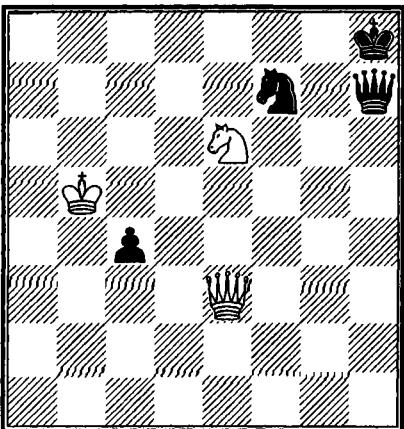
1133      △      +-



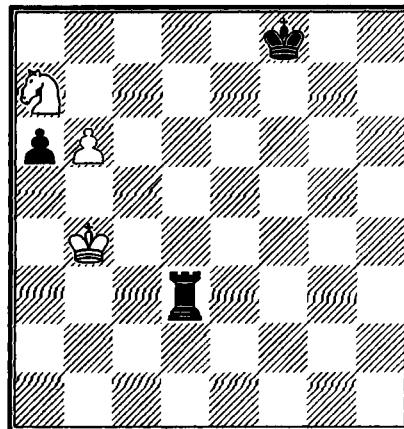
1131      △      +-



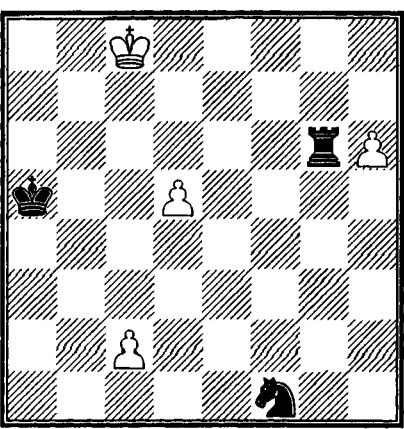
1134      △      +-



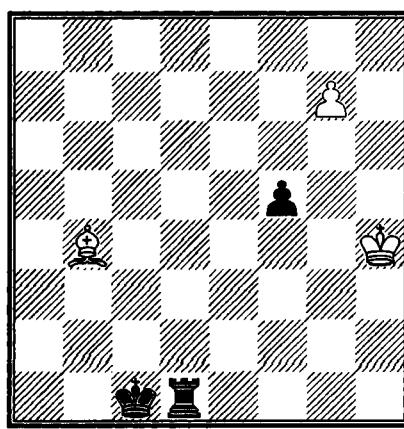
1135      △      +-



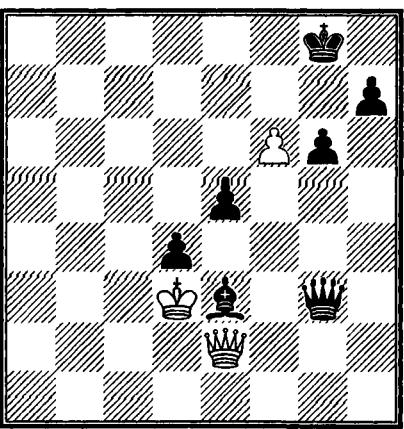
1138      △      +-



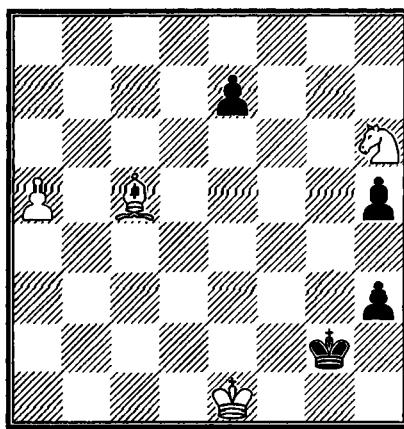
1136      △      +-



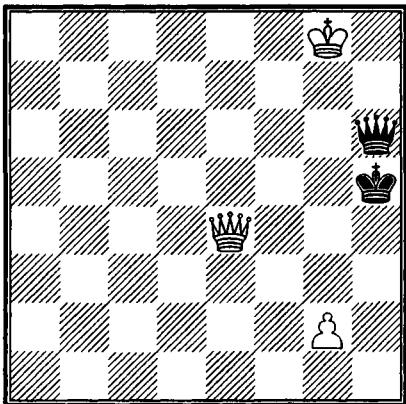
1139      △      +-



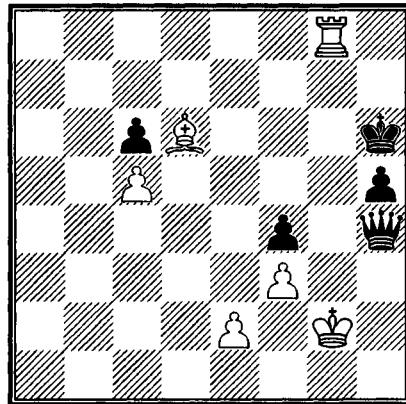
1137      △      +-



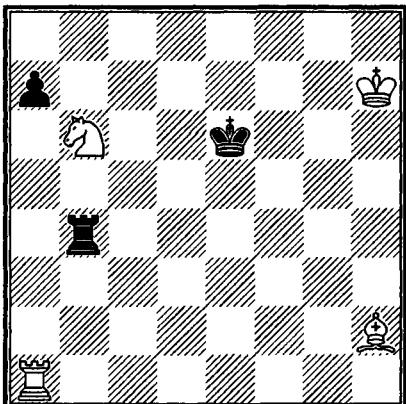
1140      △      +-



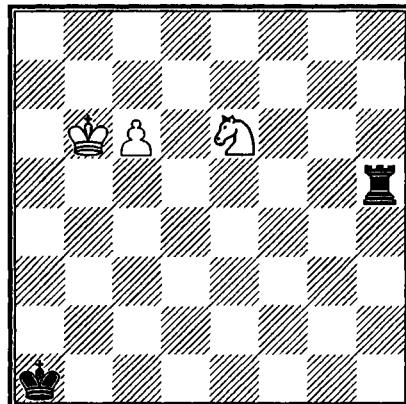
1141      △      +-



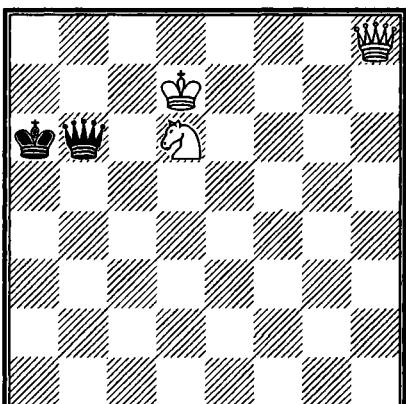
1144      △      +-



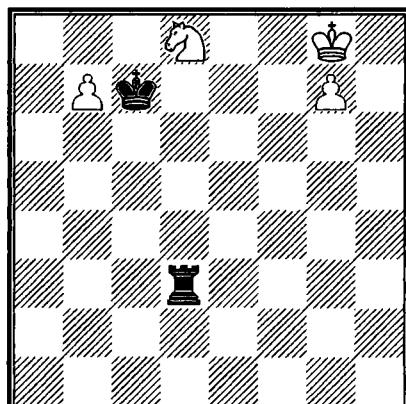
1142      △      +-



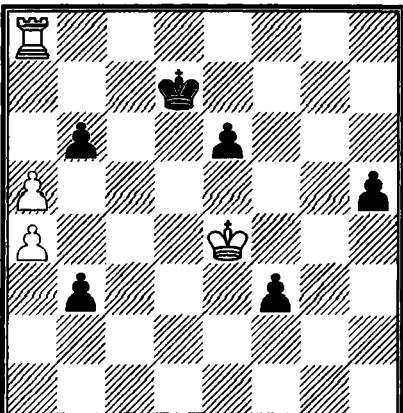
1145      △      +-



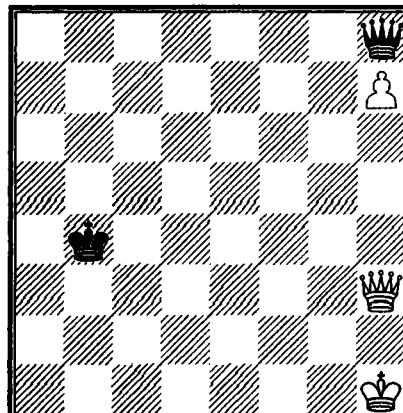
1143      △      +-



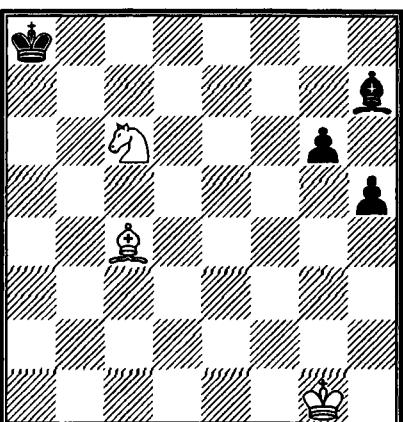
1146      △      +-



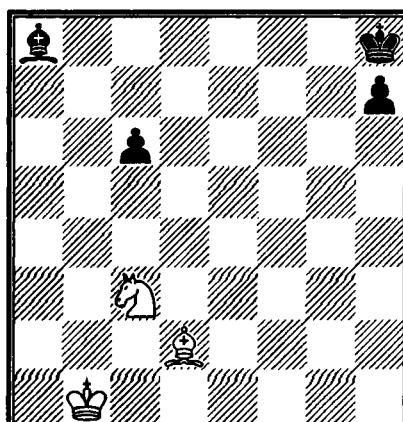
1147      △      +-



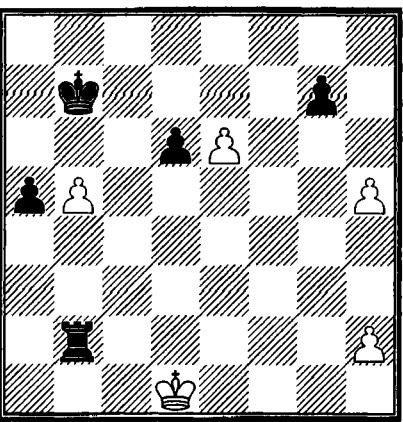
1150      △      +-



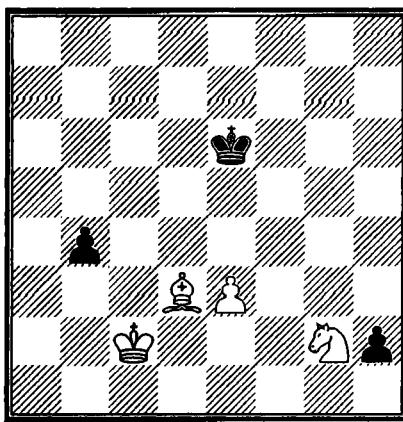
1148      △      +-



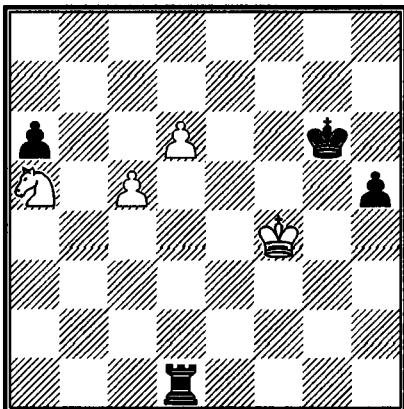
1151      △      +-



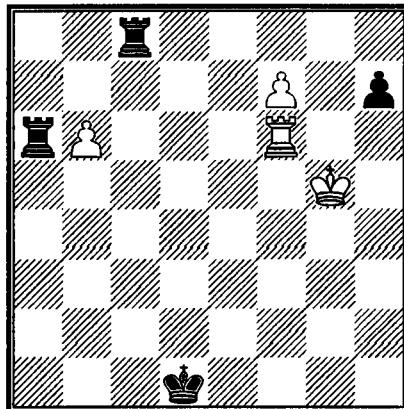
1149      △      +-



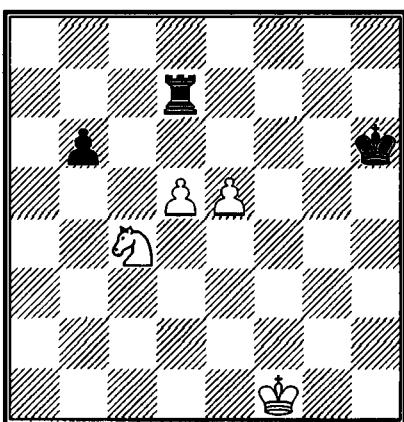
1152      △      +-



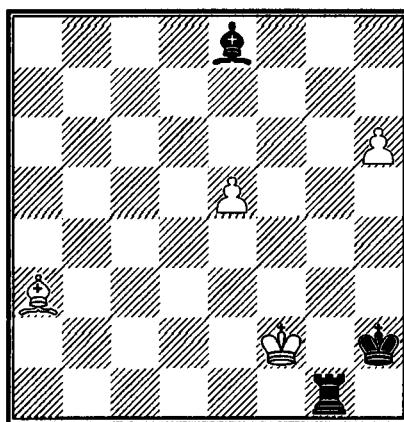
1153      △      +-



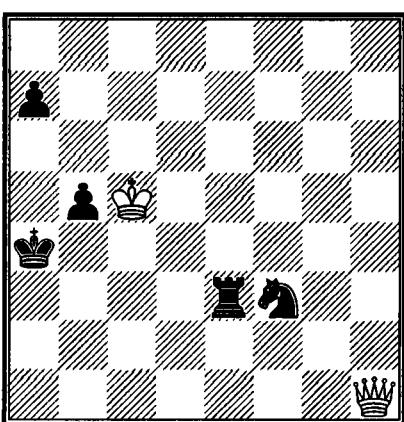
1156      △      +-



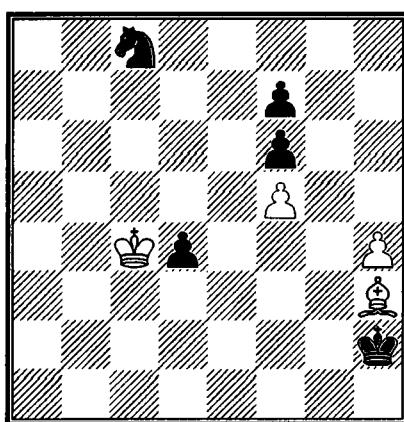
1154      △      +-



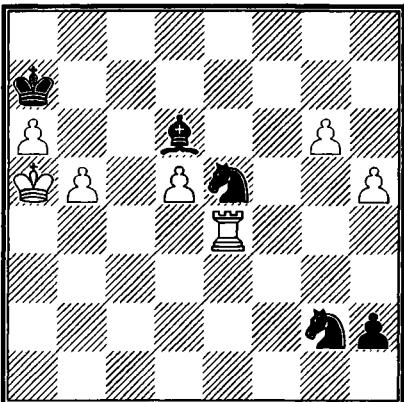
1157      △      +-



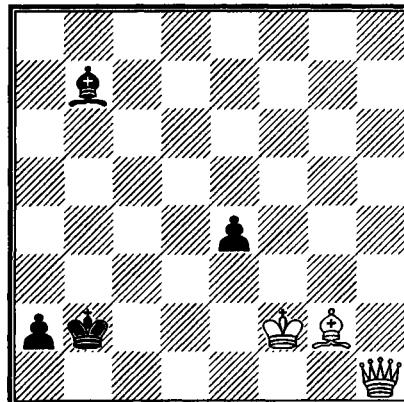
1155      △      +-



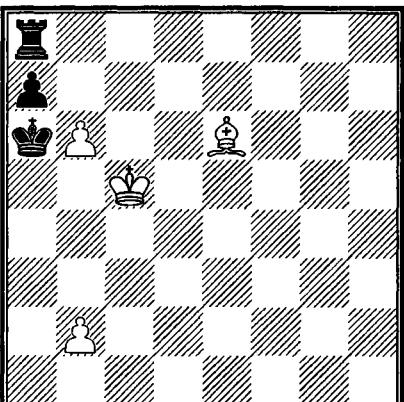
1158      △      +-



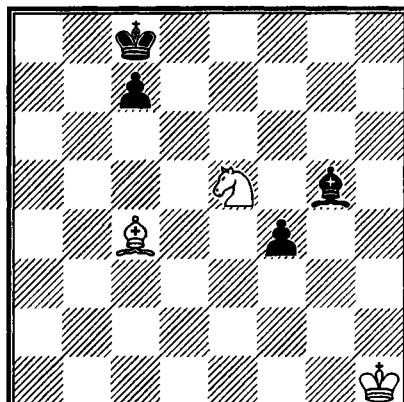
1159      △      +-



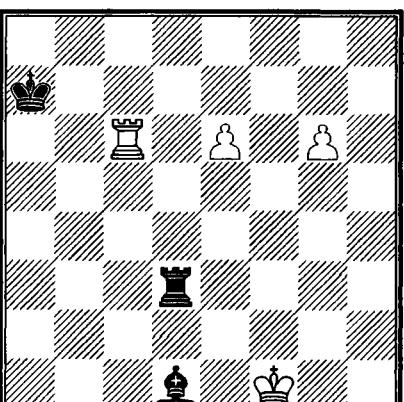
1162      △      +-



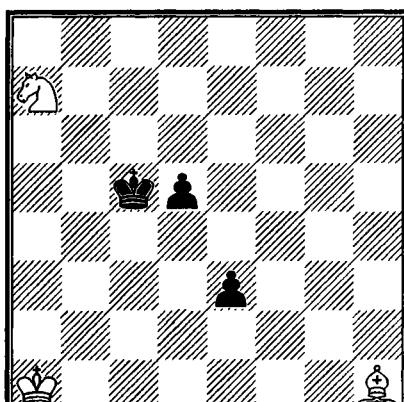
1160      △      +-



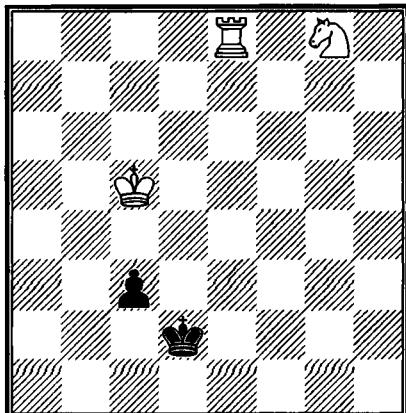
1163      △      +-



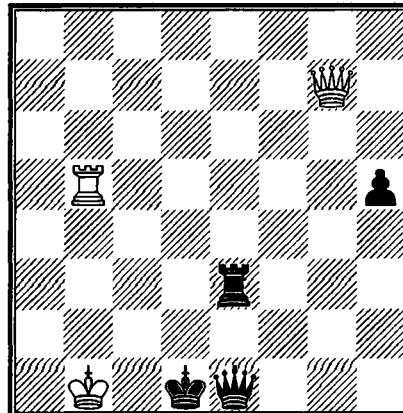
1161      △      +-



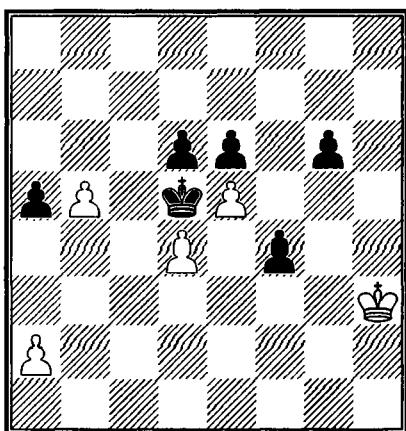
1164      △      +-



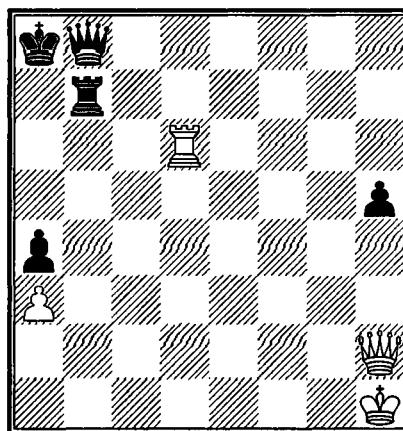
1165      △      +-



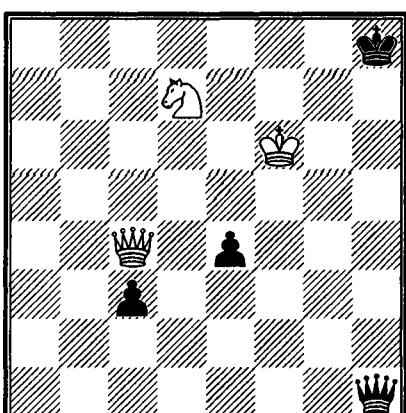
1168      △      +-



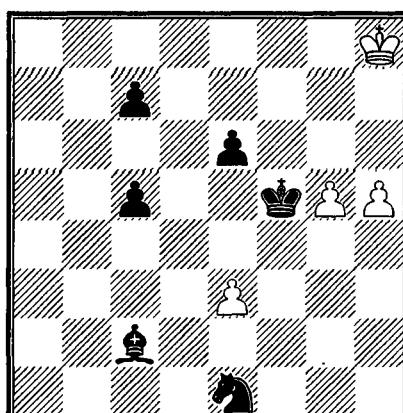
1166      △      +-



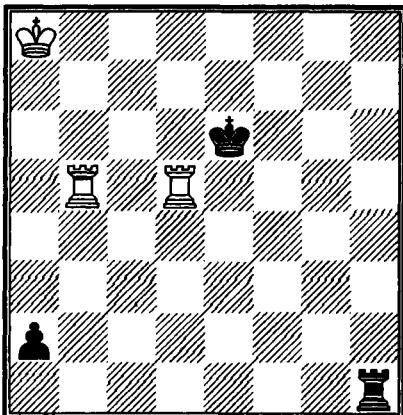
1169      △      +-



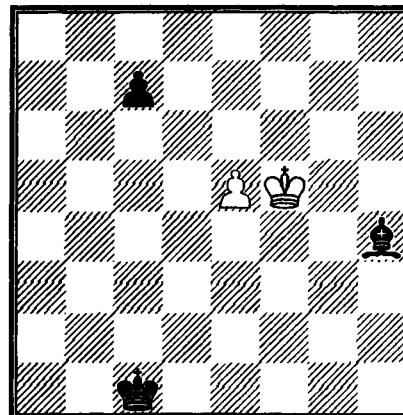
1167      △      +-



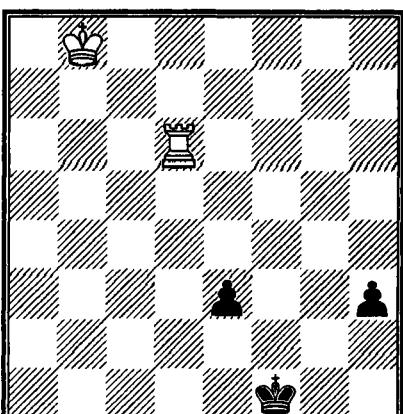
1170      △      +-



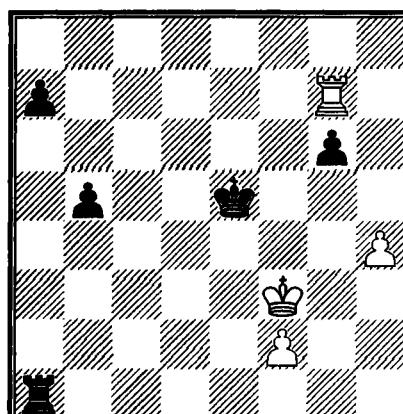
1171      △      =



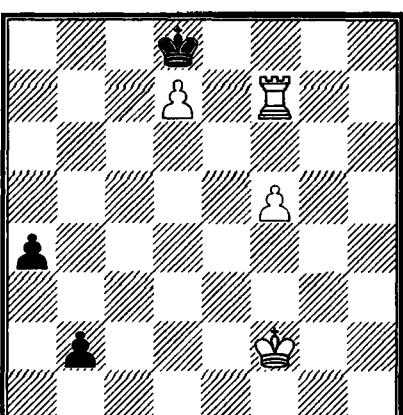
1174      △      =



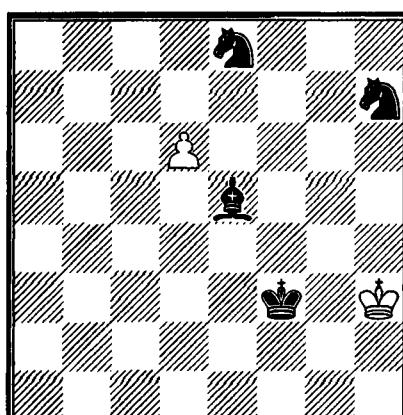
1172      △      =



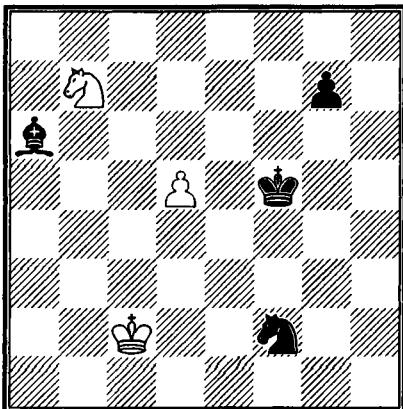
1175      △      =



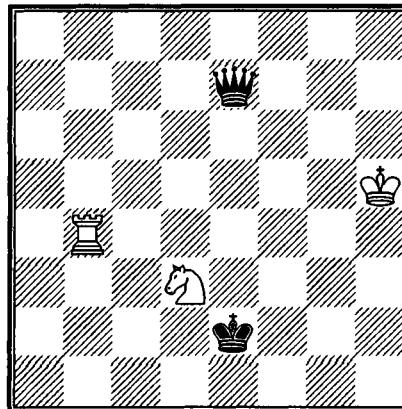
1173      △      =



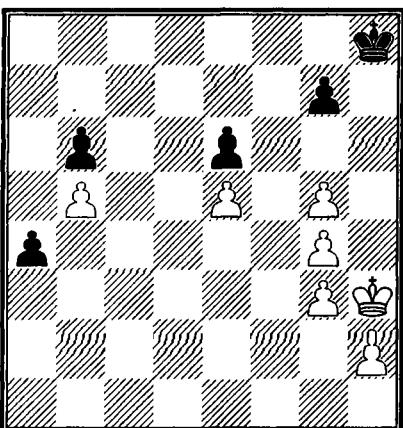
1176      △      =



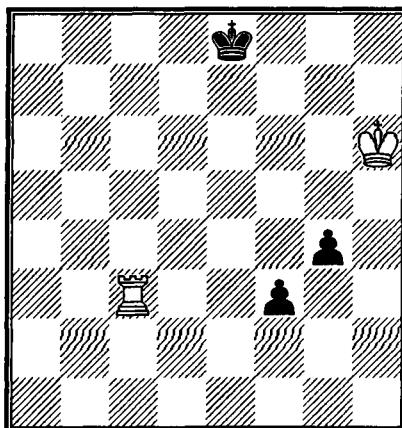
1177      △      =



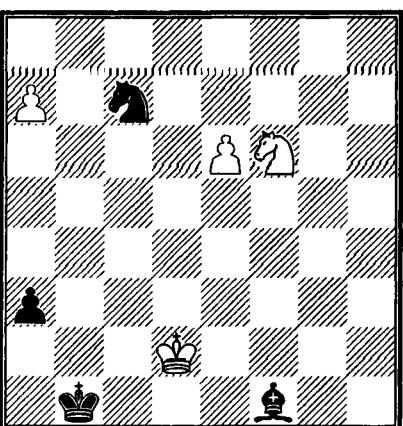
1180      △      =



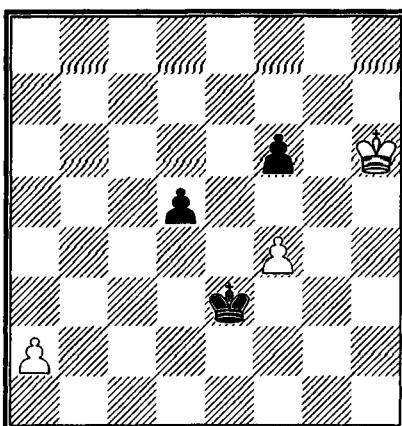
1178      △      =



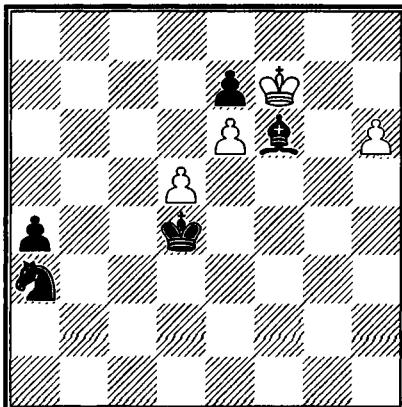
1181      △      =



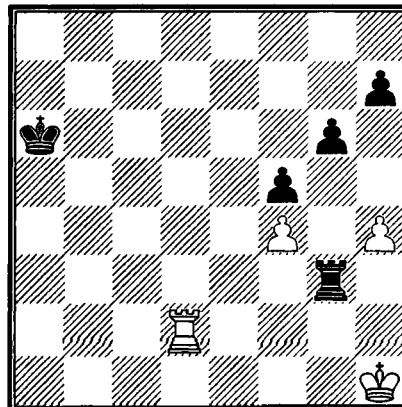
1179      △      =



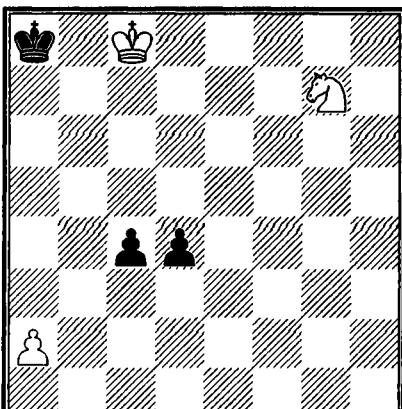
1182      △      =



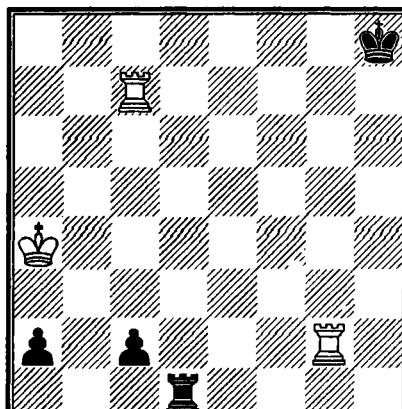
1183      △      =



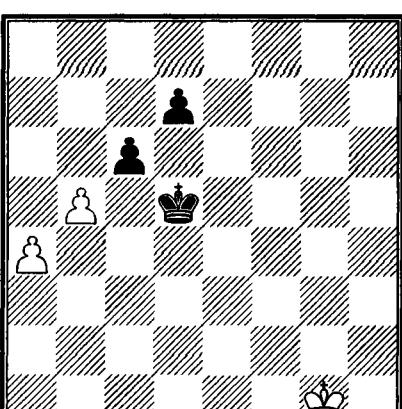
1186      △      =



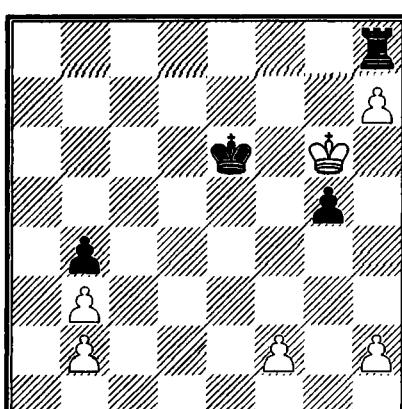
1184      △      =



1187      △      =



1185      △      +-



1188      △      =

**STAGE 6 • STUFE 6**  
**ШЕСТАЯ СТУПЕНЬ ОБУЧЕНИЯ • NIVEL 6 DE EDUCACION**

- .№ 1. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:d8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7\#.$  Ercole del Rio, 1750
- .№ 2. 1.  $\mathbb{W}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}:c6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8\#.$  Ercole del Rio, 1750
- .№ 3. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{W}:d8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6+$   $gh$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f7\#.$  Steinitz – NN, Vienna, 1861
- .№ 4. 1.  $\mathbb{W}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e8\#.$  Krause – Meinhart, Leipzig, 1933
- .№ 5. 1.  $\mathbb{W}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#.$  Shkurovich-Khazin – Zlatanov, Primorsko, 1974
- .№ 6. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+$   $\mathbb{W}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{W}:f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{W}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:g7\#.$  Kekhayov – Petrov, Bulgaria, 1964
- .№ 7. 1.  $\mathbb{W}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $hg$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6\#.$  Podserob – Kunstovic, corr., 1968
- .№ 8. 1.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}:f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h6\#.$  Johansson – Rey, corr., 1935
- .№ 9. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{W}:d8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:e5$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f8\#.$  Stephensson – Brain, England, 1962
- .№ 10. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8\#.$  Ehrenstein – Brigmane, Riga, 1988
- .№ 11. 1.  $\mathbb{W}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $fg$  4.  $hg\#.$  Borisenko – Nakhimovskaya, USSR, 1969
- .№ 12. 1.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h8$  2.  $g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  4.  $g8\#.$  Piotrovsky – Tenenbaum, Lviv, 1936
- .№ 13. 1.  $\mathbb{W}:f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:h3\#.$  Skuja – Rozenbergs, Liepaya, 1968
- .№ 14. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f5+$   $ef$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}d7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:e7\#.$  Vasiliev – Shcherbakov, Leningrad, 1958
- .№ 15. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}:d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}:e6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f: h3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h8\#.$  Granberg – Dubnitsky, corr., 1986
- .№ 16. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:a6+$   $ba$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a7\#.$  Munk – NN, Kassel, 1914
- .№ 17. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}b8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:b8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:a7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:a7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7\#.$  Stamma, 1737
- .№ 18. 1.  $\mathbb{W}:d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:d8$  2.  $f8\mathbb{W}+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#.$  Capablanca – NN
- .№ 19. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}:g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g7\#.$  Chikovani – Aufmann, 1952
- .№ 20. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h8\#.$  Eglitis – Kamergrauzis, corr., 1973
- .№ 21. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $gh$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $fe$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g6\#.$  Bergquist – Timman, corr., 1972
- .№ 22. 1.  $\mathbb{W}:h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{W}:e5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h7\#.$  Baugard – Klesh, Falkenzee, 1986
- .№ 23. 1.  $\mathbb{W}h6$   $\mathbb{W}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  3.  $hg+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4\#.$  Fischer – Mjagmarsuren, Sousse, 1967
- .№ 24. 1.  $\mathbb{W}b3+$   $\mathbb{W}:b3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}ag7\#.$  Fatalibekova – Lysenko, Nikolaev, 1978
- .№ 25. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}:d7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g8\#.$  Popov – Angelov, corr., 1961
- .№ 26. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}a4+$   $ba$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a5\#.$  Krebs – Ginsburg, Zurich, 1943
- .№ 27. 1.  $g8\mathbb{W}+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g7\#.$  A. Sokolov – Ljubojevic, Belfort, 1988
- .№ 28. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}:g8$  3.  $fg\mathbb{W}$  and 4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2\#.$  Drashko – Gavrikov, Tallinn, 1985
- .№ 29. 1.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}2f7\#.$  Winter – Friede, DDR, 1978
- .№ 30. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g5+$   $fg$  3.  $hg+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h2\#.$  Radovic – Kozlov, Arkhangelsk, 1972
- .№ 31. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{W}:e7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h8\#.$  Spielmann – Hoenlinger, Vienna, 1929
- .№ 32. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  4.  $f5\#.$  Bauser – Gellner, BRD, 1956
- .№ 33. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $gf$  2.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e8\#.$  Richardson – Delmar, New York, 1887
- .№ 34. 1.  $\mathbb{W}h6$   $\mathbb{W}:e5$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2\#.$  Pillsbury – Maroczy, Paris, 1900
- .№ 35. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:g7\#.$  Broeder – Nuenhert, Suhl, 1979
- .№ 36. 1.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e8$  3.  $c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f3$  4.  $c8\mathbb{W}\#.$  Mieses – Bardeleben, Barmen, 1905
- .№ 37. 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $gf$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  6.  $\mathbb{W}:f6\#.$  Strekalovsky – Shaposhnikov, Leningrad, 1953
- .№ 38. 1.  $\mathbb{W}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f8\#.$  Branka – Wittwer, Lugano, 1983
- .№ 39. 1.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}:h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a8\#]$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:f7\#.$  Gavrilakis – Marjanovic, Saloniki, 1984
- .№ 40. 1.  $\mathbb{W}:g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f5\#.$  Ivanchuk – Savchenko, Yurmala, 1985
- .№ 41. 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e2+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e2$   $\mathbb{Q}f1+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f1$   $\mathbb{W}h1+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}g4\#.$  Bogolyubov – Monticelli, San Remo, 1930

- No 42.** 1... $\mathbb{W}h2+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}h4+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{Q}g3$ . Reshevsky – Jovanovic, Skopje, 1976
- No 43.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}d7+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}d7 \mathbb{Q}h6+$  3. $\mathbb{W}h6 \mathbb{W}f3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h4 \mathbb{W}g4\#$ . Lave – Mashele, corr., 1980
- No 44.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  2. $gh \mathbb{W}h2+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}f2+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}h2\#$ . Diemer – Mueller, Baden-Baden, 1937
- No 45.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}h2+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{W}h4+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}h3+$ . Berzins – Krakops, Riga, 1988
- No 46.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}e1+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}h1+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{W}h3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{W}g2\#$ . Moedler – Uhlmann, Aschersleben, 1963
- No 47.** 1... $\mathbb{W}h1+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}f1+$  3. $\mathbb{W}g1 \mathbb{Q}c6+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}g2\#$ . Barle – Jelen, Portoroz, 1979
- No 48.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}g1+$  2. $\mathbb{W}g1 \mathbb{Q}g4+$  3. $hg \mathbb{W}h6+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h4 \mathbb{W}h4\#$ . Molinari – Cabral, Uruguay, 1949
- No 49.** 1... $\mathbb{W}h1+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}h1+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}h2+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f1 \mathbb{Q}h3\#$ . Jakobsen – Petersen, Flensburg, 1970
- No 50.** 1... $\mathbb{W}a4+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}b1 \mathbb{W}b4+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}c2 \mathbb{W}b2+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}d1 \mathbb{W}d2\#$ . Bagirov – Lanka, Riga, 1984
- No 51.** 1... $\mathbb{W}h2+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}h5+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{Q}f3+$  4. $gf \mathbb{Q}dg5\#$ . Prokopovich – van der Mije, Belgrade, 1979
- No 52.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2. $\mathbb{W}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $hg$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h4\#$ . Ercole del Rio
- No 53.** 1... $\mathbb{W}g1+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{Q}g:g2+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}h2+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{Q}bg2\#$ . Ilyushchenko – Shushina, USSR, 1971
- No 54.** 1... $\mathbb{W}g2+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}h2+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f1 \mathbb{Q}h1+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f2 \mathbb{Q}h8h2\#$ . Pavlenko – Lyublinsky, Kiev, 1960
- No 55.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}h1+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}h1+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}h3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{Q}f3\#$ . Malikov – Zablotsky, Krasnoyarsk, 1978
- No 56.** 1... $\mathbb{W}h7+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{W}h3+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h3 \mathbb{Q}e3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}h8\#$ . Tresling – Atkins, Amsterdam, 1899
- No 57.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}d1+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}e3+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h3 \mathbb{W}f5+$  4. $g4 \mathbb{W}g4\#$ . Hort – Nogueiras, Saloniki, 1984
- No 58.** 1. $\mathbb{W}c4 \mathbb{Q}a5$  2. $\mathbb{W}c5+dc$  3. $\mathbb{Q}c4 \mathbb{Q}b5$  4. $\mathbb{Q}b6\#$ . Ercole del Rio, 1750
- No 59.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}g2+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{W}f1+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{Q}g3+$  4. $hg \mathbb{W}h3\#$ . NN – Andersen, 1872
- No 60.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}f5+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}f5 [2.\mathbb{Q}f3 \mathbb{Q}d4+3.\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}h3+4.\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{W}e1\#]$  2... $\mathbb{W}f4+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}e6 \mathbb{W}f6\#$ . Rutka – Vesely, Prague, 1950
- No 61.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}f2+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}h2+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}f3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}g1\#$ . Tartakower – Schlechter, 1908
- No 62.** 1... $f5+$  2. $ef \mathbb{W}g2+$  3. $\mathbb{W}g3 \mathbb{W}e4+$ . Schlapa – Reichelt, BRD, 1967
- No 63.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}hg3+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}f1+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{W}h2+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}fg3\#$ . NN – Kashdan, 1948
- No 64.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{W}g1+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{Q}f2+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}e5\#$ . Gergely – Ziewitz, corr., 1972
- No 65.** 1. $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h5\#$ . Alekhin – West, Portsmouth, 1923
- No 66.** 1. $\mathbb{W}b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  2. $\mathbb{Q}c6+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  3. $ab+\mathbb{Q}b7$  4. $\mathbb{Q}a7\#$ . Calbert – Ballbe, Spain, 1971
- No 67.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h6+\mathbb{W}h6$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f8+\mathbb{Q}f8$  4. $\mathbb{W}d8\#$ . Alekhin – Freeman, New York, 1924
- No 68.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}c7 \mathbb{W}c7$  2. $\mathbb{Q}c5+\mathbb{W}c5$  3. $\mathbb{W}b7+\mathbb{Q}a5$  4. $\mathbb{Q}a1\#$ . Tarrasch – Allies
- No 69.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}h8+\mathbb{Q}f7$  2. $\mathbb{Q}e8+\mathbb{Q}e8$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ . Bondarevsky – Ufimtsev, Leningrad, 1936
- No 70.** 1. $\mathbb{W}a6 \mathbb{Q}b8$  2. $\mathbb{Q}c6 \mathbb{W}c8$  3. $\mathbb{W}a7+\mathbb{Q}a7$  4. $\mathbb{Q}a1\#$ . Ercole del Rio, 1750
- No 71.** 1... $\mathbb{W}h2+$  2. $\mathbb{W}h2 \mathbb{Q}h2+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}d1-$ . Szanagi – Pogacz, Budapest, 1963
- No 72.** 1... $\mathbb{W}g2+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h4 \mathbb{W}f2+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g4 \mathbb{W}f3+$  4. $\mathbb{W}f3 \mathbb{Q}f3+-$ . Borik – Suba, Dortmund, 1981
- No 73.** 1... $\mathbb{W}f3-$ . Novak – Cabarkapa, 1970
- No 74.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}e1+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}e1 \mathbb{Q}h2+-$ . Wilde – Bauer, Frauenstein, 1950
- No 75.** 1... $g4+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g4 \mathbb{Q}h5+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h5 \mathbb{W}g5\#$ . Larsen – Spassky, Linares, 1981
- No 76.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}g3+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g3 \mathbb{Q}g8-$ . Gendel – Sushkevich, 1956
- No 77.** 1... $\mathbb{W}a7+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}a7 \mathbb{Q}c2-$ . Vinants – Kasparov, Brussels, 1987
- No 78.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}b1$  2. $\mathbb{Q}b1 \mathbb{Q}f2-$ . Oms – Carls, Bremen, 1939
- No 79.** 1... $c3$  2. $\mathbb{Q}d6 cd6-$ . C. Torre – Em. Lasker, Chicago, 1926
- No 80.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}f3 \mathbb{Q}h2+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}f3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}d4-$ . Zhuravlev – Kapengut, USSR, 1968
- No 81.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}g1+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{W}e1+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{W}g3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f1 \mathbb{W}g1+-$ . Van der Sterren – Malanyuk, Tallinn, 1987
- No 82.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}g2+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}g2+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}d5$  4. $\mathbb{Q}d4 \mathbb{Q}e3+-$ . Lazarevic – Vreeken, Yugoslavia, 1972
- No 83.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}e4+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h3 \mathbb{Q}c4$  3. $bc \mathbb{Q}f1+-$ . Kampenus – Darzniek, Yurmala, 1962
- No 84.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}g3+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g3 \mathbb{Q}f5+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h2 g5 4.hg+\mathbb{Q}g7-$ . Dolmadzhian – Antonov, Bulgaria, 1978
- No 85.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}g3$  2. $\mathbb{W}g3 \mathbb{Q}h4-$ . Reggio – Mieses, Monte Carlo, 1902
- No 86.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}d2$  2. $\mathbb{W}d2 \mathbb{Q}f3-$ . Yepez – Studer, Insbruk, 1987
- No 87.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}e3$  2. $\mathbb{Q}f5 \mathbb{Q}d1-$ . Shalov – Lendin, corr., 1985

- No 88.** 1... $\mathbb{h}5$  2. $\mathbb{w}:h5$  3. $\mathbb{d}f4+$ . Fairhurst – Alekhin, Folkstone, 1933
- No 89.** 1... $\mathbb{d}1+$ . Kataev – Markov, Bor, 1977
- No 90.** 1... $\mathbb{d}c2$  2. $\mathbb{d}:c2$  3. $\mathbb{d}:f1$  4. $\mathbb{w}:e3+$  –. Peev – Timoshchenko, Decin, 1977
- No 91.** 1... $\mathbb{d}b2+$  2. $\mathbb{d}d2$  3. $\mathbb{d}1+$ . Zek – Travin
- No 92.** 1... $\mathbb{w}h4$  2. $\mathbb{d}e1$  3. $\mathbb{d}d4$  4. $\mathbb{w}:d4$  5. $\mathbb{w}:e1+$  –. Degtyarev – Karpanov, Dneprodzerzhinsk, 1983
- No 93.** 1... $\mathbb{d}:g3+$  2. $\mathbb{h}g$  3. $\mathbb{w}:e2+$  4. $\mathbb{d}:e2$  5. $\mathbb{h}2+$ . Klinger – Arencibia, Gausdal, 1986
- No 94.** 1... $\mathbb{d}f2+$  2. $\mathbb{d}g1$  [2. $\mathbb{d}:f2$  3. $\mathbb{w}:a1+$ ] 2... $\mathbb{d}:d3+$  3. $\mathbb{d}h1$  4. $\mathbb{d}f2+$  5. $\mathbb{d}g1$  6. $\mathbb{d}e4+$  7. $\mathbb{d}h1$  8. $\mathbb{d}g3+$  9. $\mathbb{h}6\#$ . Ungurs – Kirillov, Riga, 1979
- No 95.** 1. $\mathbb{w}:e8$  2. $\mathbb{d}:e8$  3. $\mathbb{d}:f7$  4. $\mathbb{w}:f7$  5. $\mathbb{d}:c8+$  6. $\mathbb{w}f8$  7. $\mathbb{d}d7+$  –. Philip – Urbanec, Prague, 1955
- No 96.** 1. $\mathbb{d}h5$  2. $\mathbb{d}h5$  3. $\mathbb{d}a6+$  4. $\mathbb{d}c5$  5. $\mathbb{d}a5+$  –. “Civis Bologniae”, XIV
- No 97.** 1. $\mathbb{d}e7+$  –. Sakins – Mejers, 1986
- No 98.** 1. $\mathbb{d}c8+$  2. $\mathbb{d}c8$  3. $\mathbb{w}:a7+$  4. $\mathbb{d}:a7$  5. $\mathbb{d}bc\#$  –. Em.Lasker – NN, 1920
- No 99.** 1. $\mathbb{w}e5+$  –. Karpinskaya – Airapetian, Yerevan, 1982
- No 100.** 1. $\mathbb{d}:f7+$  –. Miles – Garcia Padron, Las Palmas, 1977
- No 101.** 1. $\mathbb{d}g1$  2. $\mathbb{d}g1$  3. $\mathbb{d}hg+$  –. Gilg – Orbach, Breslavl, 1925
- No 102.** 1. $\mathbb{w}a7$  2. $\mathbb{d}a5$  3. $\mathbb{w}a6$  4. $\mathbb{d}c7$  5. $\mathbb{w}a7+$  –. Rovner – Kamyshov, Moscow 1947
- No 103.** 1. $\mathbb{d}:f6$  2. $\mathbb{w}h6$  3. $\mathbb{d}f5$  [2... $\mathbb{d}fe$  3. $\mathbb{d}:h7+$  4. $\mathbb{d}h8$  5. $\mathbb{d}g6+$ ] 6. $\mathbb{d}g4+$  –. Haik – Kiffmayer, Stockholm, 1974
- No 104.** 1. $\mathbb{d}d6$  2. $\mathbb{w}e7$  [1... $\mathbb{d}d6$  2. $\mathbb{w}:c8+$  3. $\mathbb{d}c8$ ] 2. $\mathbb{d}c7$  3. $\mathbb{w}f8$  4. $\mathbb{d}gh$  5. $\mathbb{d}a7+$  –. Azmaiparashvili – Novikov, 1978
- No 105.** 1. $\mathbb{w}f6$  2. $\mathbb{d}gf4+$  3. $\mathbb{d}h8$  [2... $\mathbb{d}g6$  3. $\mathbb{d}:f6+$  4. $\mathbb{d}h8$  5. $\mathbb{d}:d7$ ] 6. $\mathbb{d}f6+$  –. Tolush – Mititelu, Warsaw, 1961
- No 106.** 1. $\mathbb{d}e7+$  –. Schussler – Kristensen, Groningen, 1976
- No 107.** 1. $\mathbb{d}h5$  2. $\mathbb{d}gh$  3. $\mathbb{d}g1+$  –. Krutikhin – Chaplinsky, Moscow, 1950
- No 108.** 1. $\mathbb{d}:g7+$  2. $\mathbb{d}g7$  [1... $\mathbb{d}h8$  2. $\mathbb{d}g8+$  3. $\mathbb{d}g8$  4. $\mathbb{w}c3+$ ] 5. $\mathbb{w}g3+$  –. Sandlik – Ribl, Prague, 1937
- No 109.** 1. $\mathbb{d}:f8+$  2. $\mathbb{d}f8$  [1... $\mathbb{d}f8$  2. $\mathbb{d}h7+$  3. $\mathbb{d}h8$  4. $\mathbb{d}g6+$  5. $\mathbb{d}g8$  6. $\mathbb{w}h7\#$ ] 7. $\mathbb{w}h8+$  8. $\mathbb{d}f7$  9. $\mathbb{d}g6+$  10. $\mathbb{d}g6$  [3... $\mathbb{d}e6$  4. $\mathbb{w}c8+$  5. $\mathbb{d}f5+$ ] 11. $\mathbb{w}h5\#$ . Geller – Novotelnov, Moscow, 1951
- No 110.** 1. $\mathbb{d}h6+$  2. $\mathbb{d}f8$  3. $\mathbb{d}f5$  4. $\mathbb{d}ef$  5. $\mathbb{d}h7+$  –. Timman – Pomar, Las Palmas, 1977
- No 111.** 1. $\mathbb{w}d8+$  2. $\mathbb{d}g7$  3. $\mathbb{w}f6$  4. $\mathbb{d}f6$  5. $\mathbb{d}e4+$  6. $\mathbb{d}e5$  7. $\mathbb{d}c5$  8. $\mathbb{d}bc+$  –. Euwe – Davidson, Amsterdam, 1925
- No 112.** 1. $\mathbb{d}:c4$  2. $\mathbb{d}bc$  3. $\mathbb{d}f5+$  –. Tal – NN, Netherlands, 1976
- No 113.** 1. $\mathbb{d}e4+$  2. $\mathbb{w}d5+$  3. $\mathbb{d}c8$  4. $\mathbb{w}c6\#$ . Urzica – Honfi, Bucharest, 1975
- No 114.** 1. $\mathbb{d}e8+$  2. $\mathbb{d}h7$  3. $\mathbb{d}f8+$  4. $\mathbb{d}g8$  5. $\mathbb{d}d7+$  –. Gurgenidze – Bagirov, USSR, 1958
- No 115.** 1. $\mathbb{d}:h7+$  2. $\mathbb{d}h7$  3. $\mathbb{d}f7$  4. $\mathbb{d}f7+$  –. Boros – Szabo, Budapest, 1937
- No 116.** 1. $\mathbb{d}g6+$  2. $\mathbb{w}fg$  3. $\mathbb{w}b2$  4. $\mathbb{w}f4$  [2... $\mathbb{d}b2$  3. $\mathbb{d}g5+$  4. $\mathbb{d}h6$  5. $\mathbb{d}h8\#$ ] 6. $\mathbb{w}d2$  7. $\mathbb{w}c7$  8. $\mathbb{d}g5+$  –. Krystanov – Nikolov, Bulgaria, 1979
- No 117.** 1. $\mathbb{d}:f7$  2. $\mathbb{d}f7$  3. $\mathbb{d}c6+$  4. $\mathbb{d}bc$  [2... $\mathbb{d}c7$  3. $\mathbb{d}a3+$  4. $\mathbb{d}f1+$ ] 5. $\mathbb{w}b8+$  –. Krstic – Petek, Yugoslavia, 1957
- No 118.** 1. $\mathbb{d}:f7$  2. $\mathbb{w}f7$  3. $\mathbb{d}d8+$  4. $\mathbb{d}g7$  5. $\mathbb{w}c3$  6. $\mathbb{w}f6$  7. $\mathbb{w}c7+$  –. Yudovich – Chekhover, Leningrad, 1934
- No 119.** 1. $\mathbb{d}g6+$  2. $\mathbb{d}e8$  [1... $\mathbb{d}fg$  2. $\mathbb{d}e6+$ ] 3. $\mathbb{w}e6+$  4. $\mathbb{d}e6$  5. $\mathbb{d}e7\#$ . Horvath – Udovcic, Zagreb, 1948
- No 120.** 1. $\mathbb{d}:f5$  2. $\mathbb{d}f7$  [1... $\mathbb{d}f5$  2. $\mathbb{d}g3+$ ] 3. $\mathbb{d}e7$  4. $\mathbb{d}e7$  5. $\mathbb{d}f5+$  –. Schultz – Kostic, Bardejov, 1926
- No 121.** 1. $\mathbb{d}c4+$  2. $\mathbb{w}c4$  3. $\mathbb{d}d8+$  4. $\mathbb{d}f7$  5. $\mathbb{w}f7\#$ . Dvoiris – Spassky, USSR, 1975
- No 122.** 1. $\mathbb{d}d8$  2. $\mathbb{w}d8$  3. $\mathbb{d}f8$  4. $\mathbb{w}f7$  5. $\mathbb{d}e8\#$ . Richards – Locock, corr., 1975
- No 123.** 1. $\mathbb{d}:d7$  2. $\mathbb{d}d7$  3. $\mathbb{d}f6+$  4. $\mathbb{d}f8$  5. $\mathbb{d}d5+$  –. Rubinstein – Hirshbein, Lodz, 1927
- No 124.** 1. $\mathbb{d}b3$  2. $\mathbb{w}a4$  3. $\mathbb{d}c3$  4. $\mathbb{w}b4$  5. $\mathbb{d}a3+$  –. Timman – Polugaevsky, Hilversum, 1975
- No 125.** 1. $\mathbb{d}f4$  2. $\mathbb{w}d8$  3. $\mathbb{d}e7$  4. $\mathbb{w}f8$  5. $\mathbb{d}g7+$  6. $\mathbb{w}g7$  7. $\mathbb{d}e8+$  –. Capablanca – Spielmann, San Sebastian, 1911
- No 126.** 1. $\mathbb{d}:d5$  2. $\mathbb{w}d5$  3. $\mathbb{d}f6+$  4. $\mathbb{d}f6$  5. $\mathbb{d}e6+$  –. Salve – Marco, Ostende, 1907
- No 127.** 1. $\mathbb{d}c6+$  2. $\mathbb{d}bc$  3. $\mathbb{w}b3+$  4. $\mathbb{d}c8$  5. $\mathbb{d}dc+$  –. Romanishin – Van Rimsdijk, Riga, 1979
- No 128.** 1. $\mathbb{w}:g7+$  2. $\mathbb{d}g7$  3. $\mathbb{d}h2$  4. $\mathbb{w}h2$  5. $\mathbb{d}h8$  6. $\mathbb{w}h3$  7. $\mathbb{d}h6$  8. $\mathbb{w}h4$  9. $\mathbb{d}h1\#$ . N.Zhuravlev – V.Zhuravlev, Liepaja, 1961
- No 129.** 1. $\mathbb{d}a3$  2. $\mathbb{w}a1$  3. $\mathbb{d}d5+$  –. Pytlakowski – Makarczyk, Lodz, 1947
- No 130.** 1. $\mathbb{d}c5$  2. $\mathbb{w}a3+$  –. Keres – Mikenas

- № 131.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+ de$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+ +-$ . Kislov – Biribesov, Voronezh, 1971
- № 132.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7 \mathbb{Q}:e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+ -$ , Capablanca – Morris, New York, 1911
- № 133.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+ gf$  2.  $gf+-$ . Sergeev – Onishchuk, Khmelnitsky, 1990
- № 134.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7 \mathbb{Q}g6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+ +-$ . Simagin – Razubaev, Moscow, 1967
- № 135.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:b2 \mathbb{Q}:b2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4 \mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e1+ -$ . Rada – Kastel, Prague, 1942
- № 136.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{Q}c8$  [1...  $cd$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:a7+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:c5 \mathbb{Q}:c5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+ +-$ . Beck – Halflanarsson, Reykjavik, 1966
- № 137.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d1 h6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:d4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5 de$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d1+ -$ . Uddenfeldt – Haik, Stockholm, 1974
- № 138.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:b2 \mathbb{Q}:b2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8+ \mathbb{Q}:c8$  3.  $d7+ -$ . Engels – Maroczy, Dresden, 1936
- № 139.** 1.  $g7 h3$  2.  $g8\mathbb{Q}$   $h2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6 \mathbb{Q}g2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+ \mathbb{Q}f1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h8 \mathbb{Q}g1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a1+ \mathbb{Q}g2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}a2+ \mathbb{Q}g1$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 h1\mathbb{Q}$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+ -$ . L.Bodding, 1852
- № 140.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f4 \mathbb{Q}b3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}c4$  3.  $d4+ -$ . I.Moravec, 1952
- № 141.** 1.  $h5$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}c6 f5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{Q}g2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}g3$  4.  $h5 f4$ ] 1....  $f5$  2.  $h6 f4$  3.  $h7 f3$  4.  $h8\mathbb{Q}+ \mathbb{Q}g1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+ \mathbb{Q}f$ . 6.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+ +-$ . E.Pogosiants, 1981
- № 142.** 1.  $f6 \mathbb{Q}d6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4 \mathbb{Q}d7$  [2...  $e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6 e3$  5.  $f7$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+ -$ . E.Pogosiants, 1981
- № 143.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7 \mathbb{Q}e8$  2.  $e6 fe$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8 \mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f8 \mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f7 \mathbb{Q}d6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e8 e5$  7.  $de+ \mathbb{Q}e6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f8 \mathbb{Q}d7$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f7 e6$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+ -$ . B.Horowitz, 1879
- № 144.** 1.  $g4 hg$  2.  $h5+ -$ . Perepelyuk – Opanasenko, corr., 1983
- № 145.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f2 \mathbb{Q}:e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g3 \mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4 \mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h5 \mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5 \mathbb{Q}h7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 \mathbb{Q}h6$  7.  $g5+ \mathbb{Q}h7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f7 \mathbb{Q}h5$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+ -$ . E.Pogosiants, 1970
- № 146.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7 \mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e8 \mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8 h5$  4.  $g5 fg$  5.  $f6+ -$ . U.Lewis, 1827
- № 147.** 1.  $g5 \mathbb{Q}c6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c6+ -$ . A.Alekhin, 1924
- № 148.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}g4$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{Q}d6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e3 \mathbb{Q}c7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{Q}b7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e3 a5$  6.  $ba+ \mathbb{Q}a6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{Q}b7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e3 \mathbb{Q}c-$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{Q}d6$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}e3 b5$  11.  $cb \mathbb{Q}:d5$ ] 2.  $d6 g2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2 \mathbb{Q}h3$  4.  $d7 e3+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f3 g1\mathbb{Q}$  6.  $d8\mathbb{Q}$   $\mathbb{Q}f2+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e4 e2+ -$ . Keres – Alekhin, Dresden, 1936
- № 149.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b1 a3$  2.  $b3 \mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a2 \mathbb{Q}d5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:a3 \mathbb{Q}c6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a4+ -$ . F.Dedrle, 1939
- № 150.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d2 d4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d1 \mathbb{Q}d5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d7 \mathbb{Q}e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+ -$ . R.Reti, 1922
- № 151.** 1.  $h6 gh$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c3 a1\mathbb{Q}+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+ -$ . A.Troitsky, 1924
- № 152.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a6 \mathbb{Q}a2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a5 a3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a4 \mathbb{Q}a1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 a2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h8 \mathbb{Q}b1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h1\#$ . H.Munos, 1942
- № 153.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 a2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 a1\mathbb{Q}+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c3 \mathbb{Q}c2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{Q}a3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 \mathbb{Q}b5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e1\#$ . Ph.Stamma, 1737
- № 154.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a1 \mathbb{Q}a1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c2 g5$  3.  $hg h4$  4.  $g6 h3$  5.  $g7 h2$  6.  $g8\mathbb{Q}$   $h1\mathbb{Q}$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g7\#$ . Polerio, 1585
- № 155.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a3 \mathbb{Q}a3$  2.  $ab a4$  3.  $b6+ -$ . M.Greenfeld, 1903
- № 156.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a7 \mathbb{Q}e8$  2.  $d7 \mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $d6 \mathbb{Q}:d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a8\#$ . A.Niemzovich
- № 157.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b4 \mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $a4 \mathbb{Q}e8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  3.  $a5 \mathbb{Q}d5$  4.  $a6 \mathbb{Q}c6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a5$ ] 3.  $a5 \mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6 \mathbb{Q}c8$  5.  $a6+ -$ . O.Duras, 1908
- № 158.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7 \mathbb{Q}e3$  2.  $h4 \mathbb{Q}e4$  3.  $h5 \mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $h6 \mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+ -$ . O.Frink, 1923
- № 159.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{Q}e2$  [1...  $h2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}e2$  3.  $e4 \mathbb{Q}f2$  4.  $e5 \mathbb{Q}g1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a8]$  2.  $e4 \mathbb{Q}e3$  3.  $e5 \mathbb{Q}d4$  4.  $e6 \mathbb{Q}:d5$  5.  $e7 h-$  6.  $e8\mathbb{Q}$   $h1\mathbb{Q}+ -$ . L.Prokes, 1946
- № 160.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c8 \mathbb{Q}f1$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}c6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+ \mathbb{Q}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e4 \mathbb{Q}d6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d4 \mathbb{Q}c6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c4]$  2.  $e7 \mathbb{Q}b5$  3.  $c4+ \mathbb{Q}c4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a6+ -$ . F.Zackmann, 1924
- № 161.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a2 \mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 \mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6 \mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b4 \mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $h7+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c6 a2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 a1\mathbb{Q}$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#$ . N.Grigoriev, 1933
- № 162.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d6 \mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4 \mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8 \mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 gf$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+ -$ . Fahrni, theoretical ending
- № 163.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{Q}:b4+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3 \mathbb{Q}h2$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+ \mathbb{Q}g1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2+$   $\mathbb{Q}h2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2\#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5-$   $\mathbb{Q}g1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+ \mathbb{Q}f1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g2+ \mathbb{Q}e1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e2\#$ . G.Neumann, 1887
- № 164.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a5+ \mathbb{Q}a5$  2.  $a2\mathbb{Q}+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+ + -$ . V.Proskurovsky, 1978
- № 165.** 1.  $c7 \mathbb{Q}c6+$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}b4+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d3 \mathbb{Q}b3+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:c6+ \mathbb{Q}b6$  3.  $c8\mathbb{Q}+ -$ . A.Gerbstman, 1928

- № 166.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+-$ . H.Rinck
- № 167.** 1.  $c7 \mathbb{Q}c7$  2.  $a.b+$   $\mathbb{Q}:b8$  3.  $b7+-$ . M.Klyatskin, 1924
- № 168.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c3 \mathbb{Q}f2$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a6+$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 \mathbb{Q}c1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a1+$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a2+$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c2 \mathbb{Q}a3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6 \mathbb{Q}b1$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}h4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c2 \mathbb{Q}a3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}c5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a6+$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 \mathbb{Q}c1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{Q}h4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c2+-$ . V.Platov, 1906
- № 169.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d1 \mathbb{Q}c1\#$  + 2.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$   $\mathbb{Q}a3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a5+$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a2\#$ . V.Massmann, 1936
- № 170.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6$   $\mathbb{Q}:e6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:e6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:h4$  2.  $b6+$ ] 2.  $b6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:b6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+-$ . B. Horowitz, 1873
- № 171.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $fg$  3.  $g7+-$ . H.Rinck
- № 172.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b7 \mathbb{Q}c4$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}a4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $b3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c5 \mathbb{Q}a3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $b2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}a6$   $b3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a5 \mathbb{Q}c3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a4$   $b2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a3+-$ . F.Amelung, 1901
- № 173.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 dc$  2.  $b5+$   $cb$  3.  $b4 \mathbb{Q}:b4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e7 \mathbb{Q}a5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:a7\#$ . V.Tarasyuk, 1990
- № 174.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b2 g1\#$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2 \mathbb{Q}:a8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1\#$ . Ya.Pletanek, E.Vlasak, 1984
- № 175.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 \mathbb{Q}d8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7 \mathbb{Q}c8$  (3...  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7)$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1 \mathbb{Q}a5$  (2...  $\mathbb{Q}d2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$ ) 3.  $\mathbb{Q}a4 \mathbb{Q}b7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c3]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g8 \mathbb{Q}b7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+-$ . H.Rinck, 1924
- № 176.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 \mathbb{Q}:f6$  2.  $a6 f4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d4 f3$  4.  $a7 f2$  5.  $a8 \mathbb{Q}f1\#$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+-$ . F.Plennings, 1914
- № 177.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c6 \mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+-$ . O.Danielsen, 1929
- № 178.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c1 b2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c2 \mathbb{Q}b3$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}b1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c3 \mathbb{Q}a2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c1 b1\#$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$   $\mathbb{Q}a4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c1 b1\#$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a3\#+-$ . G.Nadareishvili, 1988
- № 179.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g8 \mathbb{Q}:g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7 \mathbb{Q}:g6$  3.  $fg c1\#$  4.  $g7+-$ . Em.Lasker, 1895
- № 180.** 1.  $g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 \mathbb{Q}:g7$  3.  $g6 \mathbb{Q}h6$  4.  $g7 \mathbb{Q}:g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ . B. Horowitz, I.Kling, 1851
- № 181.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c5 \mathbb{Q}:c5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c7 \mathbb{Q}b4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}a3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c3 \mathbb{Q}b4$  5.  $a4+-$ . V.Mas, 1944
- № 182.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7 \mathbb{Q}c2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2+$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a2 \mathbb{Q}:a2$  4.  $a7+-$ . H.Rinck, 1911
- № 183.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f2 \mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g3 h5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4 \mathbb{Q}g6$  4.  $g3 \mathbb{Q}h6=$ . V.Novikov, 1930
- № 184.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g5 \mathbb{Q}g1+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6 a1\#$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:a8=$ . D.Ponziani, 1762
- № 185.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f4 \mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $a8\#$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6 \mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c6 \mathbb{Q}c8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d6 \mathbb{Q}a8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c6 \mathbb{Q}c8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d6=$ . L.Prokes, 1947
- № 186.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5=$ . S.Kozlovsky, 1930
- № 187.** 1.  $d6 \mathbb{Q}:d6$  2.  $b8\#$  +  $\mathbb{Q}:b8$  3.  $c7 \mathbb{Q}:c7=$ . Rjubesamen
- № 188.** 1.  $d3+$   $\mathbb{Q}a3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b4+$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}c3 b2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:b2+$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b1 b4]$  2...  $\mathbb{Q}:b4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b2=$ . M.Liburkin, 1939
- № 189.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b6 h4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 \mathbb{Q}f2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}g3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 h3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e3=$ . F.Prokop, 1925
- № 190.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d1 b2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2+$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c1+ =$ . A.Blatter, A.Hefele, 1944
- № 191.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g3 \mathbb{Q}:g3$  + 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3 g1\#$  =. A.Troitsky, 1910
- № 192.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g3 d4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2 d3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1 \mathbb{Q}:g3=$ . G.Kohn
- № 193.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 \mathbb{Q}c3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 \mathbb{Q}d4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7=$ . M.Zinar
- № 194.** 1.  $d7 \mathbb{Q}gf6$  2.  $c7$  [2.  $de\#$  +  $\mathbb{Q}:e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e8 c1\#$  4.  $c7 \mathbb{Q}c6+$ ; 2.  $d8\#$   $c1\#$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8 \mathbb{Q}c5+$ ] 2...  $c1\#$  3.  $de\#$  + [3.  $c8\#$   $\mathbb{Q}e3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d8 \mathbb{Q}b6+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e7 \mathbb{Q}d5+$ ; 3.  $d8\#$   $\mathbb{Q}e3\#$ ] 3...  $\mathbb{Q}:e8$  4.  $c8\#$   $\mathbb{Q}:c8=$ . Tavariani, 1971
- № 195.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 a2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$ ] 1...  $a2$  2.  $c6$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}a7+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  3.  $c6 \mathbb{Q}b6$ ] 2...  $a1\#$  + 3.  $\mathbb{Q}a7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:c7=$ . A.Grin, 1989
- № 196.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g3 \mathbb{Q}:g3$  [1...  $b1\#$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 \mathbb{Q}c2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b1+$   $\mathbb{Q}h2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}b8 b1\#$  + 3.  $\mathbb{Q}:c7=$ . G.Mattison, 1930
- № 197.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{Q}g2$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:h2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4 \mathbb{Q}g2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+-$ ] 2.  $h4 \mathbb{Q}:f2$  3.  $h5 \mathbb{Q}g2$  4.  $h6 f2$  5.  $h7 f1\#$  6.  $h8\#$  =. I.Moravec, 1925
- № 198.** 1.  $ef$   $d3$  2.  $f5 d2$  3.  $f6 d1\#$  4.  $f7=$  Hultberg, 1940

## STAGE 7 • STUFE 7

## СЕДЬМАЯ СТУПЕНЬ ОБУЧЕНИЯ • NIVEL 7 DE EDUCACION

- № 199.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+$   $gh$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:h5\#$ . Neimanis – Mikhailov, USSR, 1986
- № 200.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g8\#$ . Hellers – Piket, Amsterdam, 1985

- № 201.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{A}d4+$   $+-$ . Pytel – Visnevski, Poland, 1967
- № 202.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}h4+$   $\mathbb{B}h5$  2.  $\mathbb{A}g7+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}e7+$   $\mathbb{A}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f8\#$ . Tarnsh – Penakov, corr., 1984
- № 203.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}e3+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}a3+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g3+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}b8\#$ . Horvath – Jakobsen, Copenhagen, 1988
- № 204.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}c6+$   $\mathbb{B}c6$  2.  $\mathbb{A}e5+$   $\mathbb{B}c5$  3.  $\mathbb{A}d3+$   $\mathbb{B}d4$  4.  $\mathbb{A}d2$  and 5.  $c3\#$ . Kasparian – Manvelian, Yerevan, 1936
- № 205.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{A}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g8+$   $\mathbb{A}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{A}e4+$   $\mathbb{A}h6$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h7\#$ . Kofman – Zhukhovitsky, Moscow, 1936
- № 206.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}g7+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{A}f6+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{W}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g8+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h7\#$ . Wojtkiewicz – Kutsyn, Riga, 1979
- № 207.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h3+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{A}h6+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{A}f8+$   $\mathbb{A}h4$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h4\#$ . Browne – Bellon, Las Palmas, 1977
- № 208.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{A}f6+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  3.  $e7+$   $\mathbb{A}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f7+$   $\mathbb{A}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{A}e6\#$ . From the manuscript of Az-ad Effendi, XIV
- № 209.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h3+$   $\mathbb{B}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$   $\mathbb{B}f5$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{B}g6$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h3\#$ . C.Torre – Yates, Baden-Baden, 1925
- № 210.** 1.  $\mathbb{A}g6+$   $hg$  2.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{W}f8$  4.  $hg+$   $\mathbb{A}h4$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h4\#$ . Maiorov – Kryukov, corr., 1956
- № 211.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}g6 fg$  2.  $hg$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{A}h6\#$ . Bach – Botto, Tjentiste, 1975
- № 212.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{A}f5+$   $\mathbb{B}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{A}e7+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{A}h6+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  5.  $\mathbb{A}f8\#$ . Brauberens – Schleebaum, Strahlsund, 1934
- № 213.** 1.  $\mathbb{A}d5$   $\mathbb{A}e8$  [1...ed 2.  $\mathbb{W}f6$  gf 3.  $\mathbb{W}g1+$   $+-$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{A}f6+$  gf [2... $\mathbb{A}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f6$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{W}g1+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f6+$   $\mathbb{A}f6$  5.  $\mathbb{A}f6\#$ . Owen – Burn, Liverpool, 1887
- № 214.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}g7+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}f:f7+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g7+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}bg7\#$ . Yu.Polgar – L.B.Hansen, Farum, 1989
- № 215.** 1.  $\mathbb{A}c6+$  bc 2.  $\mathbb{W}:a7+$   $\mathbb{B}:a7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}a1+$   $\mathbb{B}b6$  4.  $\mathbb{W}hb1+$   $\mathbb{B}c5$  5.  $\mathbb{W}a5\#$ . Marco – NN, 1898
- № 216.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}g8+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{A}f7+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f6+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  5.  $hg\mathbb{W}\#$ . Alekhin – Anderson, Chicago, 1933
- № 217.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}d7$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{A}g5$   $\mathbb{B}bf8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h3$  h6 4.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$  gh 5.  $\mathbb{W}h7\#$ . Ercole del Rio
- № 218.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{A}h6+$   $\mathbb{B}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g8$  a2 4.  $\mathbb{W}h5+$   $\mathbb{A}h5$  5.  $g5\#$ . Ercole del Rio
- № 219.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{A}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{A}f5+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d8\#$ . Vidmar – Euwe, Karlsbad, 1929
- № 220.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}e6+$  fe 2.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{A}g5+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{A}f7+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g5\#$ . Tenner – Pjuschel, Bad Saarow, 1982
- № 221.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}e7+$   $\mathbb{A}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}d7+$   $\mathbb{B}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{A}f5+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{A}d7+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{A}e7\#$ . Andersen – Dufresne, Berlin, 1852
- № 222.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}d8+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{A}f7+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{A}f5+$   $\mathbb{B}h6$  5.  $\mathbb{A}g7\#$ . Koskinen – NN, Helsinki, 1981
- № 223.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}d7+$   $\mathbb{A}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{A}d6+$   $\mathbb{B}d8$  3.  $\mathbb{A}f7+$   $\mathbb{B}c8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{A}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d8\#$ . Pollock – allies, Buffalo, 1893
- № 224.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{A}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}b7+$   $\mathbb{B}b7$  3.  $a6+$   $\mathbb{B}b8$  4.  $\mathbb{A}c6+$   $\mathbb{B}a8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}c8\#$ . Ph.Stamma, 1737
- № 225.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$  fg 2.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f7+$   $\mathbb{B}h6$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{B}g5$  5.  $h4\#$ . Sandrin – Dragun, Netherlands, 1980
- № 226.** 1.  $\mathbb{A}g6+$  fg [1... $\mathbb{B}g6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g4+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{W}d7+$   $+-$ . Erlandsson – Moren, corr., 1988
- № 227.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  2.  $f6+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  [2... $\mathbb{W}d3$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h3+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{A}h7+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h3+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h8\#$ . Andersen – Zuckertort, Barmen, 1869
- № 228.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}f6+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g7+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{A}f6+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  4.  $hg+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h7\#$ . Enders – Harp, Germany, 1936
- № 229.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}g4+$  fg 2.  $\mathbb{W}g5+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h6+-$ . Hort – Portisch, Madrid, 1973
- № 230.** 1.  $\mathbb{A}e5$  de 2.  $g6$   $\mathbb{W}:g6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}c4+$   $\mathbb{W}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h8\#$ . Alekhin – Mindeno, Netherlands, 1933
- № 231.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h3+-$ . Spassky – Matanovic, 1962
- № 232.** 1.  $g4+$  fg 2.  $hg+$   $\mathbb{B}h4$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$   $\mathbb{B}h6$  4.  $\mathbb{A}h2$  and 5.  $\mathbb{A}f2\#$ . Schlechter – Meitner, Vienna, 1899
- № 233.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{B}g6$  [1... $\mathbb{B}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{A}e5$ ; 1... $\mathbb{B}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{A}f5$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{A}e5+$   $\mathbb{B}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f2+$   $\mathbb{B}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{A}c6+$   $\mathbb{W}:c6$  5.  $\mathbb{A}g5\#$ . Marmagen – Kuhne, corr., 1966
- № 234.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}c1+$   $\mathbb{B}b8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}b4+$   $\mathbb{B}a8$  3.  $\mathbb{A}f3+$   $\mathbb{B}f3$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e4+$   $\mathbb{B}e4$  5.  $\mathbb{W}c8\#$ . Duras – NN, Prague, 1910
- № 235.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$  gh 2.  $\mathbb{W}g7+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{A}g8$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g8+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}1g7\#$ . Richter – NN, 1939
- № 236.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}g7+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{A}f6+$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g7\#$ . Lagunov – Hrenov, USSR, 1961
- № 237.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{W}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{A}f7+$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g8+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e8\#$ . Reiss – Hindre, 1965
- № 238.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}d8+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g5+$  hg 3.  $h6+$   $\mathbb{B}h6$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h7\#$ . Weissberger – Rellstab, Germany, 1933

- № 239.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{B}:h5+$   $gh$  3.  $\mathbb{B}:h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g7\#$ . Makov – Vazhenin, Novosibirsk, 1976
- № 240.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}:e6+$   $fe$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $ef+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e5\#$ . Machulsky – M.Gurevich, USSR, 1977
- № 241.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}:h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+-$ . Kogan – Foster, Boston, 1937
- № 242.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5$   $\mathbb{Q}:d1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}:e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e:f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  4.  $\mathbb{B}:e8+$   $\mathbb{W}:e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6\#$ . Kazic – Vukovic, Yugoslavia, 1940
- № 243.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}:g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  5.  $\mathbb{B}:f5\#$ . Bilek – Cardoso, England, 1973
- № 244.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}:d7$   $\mathbb{Q}:d7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:g7+$   $\mathbb{B}:g7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7\#$ . Horvath – Eperjesi, Hungary, 1971
- № 245.** 1...  $\mathbb{B}:f3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f3$   $\mathbb{W}:f3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f3$   $\mathbb{Q}:d4+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}c8+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}f3\#$ . Popov – Ryumin, Moscow, 1925
- № 246.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:h3+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h3$   $\mathbb{B}:h4+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h4$   $\mathbb{W}h2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $h6+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}e5\#$ . Movchan – Pak, Donetsk, 1931
- № 247.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}:e4$  2.  $de$   $\mathbb{B}:d1$  + 3.  $\mathbb{W}:d1$   $\mathbb{Q}g3+$  4.  $hg$   $hg$  + 5.  $\mathbb{W}h5$   $\mathbb{B}:h5\#$ . Wilhelm – Meyer, Mulhouse, 1977
- № 248.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}a3+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $\mathbb{Q}:c2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}a3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $\mathbb{W}b1+$  5.  $\mathbb{B}:b1$   $\mathbb{Q}c2\#$ . Gudrikis – Ishchenko, Liepaja, 1968
- № 249.** 1...  $\mathbb{B}:f3$  2.  $gf$   $\mathbb{B}:h2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h2$   $\mathbb{W}h4+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}f1\#$ . Vizantiadis – Spassky, Siegen, 1970
- № 250.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}c3+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h1$   $\mathbb{W}d2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{B}:c1$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:c1$   $\mathbb{W}:e2+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{W}f2\#$ . Beilin – Lipnitsky, Riga, 1950
- № 251.** 1...  $\mathbb{B}:h3+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$  [2.  $gh$   $\mathbb{Q}e3+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{B}:g2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{B}:h2+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{B}:h1\#$ ] 2...  $\mathbb{B}:g2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}e3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e3$   $\mathbb{B}:h1+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{B}:h:g1\#$ . Becker – Alster, Hungary, 1984
- № 252.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e3+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}g1+-$ . Kolarov – Pietsch, Tbilisi, 1967
- № 253.** 1...  $\mathbb{B}:h1+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h1$   $\mathbb{W}h7+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{W}h2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:h2$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{B}:h8\#$ . Suni – Alivirta, Helsinki, 1957
- № 254.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}:g2+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}:h2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{B}:h1\#$ . Durt – Koch, Berlin, 1971
- № 255.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  2.  $gf$   $\mathbb{B}:h1+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h1$   $\mathbb{W}h3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{W}h2+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{W}:f2\#$ . Hamrin – Geron, corr., 1978
- № 256.** 1...  $\mathbb{B}:h2+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h2$   $\mathbb{B}:h5+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{B}:h1+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:h1$   $\mathbb{W}h3+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{W}g2\#$ . Grabow – Kunde, DDR, 1968
- № 257.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}:f2+$  2.  $\mathbb{B}:f2$   $\mathbb{B}:b1+$  3.  $\mathbb{B}:f1$   $\mathbb{Q}d4+-$ . Vilup – Pitksaar, Tallinn, 1956
- № 258.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}e3+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e3$   $fe$  + 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}3f4+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}:g2+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}df4\#$ . Rosch – Fjolka, Rosenberg, 1962
- № 259.** 1...  $\mathbb{B}:f1+$  2.  $\mathbb{B}:f1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2+-$ . Black – Morrison, Canada, 1926
- № 260.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}g2+$  2.  $\mathbb{B}:g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{B}:d1+-$ . Rodriguez – Olafsson, Las Palmas, 1978
- № 261.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}e1+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{W}e2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{W}g4\#$ ; 3.  $g4$   $\mathbb{B}:h3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{W}:g4+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{B}:h4\#$ ] 3...  $\mathbb{W}:g2$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:f5$   $\mathbb{B}:h3+-$ . Mukhin – Mavlyanov, Tashkent, 1978
- № 262.** 1...  $\mathbb{B}:h3+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h3$   $\mathbb{B}:h8+-$ . V.Kuzmin – Prosvirnov, Blagoveshchensk on Amur, 1986
- № 263.** 1.  $f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $fg+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  and 4.  $\mathbb{B}:h2+-$ . Lisitsin – NN
- № 264.** 1.  $d6$   $\mathbb{Q}:d6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}d2+-$ . Sandler – Omuraliev, Kharkiv, 1984
- № 265.** 1.  $e6$   $\mathbb{W}:c5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $\mathbb{W}:f5$  3.  $\mathbb{W}:f5$   $gf$  4.  $ed+-$ . Strautins – Muller, corr., 1973.
- № 266.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}:h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}:d6+$   $\mathbb{W}:d6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d6+-$ . Theoretical position
- № 267.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f5+-$ . Stoltz – Pedersen, Marianske Lazne, 1951
- № 268.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{B}:e8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+-$ . Fischer – Benko, USA, 1965/66
- № 269.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}h6$   $\mathbb{B}:g3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{B}:g6$  3.  $fg$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:f8\#$ . Tal – Platonov, Dubna, 1973
- № 270.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}e1$   $\mathbb{W}d8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}:e6+-$ . Koshnitsky – Walfers, Australia, 1962
- № 271.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $d7+-$ . Dommes – Fedorov, Moscow, 1984
- № 272.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:e6+-$ . Kasparov – Browne, Banja Luka, 1979
- № 273.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}:c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:c8$  2.  $ed$   $\mathbb{W}:f3+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2+-$ . Uhlmann – Paehtz, Halle, 1984
- № 274.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g4$   $\mathbb{B}:g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+-$ . Keres – Gligoric, Zagreb, 1959
- № 275.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}:e5$   $de$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+-$ . Zakharov – Bangiev, Kaliningrad, 1973
- № 276.** 1.  $b4$   $\mathbb{Q}:b4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c2+-$ . Em.Lasker – Euwe, Nottingham, 1936
- № 277.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $g6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+-$ . Messa – Sartori, Italy, 1981
- № 278.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}:h5$   $gh$  2.  $a5+-$ . Cifuentes – Rodriguez, Mar del Plata, 1987
- № 279.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}:f1$   $\mathbb{B}:d8$  [1...  $\mathbb{W}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+-$ . Reti – Bogolyubov, New York, 1924
- № 280.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}:c7$   $\mathbb{W}:h5$  2.  $\mathbb{B}:e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}:b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{B}:e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{B}:h5+-$ . Antunac – Huebner, Dresden, 1968

- No 281.** 1. ♜:f7+ ♜:f7 2. ♜:c7+ ♜:c7 3. ♜h7+ ♜e6 4. ♜:c7 ♜:d3 5. ♜:a7+–. Mecking – Tan, Petropolis, 1974
- No 282** 1. ♜:c8 ♜:c8 2. ♜e7+–. Alekhin – Joiner, Trinidad, 1939
- No 283.** 1. ♜:f7+ ♜:f7 2. ♜e6 de [2... ♜:e6 3. ♜d5+ ♜f5 4. ♜g4+ ♜:g4 5. ♜g1+] 3. ♜:d8+–. Fischer – Reshevsky, USA, 1958
- No 284.** 1. ♜b6 ♜:e4 [1... ab 2. ♜b5] 2. ♜cd5 ♜f8 3. ♜:a8+–. Petrov – Sinitzin, corr., 1974
- No 285.** 1. ♜:d7 ♜:d7 2. ♜e8+ ♜h7 3. ♜cc8+–. Alekhin – Colle, Paris, 1925
- No 286.** 1.a4 ♜:a4 2. ♜a3 ♜b5 3. ♜:b5+–. Miles – Martin, Birmingham, 1977
- No 287.** 1. ♜d8+ ♜g7 2. f5 ♜:f5 3. ♜c5+–. Chigorin – Yanowsky, Paris, 1900
- No 288.** 1. ♜c5+ ♜b8 2. ♜d7+ ♜c8 3. ♜b6+ ♜b8 4. ♜c8+ ♜:c8 5. ♜d7#. Morphy – NN, Paris, 1859
- No 289.** 1. ♜:b8+ ♜:b8 2. ♜:e5+ fe 3. ♜f8+ +–. Alekhin – Reshevsky, Kemery, 1937
- No 290.** 1. ♜g1+ ♜h6 2. ♜f8+ ♜:f8 3. ♜d3+–. Polugaevsky – Szilagyi, Moscow 1960
- No 291.** 1. e6 ♜:e6 2. ♜d4 f6 3. ♜g4 ♜f7 4. ♜fe1+–. Dahl – Schultz, Berlin, 1956
- No 292.** 1. ♜:g5 hg 2. ♜:g6+ ♜h7 3. ♜:e6+ ♜g8 4. ♜:g6+ ♜h7 5. ♜:d6+ ♜g8 6. ♜:g6+ ♜h7 7. ♜:c6+ ♜g8 8. ♜:g6+ ♜h7 9. ♜:b6+ ♜g8 10. ♜:g6+ ♜h7 11. ♜a6+ ♜g8 12. ♜:a2+–. Kreitschik – Leitgeb, Vienna, 1951
- No 293.** 1. ♜c2 ♜:d4 2. ♜c4 ♜b6 3. ♜c8+ ♜d8 4. ♜b5+–. Leppek – Koonen, corr., 1962
- No 294.** 1. hg hg 2. ♜d6 ♜h7 3. ♜c4+–. I. Zaitsev – Spassky, Moscow 1961
- No 295.** 1. ♜d1 ♜c6 2. ♜:c7 ♜:e6 3. ♜:c6 ♜e8 4. ♜cd6+–. Vikmann – Kanko, Finland, 1975
- No 296.** 1. ♜f6 gf 2. ♜:f5 ♜:e6 3. ♜h6+ ♜f8 4. ♜h8+ ♜e7 5. ♜f5#. Zablotsky – Tirsikh, Minusinsk, 1989
- No 297.** 1. ♜:h5 gh 2. ♜f5 ef 3. ♜d5+–. Bojkovic – Adamsky, 1963
- No 298.** 1. ♜f3 ♜c4 2. ♜:c6 bc 3. ♜d4 ♜:d4 4. ♜d4 ♜d7 5. ♜:h8+–. Tivyakov – Kupreichik, Moscow, 1989
- No 299.** 1. ♜d2 ♜a8 [1... ♜f8 2. ♜e3; 1... ♜b8 2. ♜d6 h6 3. ♜:c5] 2. ♜a5 ♜b8 3. ♜:c7+–. Ivkov – Eliskases Monte Carlo, 1958
- No 300.** 1. ♜f5+ ♜:f5 2. f4+ ♜g4 3. ♜g7+ ♜g6 4. ♜d7+ ♜f5 5. ♜d1#. Gubnitsky – Gindin, corr., 1973
- No 301.** 1. g6 fg 2. ♜:e6 ♜:h4 3. ♜:c6+ ♜b4 4. a3+ ♜a4 5. ♜c4+ bc 6. ♜c6#. Klyukin – Gergel, Leningrad, 1971
- No 302.** 1. ♜:a5 ba 2. b6 ♜c6 3. ♜:c6 ♜:c6 4. ♜d5 ♜b4 5. b7+–. Djurhuus – Adams, Arnhem, 1988
- No 303.** 1. ♜:c6+ bc 2. ♜c5 ♜:c5 [2... ♜fd8 3. ♜a6+] 3. ♜a6+ ♜d8 4. ♜b8#. Hartston – Durao, Alicante, 1975
- No 304.** 1. ♜:f7 ♜:f7 2. ♜c7 ♜f8 3. ♜:f7 ♜:f7 4. ♜fc1+–. Barcza – Tompa, Debrecen, 1939
- No 305.** 1. ♜:a4 ♜:a4 2. ♜d7+ ♜f8 3. ♜:h6+ ♜g7 4. ♜:c8+ +–. Elm – Kohlschmied, Essen, 1975
- No 306.** 1. ♜b8+ ♜:b8 2. ♜b2+ ♜c8 3. ♜b7+ ♜d8 4. c7+ ♜e8 5. c8 ♜+ +–. Sorochan – Ivchenko, Nezhin, 1997
- No 307.** 1. g6 hg 2. ♜e8+–. Rigo – Szell, Buenos Aires, 1978
- No 308.** 1. ♜:e6 fe 2. ♜:d5 ed 3. ♜:d5+–. Kupka – Sykora, Luhachovice, 1968
- No 309.** 1. ♜:g7+ ♜:g7 2. ♜:d7+ ♜:g8 3. ♜:f6+ ♜f7 4. ♜:d5+ and 5. ♜:c7+–. Keres – Spassky, Geteborg, 1955
- No 310.** 1. ♜:f6+ ♜:f6 2. ♜:g6+ ♜g7 3. ♜:f7+ ♜h4 4. ♜:d7+–. Smyslov – Fuller, Hastings, 1968/69
- No 311.** 1. ♜:e6 ♜:c4 [1... fe 2. ♜c3] 2. ♜h6+ gh 3. ♜:h6+–. Larsen – Matanovic, Zagreb, 1965
- No 312.** 1. ♜:e4 ♜:g5 2. ♜:f8+ ♜:f8 3. ♜:h8+ +–. Varabescu – Rozental, Romania, 1969
- No 313.** 1. ♜:f6+ gf 2. ♜:h7+ ♜:h7 3. ♜:h3+ ♜g8 4. ♜:g3#. Radovichi – Nyamtu, Romania, 1963
- No 314.** 1. ♜d3+ ♜g6 2. ♜h8+ ♜:h8 3. ♜d8+ ♜h7 4. ♜f8+–. Kratsun – Pittinic, Sinaya, 1970
- No 315.** 1. ♜:c5 ♜:c5 2. ♜c2 ♜fc8 3. ♜b5 ♜:c2 4. ♜:a7 ♜:a2 5. ♜c5 h6 6. h4 ♜h7 7. h5+–. Kotov – Kholmov Moscow, 1971
- No 316.** 1. ♜:g7 ♜:g7 2. ♜h6 ♜d6 3. ♜:d6 ♜e7 4. ♜:f6+ ♜g8 5. ♜:g7+–. Kozlovskaia – Terma, Moscow, 1970
- No 317.** 1. ♜f3 gf 2. ♜:h6 ♜e7 3. ♜h7+ ♜f8 4. ♜h8+ .+– Sokolsky – Saigin, Kiev, 1950
- No 318.** 1. ♜:g6+ ♜:g6 2. ♜h5+ ♜h7 3. ♜h7+ ♜h6 4. ♜:h6+ ♜:h6 5. ♜h1#. Maryasin – Kapengut, Minsk, 1965
- No 319.** 1. ♜:e4 de 2. ♜:d7 ♜:d7 3. ♜h5+–. Kubicek – Privara, Ostrava, 1976
- No 320.** 1. h6+ ♜h8 2. ♜e6 ♜:e6 [2... d5 3. ♜e5+] 3. ♜f8+ ♜g8 4. ♜f6+ ♜g7 5. ♜:g7#. Ivanovic – Popovic Yugoslavia, 1973
- No 321.** 1. ♜:d5 ♜:d5 2. ♜:f4 ♜d7 3. ♜c5+–. Remizo – Maslag, corr., 1969

- No 322.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e8 \mathbb{W}f5$  2.  $\mathbb{M}e6+-$ . Augustin – Lunch, Brno, 1975
- No 323.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8 \mathbb{M}:c8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:c8+ \mathbb{Q}:c8$  3.  $\mathbb{M}:c8+ \mathbb{Q}f4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+-$ . Privara – Gonsior, Prague, 1970
- No 324.** 1.  $\mathbb{M}f5 \mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h6 \mathbb{M}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ . Zinckl – Mettger, Berlin, 1897
- No 325.** 1.  $\mathbb{M}:h8+ \mathbb{Q}:h8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h6+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $e6 \mathbb{M}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{M}h1+-$ . Gufeld – Ozsvat, Debrecen, 1970
- No 326.** 1.  $\mathbb{M}d6 \mathbb{Q}:d6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:e6+ \mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4+ \mathbb{Q}h5$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e2+ +-$ . Levitina – Shul, Kislovodsk, 1974
- No 327.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}:g6 \mathbb{Q}:b3$  2.  $\mathbb{M}h3 h6$  3.  $\mathbb{M}:h6+ +-$ . Masheimer – Nogues, Argentina, 1970
- No 328.** 1.  $\mathbb{M}f5 gf$  [1...  $\mathbb{W}d8$  2.  $\mathbb{M}:f6 \mathbb{W}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 ef$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+-$ . Scholldager – Dallhoff, Denmark, 1975
- No 329.** 1.  $\mathbb{M}:e7+ \mathbb{Q}:e7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}b7+$ . Fischer – Matulovic, Yugoslavia (blitz), 1970
- No 330.** 1.  $\mathbb{M}:f8+ \mathbb{M}:f8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}f7 \mathbb{W}c8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}:f8+ \mathbb{W}:f8$  4.  $d7+-$ . Capablanca – Gromer, New York, 1913
- No 331.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+ gf$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h6 \mathbb{M}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g5 \mathbb{W}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{W}g5+ +-$ . Jimenez – Yepez, Cuba, 1970
- No 332.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}:f8+ \mathbb{Q}:f8$  2.  $\mathbb{M}c8+ \mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+ \mathbb{Q}:e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d4+ \mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e2+-$ . Hartoch – Hecht, Skopje, 1972
- No 333.** 1.  $\mathbb{M}:d4+-$ . Fenbecker – Bayer, corr., 1970
- No 334.** 1.  $\mathbb{M}:g7 \mathbb{Q}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}f6+ \mathbb{Q}f8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}:h6 \mathbb{M}:b2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h7+ \mathbb{Q}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}:f7\#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+-$ . Keres – Szabo, Budapest, 1955
- No 335.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+ \mathbb{Q}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+ +-$ . Vabant – Marcynjak, Hieres, 1971
- No 336.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 \mathbb{W}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+ +-$ . Larsen – Olafsson, Dandy, 1967
- No 337.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c3 \mathbb{Q}a3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 \mathbb{Q}a4$  3.  $g4 b5+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d3 \mathbb{Q}a3$  5.  $g5 b4$  6.  $g6 b3$  7.  $g7 b2$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c2 \mathbb{Q}a2$  9.  $g8\mathbb{W}+ .+-$ . N. Grigoriev, 1928
- No 338.** 1.  $a5 \mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 \mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6 \mathbb{Q}:h6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6 \mathbb{Q}g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c6 \mathbb{Q}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b6 \mathbb{Q}e7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:a6 \mathbb{Q}d7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+-$ . G. Fahrni
- No 339.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 \mathbb{Q}g2$  2.  $b4 h5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5 \mathbb{Q}g3$  4.  $b5$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}:h5 \mathbb{Q}f4$ ] 4....  $h4$  5.  $b6 h3$  6.  $b7 h2$  7.  $b8\mathbb{W}+ \mathbb{Q}g2$  8.  $\mathbb{W}b2+ \mathbb{Q}g1$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 h1\mathbb{W}$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+-$ . N. Grigoriev, 1928
- No 340.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d6 \mathbb{Q}a3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c5 \mathbb{Q}a4$  3.  $f4 b5$  4.  $f5 b4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$  [5.  $f6 b3$  6.  $f7 b2$  7.  $f8\mathbb{W} b1\mathbb{W}$ ] 8.  $\mathbb{W}a8+ \mathbb{Q}b3$  9.  $\mathbb{W}b7+ \mathbb{Q}c2$  5....  $b3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c3 \mathbb{Q}a3$  7.  $f6 b2$  8.  $f7 b1\mathbb{W}$  9.  $f8\mathbb{W}+ \mathbb{Q}a4$  10.  $\mathbb{W}a8+ +-$ . A. Mandler, 1938
- No 341.** 1.  $e4 \mathbb{Q}c5$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 \mathbb{Q}d8$  3.  $e6$ ] 2.  $e6 de$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+-$ . V. Proskurovsky, 1965
- No 342.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h4 \mathbb{Q}g6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 \mathbb{Q}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4 \mathbb{Q}e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4 \mathbb{Q}d6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d4 b3$  6.  $cb \mathbb{Q}c6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 \mathbb{Q}b6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}b4 \mathbb{Q}a6$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+-$ . R. Bianchetti, 1925
- No 343.** 1...  $a5 2. \mathbb{Q}e4 f5+ 3. \mathbb{Q}d4 f4+-$ . Nimzovich – Tarrasch, San Sebastian, 1911
- No 344.** 1.  $c7 \mathbb{M}d6+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b5 \mathbb{M}d5+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b4 \mathbb{M}d4+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 \mathbb{M}d3+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c2 \mathbb{M}d4$  6.  $c8\mathbb{W} \mathbb{M}a4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b3.+-$  J. Barbier, F. Saavedra, 1895
- No 345.** 1.  $\mathbb{M}d2+ \mathbb{Q}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{M}d6 \mathbb{Q}:d6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8 \mathbb{M}c3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+-$ . O. Duras, 1902
- No 346.** 1.  $\mathbb{M}e6 \mathbb{Q}g7 2. \mathbb{Q}b7 \mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{M}e4 \mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c6 \mathbb{Q}f5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+-$ . M. Euwe, 1940
- No 347.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 a4+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 a3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 a1\mathbb{W}$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:a1 a2 5. \mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}:g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+-$ . L. Prokes
- No 348.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 c3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 c2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5 c1\mathbb{W}$  4.  $g4+ fg$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:c1+-$ . L. Prokes
- No 349.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h5 \mathbb{M}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6 \mathbb{Q}d6$  [2...  $\mathbb{M}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8 \mathbb{M}e1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e6 \mathbb{M}e5+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 \mathbb{M}e1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 \mathbb{M}f1+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g6 \mathbb{M}g1+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ . I. Vancura, 1924
- No 350.** 1.  $h7+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $h8\mathbb{W}+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7 \mathbb{M}f1+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+ \mathbb{M}f6+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 \mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $g7+-$ . W. Steinitz
- No 351.** 1.  $a3 \mathbb{M}:f1+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{M}f4$  3.  $\mathbb{M}b3+$   $\mathbb{Q}c2$  4.  $\mathbb{M}b4+-$ . I. Fritz, 1953
- No 352.** 1.  $\mathbb{M}d3 \mathbb{M}a7+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4 \mathbb{M}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+ \mathbb{Q}:g7$  4.  $\mathbb{M}h4\#$ . I. Kricheli, 1985
- No 353.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b4 \mathbb{Q}:b4$  2.  $h7 \mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 a2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e1+ \mathbb{Q}b3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c3 \mathbb{Q}:c3$  6.  $h8\mathbb{W} a1\mathbb{W}$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+ +-$ . J. Villeneuve-Escalpon, 1908
- No 354.** 1.  $\mathbb{M}h8+ \mathbb{Q}g1$  2.  $\mathbb{M}h1+ \mathbb{Q}:h1$  3.  $a8\mathbb{W} \mathbb{Q}h2$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}g1$  4.  $\mathbb{W}a1+ \mathbb{Q}h2$  5.  $\mathbb{W}b2+ \mathbb{Q}h3$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h8+ ;$  3...  $\mathbb{W}d3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2+]$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h8+ \mathbb{Q}g1$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g7+ \mathbb{Q}f1$  6.  $\mathbb{W}a1+ +-$ . I. Kantorovich, 1952
- No 355.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d4+ \mathbb{Q}e3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8 d2$  4.  $e8\mathbb{W} d1\mathbb{W}$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h5+ \mathbb{Q}e4$  6.  $\mathbb{W}:d1+-$ . T. Dowson, 1924
- No 356.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}g7+ \mathbb{Q}h1$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h6 \mathbb{Q}g2$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g5+ \mathbb{Q}h1$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h4 \mathbb{Q}g2$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g4+ \mathbb{Q}h1$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h3 \mathbb{Q}g1$  7.  $\mathbb{W}g3+ \mathbb{Q}h1$  8.  $\mathbb{W}b4 a3$  9.  $\mathbb{W}f2 a2$  10.  $\mathbb{W}f1\#$ . Theoretical position

**№ 357.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7 f3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a5 f4$  [2...  $f2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g2+$ –; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}a3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d2+$ –] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8 f2$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}a3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 f2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:g2$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g2 f1\mathbb{Q}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a2\#$ . I.Dmitriev, 1930

**№ 358.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}b5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a5 \mathbb{Q}b3$  and 4...  $\mathbb{Q}b2$ ] 1....  $\mathbb{Q}b7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}b5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6 \mathbb{Q}b2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c6+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a5 a1\mathbb{Q}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a6+$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c6+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:a1+$ –. V.Platov, 1929

**№ 359.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6 \mathbb{Q}:c7$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}:c7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:b8$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}f8\#$ . H.Rinck

**№ 360.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}:h1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a8\mathbb{Q}$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}:h1$  4.  $a7 \mathbb{Q}g1$  5.  $a8\mathbb{Q}+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+$   $\mathbb{Q}a5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:h2+$ –. J.Fritz

**№ 361.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d3+$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a5+$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b4+$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a3+$   $\mathbb{Q}b5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b2+$   $\mathbb{Q}a4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}a3\#$ . A.Mouterd, 1922

**№ 362.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h5 \mathbb{Q}:h5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2+$  and 5.  $\mathbb{Q}:a8$ . Black moves: 1...  $\mathbb{Q}h3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h3 \mathbb{Q}h1+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 \mathbb{Q}h5+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 \mathbb{Q}g6+$  and 5.  $\mathbb{Q}:c2+$ –. J.Villneuve-Esclapon, 1910

**№ 363.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a8 \mathbb{Q}a2$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$ –] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:a4$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a8 \mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6 \mathbb{Q}:g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a6+$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+$ –. H.Rinck

**№ 364.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a4+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a5 c5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:c5$  4.  $d4+$   $\mathbb{Q}:d4$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}:d4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+$  +–] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}c6+$  +–. B. Horowitz, I.Kling, 1851

**№ 365.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b7 b2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d4 b1\mathbb{Q}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f6\#$ . L.Mitrophanov, 1981

**№ 366.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 c1\mathbb{Q}$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2+$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  4.  $g4\#$ . L.Mitrophanov, V.Khortov, 1989

**№ 367.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $g7+$ –. S.Kozlovsky, 1931

**№ 368.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7 \mathbb{Q}:d3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e7 \mathbb{Q}f3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  and 6.  $\mathbb{Q}g7\#$ . E.Holm, 1911

**№ 369.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8 \mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2 \mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a5 \mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e3 \mathbb{Q}d6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d4 \mathbb{Q}c7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b4\#$ . A.Sarychev, K.Sarychev, 1930

**№ 370.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c1+$   $\mathbb{Q}:c1$  4.  $h8\mathbb{Q}+$   $\mathbb{Q}g1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g2+$   $\mathbb{Q}e1$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f2+$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e2\#$ . V.Kalandadze, 1989

**№ 371.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a4+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8 \mathbb{Q}d3$  4.  $h5 \mathbb{Q}c2$  5.  $h6 b1\mathbb{Q}$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$  +–. T.Erlen, 1862

**№ 372.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d3 \mathbb{Q}h5+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6 \mathbb{Q}h4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b2+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+$ –. L.Mitrophanov, 1969

**№ 373.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b6 \mathbb{Q}b4$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}b8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c7 \mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$  and 4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f2+$   $\mathbb{Q}g1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+$   $\mathbb{Q}e1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a5 \mathbb{Q}f2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b4 \mathbb{Q}g1$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c5\#$ . M.Dore, 1966

**№ 374.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d6 \mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6 \mathbb{Q}f3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{Q}c3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$ –. H.Rinck, 1914

**№ 375.** 1.  $e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 \mathbb{Q}c5$  3.  $e5 \mathbb{Q}:c4$  4.  $e6 \mathbb{Q}e2+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h2+$ –. N.Vlasenko, 1973

**№ 376.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f2 \mathbb{Q}d1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2+$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{Q}:e2$  4.  $g4 \mathbb{Q}:h2$  5.  $g5\#$ . L.Kubbel, 1936

**№ 377.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b5 b1\mathbb{Q}$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f4 \mathbb{Q}d5$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}c2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d4+$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$  +–. L.Kubbel

**№ 378.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f1+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5 \mathbb{Q}a2$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}a5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d4+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e1+$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$  +–. M.Platov, 1903

**№ 379.** 1.  $e4 \mathbb{Q}:e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7 \mathbb{Q}e2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6 \mathbb{Q}e3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}d3$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}f3$  5.  $f5$ ] 5.  $d5+$ –. E.Paoli, 1952

**№ 380.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c2+$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c2+$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d2+$ –. B. Horowitz, I.Kling, 1851

**№ 381.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  4.  $g3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+$  +–. L.Kubbel, 1918

**№ 382.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f8 \mathbb{Q}d8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5 \mathbb{Q}e4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g7 \mathbb{Q}e5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4 \mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5 \mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$ –. S.Kozlovsky, 1931

**№ 383.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7 h4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 \mathbb{Q}b6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}h3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}:c6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f4=$ . R.Reti, 1921

**№ 384.** 1.  $a5 \mathbb{Q}:b4$  2.  $a6 \mathbb{Q}:b6$  3.  $a7=$ . F.Amelung, 1900

**№ 385.** 1.  $g4 \mathbb{Q}:c4$  2.  $g5$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7 \mathbb{Q}d5$  3.  $g5 \mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $g6 \mathbb{Q}f6+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7 \mathbb{Q}f5$ ] 2...  $\mathbb{Q}d5$  3.  $g6 \mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h7 \mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $g7 \mathbb{Q}e7$  [5...  $\mathbb{Q}e1$  6.  $g8\mathbb{Q}+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$ ] 6.  $\mathbb{Q}h8 \mathbb{Q}:g7=$ . E.Pogosiants, 1976

**№ 386.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7 h2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}aa7 \mathbb{Q}f3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f3 h1\mathbb{Q}$ ] 2....  $\mathbb{Q}c8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}c7$  4.  $d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:d6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}b7 \mathbb{Q}f3+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$ ] 4....  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+=$ . V.Chekhover, 1952

- № 387.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7 \mathbb{Q}:d5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 h2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8 \mathbb{Q}:c6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 h1\mathbb{W}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f3+ \mathbb{W}:f3=$ . A. Larsen
- № 388.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7 d3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6 d2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+ \mathbb{Q}g4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 d1\mathbb{W}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+=$ . Gvan Altena, 1941
- № 389.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d3 \mathbb{Q}e2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}f1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g4$  4.f4  $\mathbb{Q}f2+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h2 gf=$ . A.Gulyaev, 1952
- № 390.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a6 \mathbb{Q}:e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b7 \mathbb{Q}:b7$  3.  $b5 \mathbb{Q}h7$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}b8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:a7 \mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:b6 \mathbb{Q}e3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a7 \mathbb{Q}d4$  7.  $b6 \mathbb{Q}c5$  8.  $b7=$ ]. I.Fritz, 1965
- № 391.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6 \mathbb{Q}e6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5 \mathbb{Q}f5$  3.  $h4 g4=$ . L.Kubbel, 1904
- № 392.** 1.f7  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.e6 b6 3.  $\mathbb{Q}b7 \mathbb{Q}c5$  4.e7 [4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7 \mathbb{Q}d5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d7 \mathbb{Q}e5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e7 \mathbb{Q}a8]$  4....  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a6 \mathbb{Q}:e7=$ . L.Kubbel, 1916
- № 393.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e8 \mathbb{Q}g4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+ \mathbb{Q}f4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 \mathbb{Q}:g4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 d1\mathbb{W}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+ \mathbb{Q}:e3=$ . Jespersen, 1890
- № 394.** 1.  $d7 d1\mathbb{W}$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c8 d1\mathbb{W}$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$  and 4.  $d8\mathbb{W}$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2+ \mathbb{Q}:g2$  3.  $d8\mathbb{W}$   $\mathbb{Q}c5+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a7$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}c8 \mathbb{Q}g4+$ ] 4....  $\mathbb{W}:d8=$ . A.Troitsky, 1913
- № 395.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+ \mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d3 \mathbb{Q}f3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a7 d1\mathbb{W}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:d6+ \mathbb{W}:d6=$ . V.Platov, M.Platov, 1907
- № 396.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e4 \mathbb{Q}c4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 \mathbb{Q}:d5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6 \mathbb{Q}e6$  4. f7  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h7=$ . T.Gorgiev, 1928

## STAGE 8 • STUFE 8

## ВОСЬМАЯ СТУПЕНЬ ОБУЧЕНИЯ • NIVEL 8 DE EDUCACION

- № 397.** 1.  $g4+ fg$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2 h5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h4+ gh$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+ \mathbb{W}:b5$  4.  $ab+-$ . Mieses – NN, Metz, 1935
- № 398.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}e6 \mathbb{Q}:e6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+ hg$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6+ \mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$ . Pagantintov – Routilin, 1937
- № 399.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}:b3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+ \mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+ \mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+ c6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e7\#$ . Arnou de Riviere – Journu, Paris, 1860
- № 400.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d1 \mathbb{W}e6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7+ \mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}:f6+ \mathbb{W}:f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+-$ . Hartlaub – Suchting, 1935
- № 401.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}b5 \mathbb{W}:b5$  2.  $c8\mathbb{W}+ \mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}:e6+ \mathbb{Q}:e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+ \mathbb{Q}d6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:b5+ +-$ . Zukertort – English, London, 1883
- № 402.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}:d6 cd$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+ hg$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+ +-$ . Schneider – Eschrich, 1935
- № 403.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+ \mathbb{Q}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+ \mathbb{Q}g6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6 \mathbb{Q}:f6$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:f6$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{W}e3+-$ . Botvinnik – Keres, Hague, 1948
- № 404.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+ \mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+ \mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h6+ \mathbb{Q}f5$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h7+ \mathbb{Q}g4$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h3\#$ . Yates – C.Torre, Moscow, 1925
- № 405.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8+ \mathbb{Q}:f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:b7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+ +-$ . Koch – Kogan, Singapore, 1990
- № 406.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 gf$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}:g8\#$ ] 2.ef  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8 \mathbb{Q}c:d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d8+-$ . Sacconi – Havasi, 1937
- № 407.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{Q}h2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h2 \mathbb{W}:h4+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}g8+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 \mathbb{Q}:g4+-$ . Vennerstrom – Garam, corr., 1973
- № 408.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f2+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f2 \mathbb{W}:g3+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{W}f2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d3 c4+$  5. bc bc#. Trubenkov – Shkurovich-Khazin, Leningrad, 1977
- № 409.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}d8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3 \mathbb{W}d1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{W}c2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h3 \mathbb{Q}:e4+-$ . Alekseev – Razuvaev, Moscow, 1969
- № 410.** 1...  $d5 2.cd$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d1 \mathbb{Q}:d2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d2 \mathbb{Q}b4+-$ . Dzitsoev – Kuzheev, Ordzhonikidze, 1989
- № 411.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:c4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:b2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:b2 \mathbb{Q}a3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a1 \mathbb{Q}:b2+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:b2 \mathbb{Q}:c4+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c3 \mathbb{Q}:e4+-$ . Honfi – Barczay, Keczkemet, 1977
- № 412.** 1. ...  $\mathbb{W}d1+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e1 \mathbb{Q}g2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2 \mathbb{W}f3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{Q}h3+-$ . Bezruchko – Asabo, Kemeri, 1939
- № 413.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:h2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1 \mathbb{Q}:f2\#$ . Urban – Schoeneberg, Halle, 1971
- № 414.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:g2+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f2 e3+-$ . Schmidt – Rossolimo, Germany, 1949
- № 415.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e1 \mathbb{Q}ae8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c3 \mathbb{Q}:e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4 \mathbb{Q}e8+-$ . Yurjev – Tyshler, 1927
- № 416.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:e2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5$  3. ed  $\mathbb{Q}b2+-$ . Rukavishnikov – Terekhov, Leningrad, 1990
- № 417.** 1...  $f6+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 \mathbb{W}g2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3 f5+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f4 e5+$  5. de  $\mathbb{W}d2\#$ . Matokhin – Kuzmin, 1970
- № 418.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}h1+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{W}b4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{Q}el+-$ . Balashov – Tseshkovsky, Omsk, 1965
- № 419.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}:d1+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d1 \mathbb{Q}f1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d2 \mathbb{Q}:d1+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d1 \mathbb{Q}f1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4 \mathbb{Q}:d1+-$ . Timofeev – Lobanov, Chita, 1935

- No 420.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}f1+$  2. $\mathbb{W}h5$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h1$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g1$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  –+. Kashdan – Horowitz, USA, 1939
- No 421.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}c1$  2. $\mathbb{W}c1$  3. $\mathbb{Q}b1$  4. $\mathbb{Q}a1$  5. $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{W}a2\#$ . Willer – Hell, England, 1964
- No 422.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}d1$  2. $\mathbb{Q}d1$  3. $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{W}g1-$ . Becks – Karoly, Geneva, 1989
- No 423.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}hg3$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h2$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f1$  3... $\mathbb{Q}h1$  4. $\mathbb{Q}e3$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h2$  6. $\mathbb{Q}fg3\#$ . Pilar – Kvicala, Prague, 1899
- No 424.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}f3$  2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h2$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h2$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f1$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h1$  7. $\mathbb{Q}f2$  8. $\mathbb{Q}h2\#$ . Bogdanovsky – Roth, Vienna, 1969
- No 425.** 1... $\mathbb{W}h3$  2. $f3$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h5$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f2$  5. $\mathbb{Q}c6-$ . Burvig – Buseman, corr., 1977
- No 426.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}d1$  2. $\mathbb{Q}b7+$  [2. $\mathbb{W}b5$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f2$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h2$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$ ; 2. $\mathbb{Q}f:d1$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f2$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h2$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$ ] 2... $\mathbb{Q}b8$  3.c4 4.f2 5. $\mathbb{Q}b5$  6. $\mathbb{Q}f:f1$  7. $\mathbb{Q}h2$  8. $\mathbb{Q}h1\#$ . Gandolin – Rossolimo, 1944
- No 427.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}b3$  2.cb [2.ab 3.c3 4.e4+] 2... $\mathbb{Q}e4$  3. $\mathbb{Q}al$  4. $\mathbb{Q}cl$  5. $\mathbb{Q}c3-$ . Kestler – E.Torre, 1977
- No 428.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}e2$  2. $\mathbb{Q}e2$  3. $\mathbb{Q}d4$  4. $\mathbb{Q}e1$  5. $\mathbb{Q}c3$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h6$  7. $\mathbb{Q}g7-$ . Smirnov – Zheleznov, USSR, 1969
- No 429.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}g3$  2.hg hg 3. $\mathbb{Q}gl$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f2$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h1$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h1$  gf –+. Mandel – Johner, 1930
- No 430.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}g4$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g1$  [2.hg 3. $\mathbb{Q}b5$  4.g5] 2... $\mathbb{Q}e3$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h2$  4.g4 5. $\mathbb{Q}f1-$  –+. Cshanu – Vereczi, Balatonczepak, 1969
- No 431.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}g3$  2.hg 3. $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f2$  ef –+. Hermann – Rannfeld, 1976
- No 432.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}e2$  2. $\mathbb{Q}e2$  3. $\mathbb{Q}c3$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g1$  5. $\mathbb{Q}c5$  6. $\mathbb{Q}c1$  7. $\mathbb{Q}al$  8. $\mathbb{Q}c3-$ . Eigner – Meyer, corr., 1969
- No 433.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}g7+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g1$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g5$  5. $\mathbb{Q}e3$  6. $\mathbb{Q}e7$  [3... $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g5$  hg 5. $\mathbb{Q}a3$ ] 7. $\mathbb{Q}g5+$  hg 8. $\mathbb{Q}f8$  9. $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  10. $\mathbb{Q}c6-$  –+. Blackburne – Steinitz, (var.), 1863
- No 434.** 1. $\mathbb{W}f3$  2. $\mathbb{Q}c1$  3. $\mathbb{Q}d1$  4. $\mathbb{Q}e2$  5. $\mathbb{Q}b1$  6.d8 $\mathbb{W}$  7. $\mathbb{Q}d1$  8. $\mathbb{Q}d1-$ . Jermenkov – Sax, Varna, 1969
- No 435.** 1. $\mathbb{W}a8+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f7+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}g7$  7. $\mathbb{Q}e5+$  –+. Petrosian – Simagin, Moscow, 1956
- No 436.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}g5$  h6 2. $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}d7-$ . Wolf – Justinian, Sinaya, 1969
- No 437.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2. $\mathbb{Q}e5$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g6$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h2$  [2... $\mathbb{Q}d5$  3. $\mathbb{Q}e7+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h7$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h1\#$ ] 7. $\mathbb{Q}de7\#$ . Gargulak – Kogan, 1909
- No 438.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}f5$  gf 2. $\mathbb{Q}f5$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g6+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h8$  6. $\mathbb{Q}e6$  7. $\mathbb{Q}d8$  8. $\mathbb{Q}g6-$ . Tsekh – Peskov, corr., 1968
- No 439.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}e8$  2. $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g6+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f7$  [2... $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h6+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h6$  7. $\mathbb{Q}g5+$  8. $\mathbb{Q}h7$  9. $\mathbb{Q}h5+$  10. $\mathbb{Q}g8$  11. $\mathbb{Q}f7$ ] 12... $\mathbb{Q}e7$  13. $\mathbb{Q}g7$  14. $\mathbb{Q}h4+$  15. $\mathbb{Q}h7$  16. $\mathbb{Q}g6+$  17. $\mathbb{Q}f6$  18. $\mathbb{Q}a6-$  –+. Bronstein – Zita, Prague, 1946
- No 440.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}f7+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g7+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h5+$  7. $\mathbb{Q}f5+$  8. $\mathbb{Q}f6$  9. $\mathbb{Q}g5+$  10. $\mathbb{Q}f5$  11. $\mathbb{Q}h4+$  12. $\mathbb{Q}f4$  13. $\mathbb{Q}g3\#$ . Schlosser – Kanchev, corr., 1967
- No 441.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}h7+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}e5$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6. $\mathbb{Q}g4+$  7. $\mathbb{Q}f7$  8. $\mathbb{Q}h7\#$ . Kubart – Donner, Bad Pyrmont, 1951
- No 442.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}d7$  2. $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h8$  [2... $\mathbb{Q}g5$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g4+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h7$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h5\#$ ] 6. $\mathbb{Q}g4$  7. $\mathbb{Q}g6$  8. $\mathbb{Q}h5$  9. $\mathbb{Q}g7$  10. $\mathbb{Q}h4+$  11. $\mathbb{Q}f4$  12. $\mathbb{Q}g3\#$ . Cordovil – Garcia, Siegen, 1970
- No 443.** 1.b5 cb [1... $\mathbb{Q}a8$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h8+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g7+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}e6$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}d7$  7. $\mathbb{Q}c6\#$ ] 2. $\mathbb{Q}h8+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g7+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}e6$  6. $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  7. $\mathbb{Q}d7$  8. $\mathbb{Q}a6-$  –. Malich – Bueno, Leipzig, 1977
- No 444.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  gf [1... $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2.ef 3. $\mathbb{Q}g5\#$ ] 2.ef 3. $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4. $\mathbb{Q}e4$  5. $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h7+$  7. $\mathbb{Q}f8$  8. $\mathbb{Q}g6$  9. $\mathbb{Q}g7$  10. $\mathbb{Q}h6-$ . Reshevsky – Matsumoto, Siegen, 1970
- No 445.** 1.d5 cd [1...fe 2.de 3. $\mathbb{Q}b5$  4. $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5. $\mathbb{Q}e5$  6. $\mathbb{Q}c7$  7. $\mathbb{Q}f8$  8. $\mathbb{Q}g7\#$ ] 8... $\mathbb{Q}c8$  9. $\mathbb{Q}g7$  10. $\mathbb{Q}f8$  11. $\mathbb{Q}d5$  ed 12. $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  13. $\mathbb{Q}f6$  14. $\mathbb{Q}g6+$  15. $\mathbb{Q}e7$  16. $\mathbb{Q}f8\#$  17. $\mathbb{Q}d7+$  18. $\mathbb{Q}d8$  19. $\mathbb{Q}g7$  20. $\mathbb{Q}f8$  21. $\mathbb{Q}c5$  22. $\mathbb{Q}e6+$  –. Kotov – Kalmanok, Moscow, 1936
- No 446.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}d7$  2. $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4. $\mathbb{Q}e6$  5. $\mathbb{Q}c5$  6. $\mathbb{Q}e7$  7. $\mathbb{Q}e7$  8. $\mathbb{Q}f5+$  –+. Zaruba – Mrcka, Prague, 1970
- No 447.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}a4$  [1. $\mathbb{Q}f4$  ef 2. $\mathbb{Q}a4$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f3$  4. $\mathbb{Q}a7$  5. $\mathbb{Q}g5$  fg 6. $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7. $\mathbb{Q}e6$  fe] 8...ba 9. $\mathbb{Q}f4$  ef 10. $\mathbb{Q}gf+$  –. Alexander – Marshall, Cambridge, 1928
- No 448.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g6$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h7+$  7. $\mathbb{Q}f8$  8. $\mathbb{Q}h6$  9. $\mathbb{Q}h6$  10. $\mathbb{Q}h6+$  11. $\mathbb{Q}g7$  12. $\mathbb{Q}e8+$  13. $\mathbb{Q}e8$  14. $\mathbb{Q}g7+$  –. Todorcevic – Jane, Bagneaux, 1968
- No 449.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}e8+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h6$  [2... $\mathbb{Q}e6$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g5\#$ ] 5. $\mathbb{Q}d8$  gf 6. $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7. $\mathbb{Q}d7$  8. $\mathbb{Q}g8+$  –. Jagodzinski – Kupinski, Poznan, 1974

- № 450.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}:e6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}e5$  [3.  $\mathbb{W}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7 e6$ ] 3....  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+-$ . Anderssen – Veier, Obro, 1969
- № 451.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{W}h3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+-$ . Manin – Ruderfer, Tashkent, 1979
- № 452.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$   $gh$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+-$ . Richardson – Marsh, Madrid, 1969
- № 453.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g1+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4+$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e1+$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  6.  $\mathbb{W}g3\#]$  3.  $\mathbb{W}e5+$  de 4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5+$   $f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g8\#$ . Hartlaub – Testa, Bremen, 1913
- № 454.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}:h4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f5$   $gf$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $e4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}dd7$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:a7+-$ . Jakobsen – Ivkov, Raach, 1969
- № 455.** 1.  $f6$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$  bc 4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c6+-$ . Hvenekilde – Kristensen, Denmark, 1960
- № 456.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7$   $\mathbb{Q}:e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h6+-$ . Boensch – Knaak, Wutzov, 1969
- № 457.** 1.  $g5$   $f5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f5$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  [3...  $\mathbb{W}f1+$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}:f1+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+]$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f3+-$ . Kofman – Polyak, Kiev, 1952
- № 458.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}d7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h7+-$ . Nersesian – Kremenetsky, Moscow, 1968
- № 459.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $gh$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $f5$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d7\#]$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h7+-$ . Shaudis – Grigorevsky, Kaunas, 1977
- № 460.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:b7+$   $\mathbb{W}b7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:d8$   $\mathbb{Q}:d8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}g7+-$ . Schmid – Kinzel, Siegen, 1970
- № 461.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $gf$  [2...  $g6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h8\#$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h5\#]$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g3+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+-$ . Mohring – Fiensch, DDR, 1961
- № 462.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}:g5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $h4+-$ . Savon – Bukic, Debrecen, 1970
- № 463.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$   $gh$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$   $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{W}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+-$ . Georgiev – Popov, Pernik, 1975
- № 464.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a3$   $\mathbb{Q}:a3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+-$ . Djuball – Burnett, 1970
- № 465.** 1.  $d7$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:d4$ ; 4...  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+-$ . Dobirtzyn – Boensch, Halle, 1977
- № 466.** 1.  $e6$   $ed$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:e6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h4+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:d3$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  3.  $gf$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h:g7+-$ . Tukmakov – Panno, Buenos Aires, 1970
- № 467.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $gf$  2.  $ef$   $\mathbb{Q}ac8$  [2...  $\mathbb{W}f5$  3.  $\mathbb{W}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}fe1+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d7\#]$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:d7$  4.  $f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e1+$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7.  $\mathbb{W}:d7+-$ . Fischer – Celle, USA, 1964
- № 468.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g6$   $fg$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6\#]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+$   $fg$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g6+-$ . Mihalchishin – Benko, Sarajevo, 1970
- № 469.** 1.  $g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $ed$  4.  $cd$   $\mathbb{Q}a3+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}:e3+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:e3+-$ . Wentzel – Gronau, Hastings, 1975
- № 470.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:d4$   $\mathbb{Q}:c2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h7+-$ . Barron – Tatabadze, 1980
- № 471.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a6$   $\mathbb{Q}:a6$  [1...  $\mathbb{W}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:c6$   $\mathbb{W}:c6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:b7$   $\mathbb{W}:b7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:c6$   $\mathbb{W}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7+$   $\mathbb{W}:e7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+-$ . Klaman – Smyslov, Leningrad, 1947
- № 472.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}:f3$  2.  $gf$   $\mathbb{Q}:f1+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2+-$ . Zuidema – Bonnemu, (var.), 1962
- № 473.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $hg$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$ ; 3...  $gh$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:b7\#+-$ . Popov – Novopashin, Beltsy, 1979
- № 474.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  [1...  $gf$  2.  $gf+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{W}h5$   $gf$  [2...  $h6$  3.  $g6$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}c2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $gf+-$ . Kan – NN, 1933
- № 475.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6\#$ ; 1...  $de$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8\#]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}d8\#$ . Shbarevic – Bukic, Banja Luka, 1976
- № 476.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}gl+-$ . Shainsweet – Brunner, 1965
- № 477.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6$   $fg$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{W}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+-$ . Marshall – Bern, Paris, 1900
- № 478.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}fd8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ . Koskinen – Hanttin, Finland, 1978

- № 479.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7 \mathbb{Q}ad8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:d6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f6 gf$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6\#$ . Nimzovich – Nilsen, 1930
- № 480.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d3+$   $e4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4+$   $f5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f5$   $\mathbb{W}:h4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h7\#$ . Hartlaub – Gostinski, 1921
- № 481.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6 gf$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$   $\mathbb{W}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h6$   $\mathbb{W}:f8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h7\#$ . Hromadka – Tarrasch, Pestien, 1922
- № 482.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{W}c8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  5.  $\mathbb{W}:g4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7+$  +–. Nezhmetdinov – Estrin, Leningrad, 1951
- № 483.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  2.  $f5+$   $ef$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6+$   $gh$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}ag8\#$ . Bernstein – Kotov, Groningen, 1946
- № 484.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6$   $\mathbb{Q}:g6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h5$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  3.  $g4\#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  5.  $\mathbb{W}:f4\#$ . Botvinnik – Yudovich, Moscow, 1933
- № 485.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h8$  4.  $g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $gf\mathbb{W}+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}g7\#$ . Bilek – Kuijpers, Bewervijk, 1966
- № 486.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h5+$   $g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8+\mathbb{Q}:f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6+$   $\mathbb{W}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}:g6$   $\mathbb{W}:h6$  6.  $\mathbb{W}:h6+$  +–. Hebden – Wells, 1979
- № 487.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:c5$   $\mathbb{W}:c5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h6$   $gh$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:g8\#$ . Kramer – Ruster, Altheide, 1926
- № 488.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{W}:b6$  [1...  $\mathbb{W}:e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{W}:e2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{W}f3$   $\mathbb{W}d8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f6$   $\mathbb{W}:f6$  4.  $gf bc$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$  +–. Sadovaya – Kalhovskaya, corr., 1979
- № 489.** 1.  $b4$   $\mathbb{W}:b4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{W}a3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{W}a4$  4.  $\mathbb{W}b2+$   $e5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$  +–. Hernandes – Rantanen, Skopje, 1972
- № 490.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{W}d8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}c3+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f3+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g5$  5.  $\mathbb{W}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h4\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:d8$   $\mathbb{Q}:d8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}d1+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  8.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}:h3+$  +–. Freissler – Riha, Prague, 1980
- № 491.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{W}e1+$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}b5$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{W}:c3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}b5+$  +–. Fischer – Darga, BRD, 1960
- № 492.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:d8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $f5+$  +–. Mikhalkhuk – Belik, corr., 1989
- № 493.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  [2...  $h6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6+$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}cf8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7]$  +–. Allen – Stader, corr., 1958
- № 494.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{W}:d7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}:b8+$  +–. Shkurovich-Khazin – Kuliev, Kulyab, 1956
- № 495.** 1.  $d5$   $ed$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:d5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5$   $ed$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7$   $\mathbb{W}:e7$  (3...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}c2$ ) 4.  $\mathbb{Q}:c6$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+$   $\mathbb{W}:f6$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e4+$  +–. Erglis – Krumkalns, Latvia, 1949
- № 496.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f5$   $\mathbb{Q}:f5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}7f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}7f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$  +–.
- № 497.** 1.  $e5$   $de$  [1...  $fe$  2.  $f6$   $\mathbb{W}:f6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}:g4+$  and 4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$ ] 2.  $d6$   $c5$  [2...  $cd$  3.  $c5$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{W}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$  +–. Alekhin – G.Johner, Zurich, 1934
- № 498.** 1.  $e6$   $\mathbb{Q}d:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5$   $cd$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$  +–. Alekhin – Bogolyubov, Germany, 1934
- № 499.** 1.  $e4$   $de$  [1...  $fe$  2.  $f5$  (2...  $\mathbb{Q}:f5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{W}:g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g8+$  and 5.  $\mathbb{W}:f5$ ) 3.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}d6\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h4+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d1+$  +–. Borisenko – Rubtsova, USSR, 1948
- № 500.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{W}:h5$  [1...  $g6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}5:e4$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}3:e4$   $\mathbb{W}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}:d5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}4e7\#$ . Betins – Romashkevich, Latvia
- № 501.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:d4$   $ed$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  3.  $e5$ ] 3.  $e5$   $h6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}b5$  5.  $\mathbb{W}f5$ ; 4...  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  5.  $\mathbb{W}:h6]$  +–. Fischer – Benko, New York, 1963/64
- № 502.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5$   $ed$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h7\#$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{W}:f7\#$ . A.Tal – Jurikivi, corr., 1969
- № 503.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$   $\mathbb{W}h4$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}e6+$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+$   $c6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}e6+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{W}b5+$   $c6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}:e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d6\#$ . Evans – McDonnel, London 1829
- № 504.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5$   $fe$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h4+$   $f6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}dc1+$  +–. Flohr – Horowitz, Radio-match USSR – USA, 1945
- № 505.** 1.  $c7$   $gh$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $g6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$  +–. Lobron – Wahls, BRD, 1988
- № 506.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+$   $hg$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{W}:g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $ef$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7+$  +–. Ragozin – Veresov, Moscow, 1945

- № 507.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  [5...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f8\#$ ]. Laes – Veiper, Tallinn, 1990
- № 508.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  de 2.  $f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b4+$  +–. Panov – Makogonov, Tbilisi, 1937
- № 509.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+$   $c6$  3.  $d3$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  4.  $cb+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}ba$  +–. Mieses – Ahquist, 1895
- № 510.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}d:c7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  3.  $b3$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d1+-$ . Donner – Dueckstein
- № 511.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+$  +–. Koblents – Chukaev, USSR, 1946
- № 512.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e6\#$ . Zost – Krueger
- № 513.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}cf8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $g6$   $hg$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ . Kristiansen – Blatny, Saloniki, 1988
- № 514.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+$  +–. Marshall – Wolf, Nuremberg, 1906
- № 515.** 1...  $f4$  2.  $gf+$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  3.  $a5$  [3.  $f5$   $g3$  4.  $f6$   $g2$  5.  $f7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$ ] 3...  $g3$  4.  $a6$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $d3+-$ . Stoltz – Niemzovich, Berlin, 1927
- № 516.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $c6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $c5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $c5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $d3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+-$ . J.Betins, 1894
- № 517.** 1.  $b4$   $f5$  2.  $b5$   $f4$  3.  $b6$   $f3$  4.  $b7$   $f2$  5.  $b8\mathbb{Q}$   $f1\mathbb{Q}$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+$   $\mathbb{Q}:b5+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  8.  $a4+-$ . D.Walker, 1841
- № 518.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  [1...  $c3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $c2$  3.  $g6$   $c1\mathbb{Q}$  4.  $g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  5.  $g8\mathbb{Q}+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g6\#$ ; 1...  $b3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $b2$  3.  $g6$   $b1\mathbb{Q}$  4.  $g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  5.  $g8\mathbb{Q}+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g6+$  7.  $hg$   $c3$  8.  $g7$   $c2$  9.  $g8\mathbb{Q}$   $c1\mathbb{Q}$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}g6\#$ ] 2.  $h6$   $b3$  3.  $h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $b2$  5.  $g6$   $b1\mathbb{Q}$  6.  $g7\#$ . E.Dvizov, 1965
- № 519.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  2.  $c3+$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $f6$  [3...  $g2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $g1\mathbb{Q}$  5.  $b4\#$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $fe$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e2+-$ . T.Dowson, 1923
- № 520.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $h4$  6.  $c6$   $h3$  7.  $b7+-$ . K.Becker, 1926
- № 521.** 1.  $f3$  ef 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $f2$  3.  $e4$  de 4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $e3+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $e2$  6.  $d5$  cd 7.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $d4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $d3$  9.  $c6$  bc 10.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  13.  $a8\mathbb{Q}+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  14.  $\mathbb{Q}c6+-$ . L.Kieseritsky, Lipmann
- № 522.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  3.  $e4$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  4.  $e5$   $c5$  5.  $e6$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  6.  $e7$   $c4$  7.  $e8\mathbb{Q}$   $c3$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}c1$ ] 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+-$ . M.Zinar, 1981
- № 523.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+-$ . M.Zinar, 1985
- № 524.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  a5 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$  a4 3.  $h6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$  a3 5.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$  a2 6.  $g4$  a1 $\mathbb{Q}$  7.  $g5\#$ . I.Schindler, 1969
- № 525.** 1.  $h7$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1+$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2+$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  4.  $h8\mathbb{Q}$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d4+$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  4.  $h8\mathbb{Q}+-$ . A.Troitsky, 1924
- № 526.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+$  +–. A.Troitsky, 1896
- № 527.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}ge8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}dd7$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}dg7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$ . H.Rinck, 1921
- № 528.** 1.  $c3$   $f2$  [1...  $g3$  2.  $d3$   $g2$  (2...  $cd$  3.  $c4$   $g2$  4.  $c5$  dc 5.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$ ) 3.  $dc$   $f2$  4.  $c5$  dc 5.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$ ] 2.  $d3$  cd 3.  $c4$   $g3$  4.  $c5$  dc 5.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+-$ . A.Wotawa, 1939
- № 529.** 1.  $d4+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  2.  $d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  3.  $d6$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+-$ . V.de Barbieri, 1927
- № 530.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  a2 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  e4 3.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$  e3 4.  $\mathbb{Q}b4$  e2 [4...  $a1\mathbb{Q}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $\mathbb{Q}a1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  a1 $\mathbb{Q}$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e2+$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e1+$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $\mathbb{Q}a1+-$ . B. Horowitz, 1879
- № 531.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d1+$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b1+$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+$   $\mathbb{Q}a5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d3+$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d3+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h2+-$ . L.Prokes, 1940
- № 532.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $h3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$   $b4+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $h2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $g1\mathbb{Q}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a3+$   $ba$  6.  $b3\#$ . L.Prokes, 1924
- № 533.** 1.  $a5$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $g5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  6.  $a6+-$ . H.Otten, 1892
- № 534.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $g7$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  [2...  $e6+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$ ; 2...  $e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $e3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$ ] 3.  $g8\mathbb{Q}+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $e5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g7\#$ . A.Troitsky, 1895
- № 535.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a7$   $\mathbb{Q}a1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}a1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}a1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+-$ . P.Heuecker, 1930
- № 536.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c2+$   $\mathbb{Q}a5$  2.  $b4+$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  4.  $b5$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  7.  $b6$  cb 8.  $\mathbb{Q}b6\#$ . B. Horowitz, 1889

- № 537.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  2.  $b6$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}:b6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $h7$   $\mathbb{Q}c1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  [5.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}:b2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}:b2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}e5+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}a1$  8.  $b7$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+-$ . M.Levit, 1933
- № 538.** 1.  $b7$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $g2$  2.  $b7$   $g1\mathbb{W}$  3.  $b8\mathbb{W}$   $\mathbb{W}h2+$ ] 1...  $f2$  [1...  $g2$  2.  $b8\mathbb{W}$   $g1\mathbb{W}$  3.  $b5\mathbb{W}$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $f1\mathbb{W}$  3.  $b8\mathbb{Q}+$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c6+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f1+-$ . P.Vasilchikov, 1937
- № 539.** 1.  $g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  2.  $h6$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  3.  $g4$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $g8\mathbb{W}+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g8+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+-$ . K.Hannemann, 1925
- № 540.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b3$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $a5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $a4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $a3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c2+$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$  6.  $ba+-$ . Kashdan, Horowitz, 1928
- № 541.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$ ] 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}e7+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  5.  $c8\mathbb{W}+-$ . A.Sheron, 1955
- № 542.** 1.  $d4+$   $\mathbb{Q}:d4$  2.  $g6$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  3.  $h5$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $g7$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  5.  $h6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  6.  $h7+-$ . A.Kalinin, 1990
- № 543.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:d5$  2.  $b8\mathbb{W}$   $g1\mathbb{W}$  3.  $b5\mathbb{W}$ ] 2.  $b8\mathbb{W}$   $f1\mathbb{W}$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+-$ . A.Troitsky, 1924
- № 544.** 1.  $e7$   $b1\mathbb{W}$  2.  $e8\mathbb{W}$   $\mathbb{W}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{W}g7$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{W}:e8$  5.  $ab\#$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{W}d8$   $\mathbb{W}f7$  [4...  $\mathbb{W}h7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}f8$   $ba$  6.  $\mathbb{W}f3+$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{W}h8$   $\mathbb{W}e7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}g8+-$ . V.Proskurovsky
- № 545.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g\#$ . A.Troitsky, 1924
- № 546.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $h1\mathbb{W}$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:h1$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   $h1\mathbb{W}$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:h1+-$ . H.Weenink, 1923
- № 547.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $g3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}h2$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}g4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $g2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}h4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $g2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $g1\mathbb{W}$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $g2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $g1\mathbb{W}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3\#$ . N.Kralin, 1966
- № 548.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:a6$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d3+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:a6+-$ . A.Kakovin, 1960
- № 549.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a8$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+$   $\mathbb{Q}a1$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}c1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}h5+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e3]$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $h1\mathbb{W}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:h5$   $\mathbb{W}b1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+-$ . L.Mitrofanov, 1990
- № 550.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:b6+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+-$ . T.Gorgiev, 1930
- № 551.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{W}:c6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7+$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:c6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a4+$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $de$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+$   $\mathbb{Q}b5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a4+$   $\mathbb{Q}:a4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$   $dc$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3+$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e5\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3+-$ . N.Zevers
- № 552.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e1+$   $\mathbb{Q}g2$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h3$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}h2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5\#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h2+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  5.  $f4+ +-$ . L.Kubbel, 1925
- № 553.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$   $\mathbb{Q}a3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e4]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4+$   $\mathbb{Q}a3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3+-$ . L.Kubbel, 1908
- № 554.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:b6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a6$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:a8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:b6+$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8+-$ . L.Kubbel, 1921
- № 555.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{W}g8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{W}g1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:gl=$ ] 2...  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g5$  5.  $a5+-$ . D.Przepiorka, 1921
- № 556.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a6+$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a7+-$ . A.Troitsky, 1898
- № 557.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b4$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b8$   $\mathbb{W}h3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{W}b7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+-$ . A.Troitsky, 1910
- № 558.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  [1.  $f7$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$   $d4+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}:c5]$  1...  $de+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $e3+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $ef$   $\mathbb{Q}:c5$  5.  $f8\mathbb{W}+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f8$  6.  $f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h2+-$ . V.Evreinov, 1959
- № 559.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e1+$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g1+$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$  and 6.  $\mathbb{Q}:f5\#$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f3+$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:h4\#$ . V.Koshek, 1906
- № 560.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$   $\mathbb{Q}a5$  2.  $d7$   $f1\mathbb{W}$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}cl+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}dl+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}el+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d2+-$ . L.Mitrofanov, 1971
- № 561.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $cl\mathbb{W}$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+$   $\mathbb{Q}a1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c2+$   $\mathbb{Q}c2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$ ] 1...  $\mathbb{Q}b2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a6+$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $cl\mathbb{W}$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d3+-$ . P.Heuecker, 1929
- № 562.** 1.  $g4$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $b5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $b4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+-$ . L.Mitrofanov, 1977
- № 563.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a4+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  4.  $d7$   $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b3\#$ . G.Lommer, 1935
- № 564.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d4+$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $b5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}b8$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $b6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $b5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $d1\mathbb{W}$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a7\#$ . L.Mitrofanov, 1989
- № 565.** 1.  $f7$   $\mathbb{Q}c2+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}d2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}e2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e6\#$ . L.Mitrofanov, I.Shulman, 1986
- № 566.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $g1\mathbb{W}$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e2+$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}:g1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $e4$  6.  $h4$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4+-$ . E.Pogosiants, 1984

- № 567.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g8 \mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7 g2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g2 \mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $f8\mathbb{Q}$  and 5.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+-$ . I.Fritz, 1955
- № 568.** 1.  $b8\mathbb{Q}+$   $\mathbb{Q}:b8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:b8$  2.  $g7 \mathbb{Q}e5+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$ ] 2.  $g7 \mathbb{Q}e5+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1 \mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f3 \mathbb{Q}c8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+-$ . H.Mattison, 1922
- № 569.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:c2$  2.  $h7 \mathbb{Q}h1$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}:g4+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}f3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f3 \mathbb{Q}h1$  5.  $h8\mathbb{Q} \mathbb{Q}:h8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:h8 a4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}a8 \mathbb{Q}b3$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$  a3 9.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}b2+\mathbb{Q}d3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}:h2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g3 \mathbb{Q}h1$  6.  $h8\mathbb{Q}+-$ . H.Mattison, 1927
- № 570.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a3+\mathbb{Q}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  [2.  $b8\mathbb{Q} \mathbb{Q}h4+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6 \mathbb{Q}g4+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 \mathbb{Q}f3+$ ] 2...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+\mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $b8\mathbb{Q} \mathbb{Q}f7+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6 \mathbb{Q}f6+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+-$ . E.Pogosiants, 1977
- № 571.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c5 \mathbb{Q}:c5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c3 \mathbb{Q}e3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+\mathbb{Q}e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+ef$  5.  $h7 \mathbb{Q}d4+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 f5$ ] 3...  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d2+\mathbb{Q}e3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f3+-$ . T.King-Park, 1909
- № 572.** 1.  $d7+\mathbb{Q}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+\mathbb{Q}d8$  3.  $ef \mathbb{Q}b4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:b4 \mathbb{Q}b6+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b7 \mathbb{Q}:d7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c6#$ . A.Sochnev, 1980
- № 573.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+\mathbb{Q}g6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  2.  $c7 \mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6 \mathbb{Q}a1$  3.  $c7 \mathbb{Q}:a4+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d4 \mathbb{Q}a8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c6 \mathbb{Q}c8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+-$ . H.Mattison, 1913
- № 574.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+\mathbb{Q}b7$  2.  $e7 \mathbb{Q}:a3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a7$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}b6 \mathbb{Q}a8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d8 \mathbb{Q}a2$ ] 3...  $\mathbb{Q}a1$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}:a7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d4 \mathbb{Q}a4+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{Q}a5+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d6 \mathbb{Q}a6+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}f4 \mathbb{Q}f1+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f2 \mathbb{Q}:f2+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+-$ . H.Mattison, 1914
- № 575.** 1.  $f7 \mathbb{Q}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f2 \mathbb{Q}c2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$  [3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 e1\mathbb{Q}$  4.  $f8\mathbb{Q} \mathbb{Q}c3#$ ] 3...  $\mathbb{Q}:d3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6 e1\mathbb{Q}$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6 e1\mathbb{Q}+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 \mathbb{Q}a1+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$ ] 5.  $f8\mathbb{Q} \mathbb{Q}b4+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}:f8=$ . V.Bron, 1926
- № 576.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7 g5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6 g4$  3.  $e7 \mathbb{Q}b5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c5 \mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d4 \mathbb{Q}b6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e4 \mathbb{Q}c6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f4 \mathbb{Q}d6$  8.  $e8\mathbb{Q}=$ . R.Reti, 1928
- № 577.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c8 b5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7 \mathbb{Q}f5+$  [2..  $b4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6 \mathbb{Q}f4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{Q}f5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}d6 b4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5 \mathbb{Q}g4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d4=$ . A.Sarychev, K.Sarychev, 1928
- № 578.** 1.  $f4 e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4 \mathbb{Q}f2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3 \mathbb{Q}:h1$  4.  $f5$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}e6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:h1 \mathbb{Q}f5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}:f4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f2 f5+-$ ] 4...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}d6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:h1 \mathbb{Q}e5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g2 \mathbb{Q}e4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f2 \mathbb{Q}:f5$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f3=$
- № 579.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 \mathbb{Q}:f5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7 \mathbb{Q}e3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d2 e1\mathbb{Q}$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h2+\mathbb{Q}g1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+\mathbb{Q}:h1=$ . A.Troitsky, 1916
- № 580.** 1.  $e7$  [1.  $a5 \mathbb{Q}:e6$  2.  $a6 \mathbb{Q}d8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b8 \mathbb{Q}e3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7 \mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b7 \mathbb{Q}d6+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b8 \mathbb{Q}b5$ ] 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:e7$  2.  $a5 \mathbb{Q}e6$  3.  $a6 \mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b8 \mathbb{Q}c5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c7 \mathbb{Q}e6+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b7 \mathbb{Q}d8+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c7=$ . V.Tyavlovsky, 1963
- № 581.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+\mathbb{Q}c2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b7 f1\mathbb{Q}$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+\mathbb{Q}d3$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}b3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+\mathbb{Q}a4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a7+\mathbb{Q}b5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+\mathbb{Q}a6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+\mathbb{Q}a5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+\mathbb{Q}e4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+=$ . G.Lommer, 1933
- № 582.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+\mathbb{Q}f5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6 \mathbb{Q}b8+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h4 g3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h5 g2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+\mathbb{Q}:g3+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h3 g1\mathbb{Q}=$ . G.Brenev, 1931
- № 583.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 \mathbb{Q}:f7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}d3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 \mathbb{Q}e4$  3.  $b7 \mathbb{Q}:b7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6 \mathbb{Q}d8+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d7 \mathbb{Q}b7$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}c6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7 \mathbb{Q}a5$  5.  $b7 \mathbb{Q}:b7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7 \mathbb{Q}c5$  5.  $b7 \mathbb{Q}:b7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b6=$ . M.Seger, 1930
- № 584.** 1.  $e6 de$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e3 \mathbb{Q}a2$  3.  $h5 e5$  4.  $h6 \mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $h7 \mathbb{Q}:h7=$ . Andersson, 1934
- № 585.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g3 \mathbb{Q}:f2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{Q}b6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+\mathbb{Q}f5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:b6 \mathbb{Q}:f3+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g2 ab$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:f3 \mathbb{Q}e5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e3=$ . E.Somov-Nasimovich, 1936
- № 586.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 f4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3 g2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4 g1\mathbb{Q}$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 g1\mathbb{Q}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+\mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+\mathbb{Q}:g5$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}h4+\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+\mathbb{Q}:g4=$ . H.Mattison, 1914
- № 587.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a3 \mathbb{Q}:a3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c8 a1\mathbb{Q}$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}b5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+\mathbb{Q}:c7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}c3 \mathbb{Q}d1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+\mathbb{Q}a7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d4+$   $\mathbb{Q}:d4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+\mathbb{Q}:b5=$ . H.Mattison, 1915
- № 588.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{Q}d7$  2.  $a4 a5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 \mathbb{Q}c6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7 \mathbb{Q}:c7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b5 \mathbb{Q}b6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a6 \mathbb{Q}c6=$ . H.Mattison, 1924
- № 589.** 1.  $a7 \mathbb{Q}h1$  [1...  $b1\mathbb{Q}$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2+\mathbb{Q}h1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h2+\mathbb{Q}g1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g3 b1\mathbb{Q}$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 \mathbb{Q}c2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b1+\mathbb{Q}h2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b2 \mathbb{Q}:b2=$ . H.Mattison, 1918
- № 590.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h2 \mathbb{Q}a1$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}a3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+\mathbb{Q}a4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3 \mathbb{Q}c1+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 f1\mathbb{Q}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f1 \mathbb{Q}:f1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e6]$  2.  $f7 \mathbb{Q}c1+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 \mathbb{Q}c3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:c3 f1\mathbb{Q}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}:h1$  6.  $f8\mathbb{Q}=$ . G.Nadareishvili, 1989
- № 591.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a8$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}a7 \mathbb{Q}d7$  2.  $e6 d1\mathbb{Q}$  3.  $ed \mathbb{Q}:d7$ ] 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  2.  $e6 d1\mathbb{Q}$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}b8 3. e7$  (3.  $\mathbb{Q}:b8 d1\mathbb{Q}$  4.  $e7 \mathbb{Q}b6$  5.  $e8\mathbb{Q}$   $\mathbb{Q}d6+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a8 \mathbb{Q}a3+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b8 \mathbb{Q}a7+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c8 \mathbb{Q}:b7+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}d8 \mathbb{Q}c7#$ )] 3.  $ed \mathbb{Q}:d7$  4.  $b8\mathbb{Q} \mathbb{Q}a6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+\mathbb{Q}:d6=$ . G.Nadareishvili, 1970
- № 592.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7 d5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6 d4$  3.  $b7 \mathbb{Q}g3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f5 d3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 \mathbb{Q}c7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f3=$ . L.Mitrofanov, 1982
- № 593.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c6 e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 e3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e4 e2$  4.  $f3 e1\mathbb{Q}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+\mathbb{Q}g1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+\mathbb{Q}:h1=$ . V.Platov, 1925

**№ 594.** 1.c7 ♜e6 2.♗g5 ♜f1 3.♗f4 ♜e2 4.♗e5 ♜c8 5.♗d4 ♜d2 6.♗c4 ♜c2 7.♗b4 ♜b2 8.♗a4=.  
T.Gorgiev, 1976

**STAGE 9 • STUFE 9**  
**ДЕВЯТАЯ СТУПЕНЬ ОБУЧЕНИЯ • NIVEL 9 DE EDUCACION**

**№ 595.** 1.♕:a7+ ♜:a7 2.♕a1+ ♜b8 3.e6+ ♕:f4 4.♕:f4+ +-. Prie – Keskisarje, Vantaa, 1989

**№ 596.** 1.♕:h7 ♕:h7 2.♕:f5 ♕c7 3.♕:g6 ♕h4 4.♕e4+ ♜f8 5.♕h1 ♕:f4 6.♕h8+ ♜e7 7.♕:a8+-. Starchenko – Goldberg, USSR, 1956

**№ 597.** 1.♕ac7 ♜d8 2.♕hd7+ ♜e8 3.♕:d5 ed 4.♕c8+ ♜f7 5.♕:g8 ♜:g8 6.a4 d4 7.♗g3+- . Sax – Timman, London, 1980

**№ 598.** 1.♕:h6+ ♜:h6 2.♕f8+ ♜g5 3.♕d8+ ♜h5 4.♕h1+ ♕:h1 5.♕h8+ ♜g5 6.♕:h1 ♜f4 7.♕g1+ ♜f6 8.♕a1+-. Bena – Krasko, Bucharest, 1971

**№ 599.** 1.♘:f7 ♜:f7 2.♘:f7+ ♜:f7 3.♕:h7+ ♜f8 4.♕:g6 ♕d7 5.♕h8+ ♜e7 6.♕:a8+-. Toshev – Rabar, Zagreb, 1942

**№ 600.** 1.♕:h7+ ♜:h7 2.♕h1+ ♜g7 3.♕h6+ ♜f6 4.♕h4+ ♜e5 5.♕:d4+ ♜f5 6.g4#. Steinitz – Chigorin, Havana, 1892

**№ 601.** 1.♕c4+ d5 2.♕c7+ ♜g8 3.♕g7+ ♜:g7 4.f7+ ♜h8 5.♕e8+ ♜f8 6.♕:f8+ ♜g7 7.♕g8+ +-. Berkovsky – Grigorov, 1977

**№ 602.** 1.♘c6+ ♜b7 2.♘a5+ ♜c8 3.♕f5+ ♜d8 [3... ♜b8 4.♘c6+ ♜b7 5.♘d8+ and 6. ♘e6] 4.♘c6+ ♜e8 5.♕c8+ ♜f7 6.♕:c7+ ♜g8 7.♕:b6+-. Chigorin – Tarrasch, Ostende, 1907

**№ 603.** 1.fg hg [1... ♘:d4 2.♕:f7#; 1... ♜:g7 2.♕:f7+ ♜:f7 3.♕h8+ ♜e7 4.♘d5+ ed 5.♕:b2]+-. Sabirov – Ilyin, Izhevsk, 1975

**№ 604.** 1.♕g3 ♕:h6+ 2.♕h3 ♕d6 3.♕h1 ♜g8 4.♕:e8+ ♜f7 5.♕h8+-. Duras – Spielmann, Pestien, 1912

**№ 605.** 1.♕h5 ♘h8 2.fg hg 3.♕:g6+ ♘:g6 4.♕:g6+ ♜h8 5.♕h5+ ♜g8 6.♕g1#. Taimanov – Karaklaic, Leningrad, 1957

**№ 606.** 1.♕b5+ ♘d7 2.♕fe1 ♜b4 3.♘f6+ ♜f8 4.♘:d7+ ♜:d7 5.♕e5+-. Alekhin – Kussman, New York, 1924

**№ 607.** 1.♕:h7+ ♜:h7 2.♕h5+ ♜g8 3.♕:g7+ ♜:g7 4.♕g1+ ♜f6 5.f5+-. Matanovic – Nedelkovic, Belgrade, 1950

**№ 608.** 1.♕:h7+ ♜:h7 2.♕h5+ ♜g8 3.♘g6 ♕f6 4.♕h8+ ♜f7 5.♕f8#. Yanovsky – Schlechter, London, 1899

**№ 609.** 1.♕:d4 cd 2.♘f6+ ♜f8 3.♕:h7 gf 4.♕el+-. Duz-Khotimirsky – Bannik, Vilnius, 1949

**№ 610.** 1.♕:d7 ♜:d7 2.♘:g6 ♕b5b6 3.♘:f8 ♜:f8 [3... ♜:f8 4.♕g5+ ♜f7 5.♕g7+] 4.♕:h7 ♜g4 5.♕f2+ +-. Botvinnik – Goldenov, USSR, 1953

**№ 611.** 1.♕:h6+ gh 2.♕:h6+ ♜g7 3.♕h7+ ♜f8 4.♕h8+ ♜g7 5.♕g8+ ♜h6 6.g5#. Vinogradov – Fedin, Moscow, 1973

**№ 612.** 1... ♜:f3 2.♕:f3 [2.♕g1 ♜af8] 2.... ♜g4 3.♕f2 ♜f3+ 4.♕g1 [4.♕:f3 ♜:h2#] 4.... ♜:h2+ 5.♕:h2 [5.♕f1 ♜h3+] 5.... ♜g8+ +-. Donner – Gligoric, Eersel, 1968

**№ 613.** 1... ♜:e3 2.fe ♜:e3+ 3.♕f1 [3.♕h1 ♘g4] 3.... ♜h2 4.♘d4 ♜:d4+-. Hjorth – Kinnmark, Sweden, 1970

**№ 614.** 1... ♜a3+ 2.♕b1 ♜:b3+ 3.ab ♜:b3+ 4.♕a1 ♘c4 5.♕d2 ♘:d2 6.♕:d2 ♜:e6+-. Machulsky – Zaid, Zhdanov, 1979

**№ 615.** 1... ♜a2+ 2.♕:a2 [2.♕c1 ♘:b3+] 2.... ♜a5+ 3.♕b2 ♜:a3+ 4.♕b1 ♜a8+-. Meiler – Hazai, Schilde, 1970

**№ 616.** 1...g4+ 2.♕:g4 ♜f5 3.h5 c4 4.h6 ♜:g4+ 5.♕:g4 ♜f6+-. Tatai – Mariotti, Italy, 1973

**№ 617.** 1... ♜:b2+ 2.♕:a1 ♜:a5+ 3.♕:b2 d3+ 4.♕c1 ♜:a3+ +-. Timoshchenko – L. Grigorian, Kiev, 1970

**№ 618.** 1... ♜:f3 2.gf ♜h4 3.♕fd1 [3.fg ♜:g4+ 4.♕h1 ♜f3+ 5.♕g1 ♜h3] 3.... ♘:h2 4.♕c2 ♜h3 5.♕b3+ d5+-. Geiler – Shanurenko, Moscow, 1946

- № 619.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}b2$  2. $\mathbb{Q}b2$  ef 3. $\mathbb{Q}a3$  f3 4. $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}h4-$ . Bagirov – Shtein, USSR, 1970
- № 620.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}e3+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}a4$  3. $\mathbb{Q}a3$   $\mathbb{Q}c1+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}d1+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}d2+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}e2$  [6. $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}c2$  7. $\mathbb{Q}a2$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$ ] 6... $\mathbb{Q}b5$  7. $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}d3-$ . Leonhardt – Spielmann, Berlin, 1920
- № 621.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}f3$  2. $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}e5+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}c6-$ . Yavornik – Grop, corr., 1970
- № 622.** 1...d3 2. $\mathbb{Q}d3$  f3 3. $\mathbb{Q}e3$  [3. $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}h1\#$ ] 3... $\mathbb{Q}h1+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}g1+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}dg8+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}h1\#$ . Zhuravlev – Borisenkov, Moscow, 1949
- № 623.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}e4+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}f2+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}c4+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}d4+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}b3+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}c2\#$ . NN – Riponen, Helsinki, 1971
- № 624.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}d4$  2. $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}c2+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}ee2$ . Sukhanov – Krasnov, Moscow, 1971
- № 625.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  2.gf  $\mathbb{Q}d1+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}g6+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}h5+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}g5+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}d6-$ . Gabovich – Braude, corr., 1969
- № 626.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}b4$  2.ab  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}d3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}b1+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}b2+-$ . Baum – O.Tal, DDR, 1975
- № 627.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}e3+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}c2+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}e4+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}d3+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}g4+-$ . Klovane – Zvorykina, USSR, 1969
- № 628.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}f1$  2. $\mathbb{Q}f1$  [2. $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}g3+]$  2... $\mathbb{Q}g3+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g3$  [3. $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}e2+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}g1\#$ ; 3. $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}e4+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2+]$  3... $\mathbb{Q}g3-$ . Barcza – Antoshin, Sochi, 1966
- № 629.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}b2$  2. $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}c3+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}b8-$ . Kapengut – Vaganian, Dubna, 1970
- № 630.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}g3+$  2.fg  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}e1+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f2$  c2 $-$ . Veltmander – Polugaevsky, USSR, 1958
- № 631.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}f4$  2.gf ef+ 3. $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}e1+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}g2+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}g2$  fe $\mathbb{Q}+-$ . Verolt – Enkom, Amsterdam, 1970
- № 632.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f6$  c2 5. $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}e4-$ . Ahonen – Lahti, Helsinki, 1954
- № 633.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}e4$  2.fe  $\mathbb{Q}e4+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}d3$  b3 4. $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}d3+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  6. $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}a2-$ . Pfeim – Vogt, DDR, 1970
- № 634.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}f4$  2. $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}e4-$ . Mestrovic – Basagic, Sarajevo, 1972
- № 635.** 1...g3 2.fg  $\mathbb{Q}a1$  3. $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $\mathbb{Q}e3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}c6+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  6. $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2-$ . Gurgenidze – Stein, Sochi, 1971
- № 636.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}f3$  2.gf  $\mathbb{Q}f3$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f1$  b5 4. $\mathbb{Q}d2$  h4 5. $\mathbb{Q}b4$  h3 6. $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}e2-$ . Keres – Tal, Moscow, 1957
- № 637.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}d5$  2. $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}f1+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}f1+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}b5-$ . Soos – Teschner, 1970
- № 638.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}b4$  2.cb [2. $\mathbb{Q}b4$  ab 3.cb  $\mathbb{Q}b5$ ] 2...a4 3.b5+  $\mathbb{Q}b5$  4. $\mathbb{Q}a3$  c3 5. $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}c4-$ . Kmoch – Niemzovich, Niendorf, 1927
- № 639.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h1$  [2.gf  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$ ] 2... $\mathbb{Q}d6$  3.gf  $\mathbb{Q}f4$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h4$  g5+ 7. $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}h8-$ . Den – Pervago, Petersburg, 1905
- № 640.** 1...g4+ 2. $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}d7+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h5$  f5 4. $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}e8+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8+-$ . Schwarz – Dietze, Stralsund, 1975
- № 641.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}c2$  2. $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}d3+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  4. $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}d2+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}e1$  [5. $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}h2\#$ ] 5... $\mathbb{Q}f3\#$ . Fuchs – Hennings, DDR, 1972
- № 642.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}d3+$  g6 2. $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  6. $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  7. $\mathbb{Q}g8\#$ . Forintos – Tomovic, Budapest, 1957
- № 643.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  2. $\mathbb{Q}b5+$   $\mathbb{Q}b5$  3. $\mathbb{Q}a4+$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  [3... $\mathbb{Q}a4$  4. $\mathbb{Q}c3+$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$  5. $\mathbb{Q}d2\#$ ] 4.b3+  $\mathbb{Q}d3$  5. $\mathbb{Q}b5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  6. $\mathbb{Q}g4+$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  7. $\mathbb{Q}e3\#$ . Tietz – Remisch, Karlsbad, 1898
- № 644.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}f5$  ef 2. $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h1+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h8+-$ . Rossolimo – NN, 1944
- № 645.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}d5$  ed 2. $\mathbb{Q}c6+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  3. $\mathbb{Q}a8+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  4. $\mathbb{Q}b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  5. $\mathbb{Q}c6+$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  6. $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}h1+$  7. $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}a1$  8. $\mathbb{Q}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  9. $\mathbb{Q}e5+$  and 10. $\mathbb{Q}g5\#$ . Yanovsky – Schallopp, Nuremberg, 1896
- № 646.** 1.b4  $\mathbb{Q}b4$  2. $\mathbb{Q}db1$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  3. $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}c2$  [3... $\mathbb{Q}c3$  4. $\mathbb{Q}b8+$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ] 4. $\mathbb{Q}d3+-$ . Bukic – Romanishin, Moscow, 1977
- № 647.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2. $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3. $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.d7  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f1+-$ . Velimirovic – Csom, Amsterdam, 1974

**№ 648.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} : h6$   $\mathbb{Q} : h6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q} : h6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} : f7 + \mathbb{Q} : f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} g8 \mathbb{Q} +$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q} g5 \mathbb{Q} f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} d8 + \mathbb{Q} : d8$  4.  $h6 + -$ . Teichmann – NN, Zurich, 1926

**№ 649.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} f6 + gf$  2.  $ef + \mathbb{Q} : e6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} : e6 + fe$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q} d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} f4 \mathbb{Q} : e6$  (4...  $\mathbb{Q} c8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} f5$ ) 5.  $\mathbb{Q} e2 +$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q} g6 \#$ . Reillstab – Vladda, BRD, 1974

**№ 650.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} : h6$   $\mathbb{Q} : h6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} g5 \mathbb{Q} g8$  3.  $h6 \mathbb{Q} : h6$  [3...  $f6 + 4. \mathbb{Q} g6 \mathbb{Q} : h6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} : h6 \mathbb{Q} d7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} g6 \mathbb{Q} : e6$  7.  $f4 \mathbb{Q} e7$  8.  $f5$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q} : h6 \mathbb{Q} d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} g7 \mathbb{Q} : e6$  [5...  $\mathbb{Q} e7$  6.  $f3 \mathbb{Q} : e6$  7.  $f4 \mathbb{Q} : e7$  8.  $f5 \mathbb{Q} : e8$  9.  $f6$ ] 6.  $f4 \mathbb{Q} : e7$  7.  $f5 \mathbb{Q} : e8$  8.  $f6 + -$ . Smejkal – Langeweg, Wijk aan Zee, 1979

**№ 651.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} g5 \mathbb{Q} d7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q} : g5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} : f7 +$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q} ad1 \mathbb{Q} : d6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} : h6 gh$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q} : b3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} : g7 \mathbb{Q} : g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} f5 +$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q} g6 + \mathbb{Q} f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} f6 \mathbb{Q} g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} : e3 + -$ . Geller – Portisch, Moscow, 1963

**№ 652.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} : h7 + \mathbb{Q} : h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} h4 + \mathbb{Q} g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} f6 + gf$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q} f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} : e8 \mathbb{Q} : e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} b8 + \mathbb{Q} : b8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} d8 \#$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q} h3 \mathbb{Q} f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} : f6 \mathbb{Q} : e7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} h6 + -$ . Zier – Formum, BRD, 1978

**№ 653.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} : e4 fe$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} : e4 + \mathbb{Q} h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} g6 + \mathbb{Q} h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} : f8 + \mathbb{Q} h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} g6 + \mathbb{Q} h7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} e5 + \mathbb{Q} h8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q} f7 \#$ . Alekhin – Fletcher, London, 1928

**№ 654.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} f6 gf$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} g4 + \mathbb{Q} h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} h4 f5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} : f5 ef$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} f6 + \mathbb{Q} g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} d5 \mathbb{Q} d8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q} e7 + \mathbb{Q} : e7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q} : e7 \mathbb{Q} c6$  9.  $\mathbb{Q} g5 + \mathbb{Q} h8$  10.  $\mathbb{Q} f6 + \mathbb{Q} g8$  11.  $\mathbb{Q} : f5 + -$ . Ornstein – Schneider, Sweden, 1975

**№ 655.** 1.  $hg cd$  2.  $gf + \mathbb{Q} h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} : f8 + \mathbb{Q} : f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} g8 + \mathbb{Q} h7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} e4 + \mathbb{Q} h6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} h8 + \mathbb{Q} g7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q} h7 \#$ . Kofman – Zhukhovitsky, Moscow, 1936

**№ 656.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} : d7$   $\mathbb{Q} : d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} d1 \mathbb{Q} c7$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q} c6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} f6 \mathbb{Q} c7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} b5 +$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q} d5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} : d5 ed$  4.  $e6 fe$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} e5 \mathbb{Q} b7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} b5 + \mathbb{Q} : b5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q} f7 \#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q} b5 + \mathbb{Q} c6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} e4 \mathbb{Q} c8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} : c6 + \mathbb{Q} : c6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} : c6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q} d8 \#$ . Renard – Deckler, Brussels, 1972

**№ 657.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} : f7$   $\mathbb{Q} : f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} e6 \mathbb{Q} : e6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} : d8 + \mathbb{Q} f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} : e6 + \mathbb{Q} h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} d7 \mathbb{Q} a8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} c7 c5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q} d5 + -$ . Bogolyubov – Erdelyi, Prague, 1931

**№ 658.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} c4 f5$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q} : c4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} : d7$ ] 2.  $ef \mathbb{Q} : f5$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q} : c4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} : c6 \mathbb{Q} : b7$  4.  $d7 + \mathbb{Q} g7$  5.  $ab$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q} : e6 \mathbb{Q} : e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} : d7 \mathbb{Q} : d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} f6 + -$ . Tal – Dvoretsky, Leningrad, 1974

**№ 659.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} d7 \mathbb{Q} : d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} h6 gh$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} : f6 + \mathbb{Q} g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} f7 + \mathbb{Q} f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} g6 + \mathbb{Q} g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} f7 + \mathbb{Q} h8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q} : h7 \#$ . Katalymov – Mnatsakanian, USSR, 1959

**№ 660.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} c8 \mathbb{Q} : c8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} a8 + \mathbb{Q} : a8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} : c8 + \mathbb{Q} b8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} c6 + \mathbb{Q} b7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} a4 + \mathbb{Q} b8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} e8 + -$ . Niedermann – Tsuks, 1895

**№ 661.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} g5 + hg$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} h3 g4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} f3 + gh$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} h4 + \mathbb{Q} g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} g5 + -$ . Morra – NN, Nice, 1923

**№ 662.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} g7 \mathbb{Q} f2 +$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} f1 \mathbb{Q} b5 +$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} : f2 \mathbb{Q} e2 +$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} g3 \mathbb{Q} : d1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} h8 \mathbb{Q} d6 +$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} f2 + -$ . Bartrina – Gitescu, Olot, 1962

**№ 663.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} e6 \mathbb{Q} g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} h6 + \mathbb{Q} : h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} f5 + gf$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q} h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} h3 + \mathbb{Q} g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} : e7 + \mathbb{Q} : e7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} : g6 + \mathbb{Q} f8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q} h8 + \mathbb{Q} : h8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q} : f7 + \mathbb{Q} e8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q} : f8 + \mathbb{Q} : f8$  10.  $\mathbb{Q} g8 \#$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q} d2 + \mathbb{Q} g5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} h3 + \mathbb{Q} g6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} : f5 + -$ . Kholmov – Bannik, Minsk, 1962

**№ 664.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} ef6 + gf$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} : f6 + \mathbb{Q} f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} : h7 + \mathbb{Q} g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} : g7 + \mathbb{Q} : g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} : e8 + \mathbb{Q} f8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} : f5 + \mathbb{Q} : f5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q} : d6 + -$ . Andersen – L. Paulsen, Vienna, 1873

**№ 665.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} : e5 de$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} : e5 \mathbb{Q} : g4$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q} e6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} d4 + \mathbb{Q} c8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} : e6 + fe$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} d7 + \mathbb{Q} b8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} : e8 + \mathbb{Q} c8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q} d7 \#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q} d4 + \mathbb{Q} c8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} : e6 + \mathbb{Q} b8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} d7 + \mathbb{Q} c8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} c5 + \mathbb{Q} b8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q} a6 + ba$  8.  $\mathbb{Q} b4 \#$ . Chigorin – Davyдов, St. Petersburg, 1874

**№ 666.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} b4 \mathbb{Q} : b4$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q} c5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} f8 + \mathbb{Q} : h7$  (2...  $\mathbb{Q} : f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} : e5 + \mathbb{Q} : h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} : e4 + \mathbb{Q} g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} : e5 + \mathbb{Q} : f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} g7 + \mathbb{Q} : g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} : e8 \#$ ) 2.  $\mathbb{Q} : e5 + \mathbb{Q} : h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} h3 + \mathbb{Q} g6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} g3 + \mathbb{Q} h7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} f7 + \mathbb{Q} h6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} f4 + \mathbb{Q} h5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q} h7 \#$ . Zukertort – Blackburne, London, 1983

**№ 667.** 1.  $e5 fe$  [1...  $de$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} d8$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q} : d6 + \mathbb{Q} : d6$  3.  $fe + \mathbb{Q} f6$  4.  $e8 \mathbb{Q} + \mathbb{Q} : e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} d7 + \mathbb{Q} f8$  6.  $ef + -$ . Chigorin – Pollock, New York, 1889

**№ 668.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} : h7 + \mathbb{Q} : h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} : h5 + \mathbb{Q} g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} : g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} g4 + \mathbb{Q} h7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q} f3 e5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q} h3 + \mathbb{Q} h6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q} : h6 + \mathbb{Q} : h6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q} d7 + -$ . Em. Lasker – Bauer, Amsterdam, 1889

**№ 669.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q} fg5 \mathbb{Q} d7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q} e7$  2.  $cd cd$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} : d6$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q} f8$  2.  $g3$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q} : e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q} : f4 ef$  3.  $\mathbb{Q} f7 + \mathbb{Q} g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q} : d8$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q} : f4 ef$

3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 \mathbb{Q}e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7 \mathbb{Q}:g5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e7 \mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+ \mathbb{Q}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:c7+-$ . Em.Lasker – Steinitz, Vienna, 1898
- № 670.** 1.  $e6 \mathbb{Q}:e6$  [1...  $fe$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g4+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6 fe$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g4+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6 \mathbb{Q}b4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1 \mathbb{Q}f4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+ \mathbb{Q}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+-$ . Tarrasch – Steinitz, Vienna, 1898
- № 671.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 \mathbb{Q}b5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 \mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c7 \mathbb{Q}b5$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}a4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4 g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8 \mathbb{Q}:e4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:e8+$ ] 4.  $a4 \mathbb{Q}:a4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e4 \mathbb{Q}b5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:b7+-$ . Adams – C.Torre, New Orlean, 1920
- № 672.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:c6 \mathbb{Q}:c6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:c6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8 \mathbb{Q}cc8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}:d8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:d8 \mathbb{Q}e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+ \mathbb{Q}:g7$  4.  $fg+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+-$ . Em.Lasker – Reti, New York, 1924
- № 673.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6 gf$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+ \mathbb{Q}d8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+ ef$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+ \mathbb{Q}d8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+ \mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7 \mathbb{Q}d7$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  (4...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:d6 \mathbb{Q}:d6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d1+$ ) 5.  $\mathbb{Q}a4 \mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h7 \mathbb{Q}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b6 \mathbb{Q}d7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+ \mathbb{Q}f7$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$  and 10.  $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+ \mathbb{Q}c7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:h8 \mathbb{Q}h6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6+ \mathbb{Q}:e6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:a8 \mathbb{Q}:e3+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+-$ . Em.Lasker – Pirc, Moscow, 1935
- № 674.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7 \mathbb{Q}:f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6 \mathbb{Q}:f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5 \mathbb{Q}c6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6 \mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+-$ . Botvinnik – Vidmar, Nottingham, 1936
- № 675.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+ \mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+ \mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}eg4+ \mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $h4+ \mathbb{Q}f4$  5.  $g3+ \mathbb{Q}f3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e2+ \mathbb{Q}g2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h2+ \mathbb{Q}g1$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d2\#$ . Ed.Lasker – Thomas, London, 1912
- № 676.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7+ \mathbb{Q}:e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h4 \mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7 \mathbb{Q}:e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+ \mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $f6+ \mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+ \mathbb{Q}d8$  7.  $f7+-$ . Alekhin – Bogolyubov, 1929
- № 677.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}a1+ 2. \mathbb{Q}:a1 \mathbb{Q}a4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+ \mathbb{Q}b7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 \mathbb{Q}:a1+ 5. \mathbb{Q}b1 \mathbb{Q}:c2+ 6. \mathbb{Q}:c2 \mathbb{Q}c3\#$ . Redel – Barati, 1961
- № 678.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+ \mathbb{Q}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+ \mathbb{Q}:g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:d4+ \mathbb{Q}f7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f1+ \mathbb{Q}e7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:b2+-$ . Westerinen – Sigurjonsson, New York, 1978
- № 679.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g5 hg$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+ \mathbb{Q}d7$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+ \mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+ \mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $f6+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7 \mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+ \mathbb{Q}:b7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:c8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:g8+ \mathbb{Q}c7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+-$ . Mason – Winawer
- № 680.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+ \mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+ \mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+ \mathbb{Q}h6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+ \mathbb{Q}h7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#$ . Mista – Kloza, Poland, 1955
- № 681.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b6 \mathbb{Q}:b6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+ \mathbb{Q}:h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7 \mathbb{Q}:g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+ \mathbb{Q}h7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f3 \mathbb{Q}:c5+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+-$ . Kuzmin – Sveshnikov, Baku, 1973
- № 682.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7 \mathbb{Q}:f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6 hg$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+ \mathbb{Q}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+ \mathbb{Q}f7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+ \mathbb{Q}f8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+ \mathbb{Q}:f6$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6\#$ . Furstenberg – Wittmann, Netherlands, 1955
- № 683.** 1.  $g6 hg$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6 fe$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{Q}d8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6 \mathbb{Q}ce5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g1+$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6 \mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+-$ . Goncharov – Strazdins, Latvia
- № 684.** 1.  $e6 \mathbb{Q}:d6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+ \mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+ \mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+ \mathbb{Q}h7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+ +-$ . Ujtelki – Muffat, Bognor Regis, 1966
- № 685.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f7 \mathbb{Q}:f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1+ \mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8+ \mathbb{Q}:f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+ \mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+ \mathbb{Q}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:d6+ +-$ . Sokolsky – Kofman, USSR, 1948
- № 686.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h5 gh$  2.  $g6 hg$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6 fe$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+ \mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g1+-$ . Ishchuk – Novakovsky, corr., 1975
- № 687.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+ \mathbb{Q}:f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e8+ \mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+ +-$ . Niemzovich – Dumm, Hannover, 1926
- № 688.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+ \mathbb{Q}d6$  2.  $e5+ \mathbb{Q}:e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+ \mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+ \mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6+ \mathbb{Q}:e6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+ +-$ . Unziker – Pietsch, Solingen, 1964
- № 689.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 ed$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+ \mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d4+ \mathbb{Q}f6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+-$ . Geller – Anikaev, USSR, 1979
- № 690.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g:f5 ef$  2.  $e6 \mathbb{Q}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f5+ \mathbb{Q}:f5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f5+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+ \mathbb{Q}h7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#$ . Boleslavsky – Mosionzhik, USSR, 1967
- № 691.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6 \mathbb{Q}:d5$  [1...  $hg$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h1\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7 \mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+ \mathbb{Q}:g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+ \mathbb{Q}h7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h1\#$ . Darga – Duckstein, Switzerland, 1963
- № 692.** 1.  $f5+ gf$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f4 \mathbb{Q}g4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+ \mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7 \mathbb{Q}:f7$  5.  $e6+ \mathbb{Q}:e6$  6.  $g6+-$ . Timoshchenko – Stefenson, Hastings, 1966/67
- № 693.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7 \mathbb{Q}:h7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+ \mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+ \mathbb{Q}:f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7 \mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+ +-$ . Szczepaniuk – Serva, Poland, 1962

**№ 694.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{Q}:d5$  2.  $\mathbb{W}f6 \mathbb{Q}:f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6 \mathbb{Q}bd7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8 \mathbb{Q}:f8$  5.  $e5 \mathbb{Q}d5$  6.  $e6+-$ . Marshall – Maroczy, Vienna, 1903

**№ 695.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+ gf$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h7+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+ \mathbb{Q}:g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6+ \mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:c7 \mathbb{Q}:b7$  6.  $ef \mathbb{Q}:f6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f2+-$ . Tanin – Maksimov, USSR, 1949

**№ 696.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5 ed$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5 \mathbb{W}d8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8 \mathbb{W}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:b8 \mathbb{Q}a7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7+ \mathbb{W}:e7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8+ \mathbb{Q}:f8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}d6 \mathbb{Q}d7$  8.  $\mathbb{W}:e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e7 9. f4+-$ . Duarte – Serra, Portugal, 1970

**№ 697.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+ \mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+ \mathbb{Q}:h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $f6+ \mathbb{Q}:f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7+ \mathbb{Q}e6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:b6+-$ . Ebralidze – Lubensky, USSR, 1950

**№ 698.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f4 \mathbb{Q}:f4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+ gf$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g4+ \mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g5 fg$  5.  $\mathbb{W}:g5+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h6+-$ . Parma – van den Berg, Beverwijk, 1963

**№ 699.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8 \mathbb{Q}:f8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:g7 \mathbb{Q}:f2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8+ \mathbb{Q}c7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+ \mathbb{Q}b6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:c4 bc$  6.  $\mathbb{W}:e6 \mathbb{W}:f4$  7.  $g6+-$ . Mecking – Johansson, Lugano, 1968

**№ 700.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}:f7+ \mathbb{Q}:f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a8+ \mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+-$ . Kudryashov – Makarov, USSR, 1979

**№ 701.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}c4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{W}d4+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{W}e4$  5.  $\mathbb{W}c1 \mathbb{W}d3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{W}d4+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{W}d2+-$ . Lovtzky – Tartakower, Yurata, 1937

**№ 702.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}a4$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g4$  [2.  $\mathbb{W}h6 \mathbb{Q}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6 \mathbb{Q}:b3$ ] 2...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6 \mathbb{Q}:b3+-$ . Fischer – Geller, Skopje, 1967

**№ 703.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  2.  $fe \mathbb{Q}:e5+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5 \mathbb{W}c7+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6 \mathbb{W}g7+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5 \mathbb{W}e5+-$ . Mandel – Kurtze, Berlin, 1968

**№ 704.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:c4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:c4 \mathbb{Q}b6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c5 \mathbb{Q}d5+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5 ed$  5.  $e4 fe$  6.  $fe de$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4 \mathbb{Q}e6+-$ . Dartavs – Kogan, Riga, 1977

**№ 705.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}f4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7 \mathbb{Q}f8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}:d2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e8+ \mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d2;$  2...  $\mathbb{Q}:d2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e8+]$  3.  $\mathbb{W}a5 \mathbb{Q}d1+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e1 \mathbb{W}g5$  5.  $\mathbb{W}b4$   $\mathbb{W}:e7+-$ . Tal – Olafsson, Las Palmas, 1975

**№ 706.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d3$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:b6$  [2.  $\mathbb{W}:d3 \mathbb{Q}h2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}:f2+$ ] 2...  $\mathbb{Q}:h3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$  [3.  $\mathbb{W}:c6 \mathbb{Q}h2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}:e5+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 \mathbb{Q}h2+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 \mathbb{Q}c7+-$ . Gerasimov – Smyslov, Moscow, 1935

**№ 707.** 1...  $b4$  2.  $ab \mathbb{Q}:h4$  3.  $gh g3$  4.  $fg c3+$  5.  $bc a3+-$ . Lund – Niemzovich, Oslo, 1921

**№ 708.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:d4$  2.  $fe$  [2.  $ed \mathbb{Q}:d4+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1 \mathbb{Q}f4$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:e4 \mathbb{W}c4+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e1 \mathbb{Q}:g2+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d2 \mathbb{Q}e3+]$  2...  $\mathbb{Q}f4$  3.  $ef \mathbb{W}c4$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:c4$   $\mathbb{Q}:d1+$  5.  $\mathbb{W}f1 \mathbb{Q}d4+-$ . Gruenfeld – Alekhin, Karlsbad, 1923

**№ 709.** 1...  $a3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c1 \mathbb{Q}a4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5 \mathbb{Q}b3$  4.  $cb a2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:a2 cb+-$ . Agatov – Kurmashov, Kaliningrad, 1978

**№ 710.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c3$  2.  $f4 g3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:c3 bc$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f3 cb$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:g3+ \mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+ \mathbb{Q}e7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+ \mathbb{Q}f7+-$ . Kreuztaler – Leifoldt, BRD, 1973

**№ 711.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}c3+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:c3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c2 \mathbb{Q}:e3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b1 \mathbb{Q}:b3$  5.  $a3$  [5.  $\mathbb{Q}b2 \mathbb{Q}:a2+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a1 \mathbb{Q}c4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{Q}b3+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}b1 \mathbb{Q}a3+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}a1 \mathbb{Q}c2+$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}b1 \mathbb{Q}a1#$ ; 5.  $\mathbb{Q}b2 \mathbb{Q}:a2+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a1 \mathbb{Q}c4+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b1 \mathbb{Q}:d3+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c2 \mathbb{Q}:b2+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}c1 \mathbb{Q}:c2+$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}b1 \mathbb{Q}a1#]$  5...  $\mathbb{Q}c4+-$ . Horvath – Sapi, Hungary, 1977

**№ 712.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:b2+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:b2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d3+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a3 \mathbb{Q}b2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a4$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 \mathbb{Q}eb8+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 \mathbb{Q}e5#]$  4...  $\mathbb{Q}:e4+$  5.  $c4 \mathbb{Q}:c4+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 \mathbb{Q}c3+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}a4 \mathbb{Q}a3#$ . Polees – Kremenetsky

**№ 713.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e4 \mathbb{Q}g4$  2.  $h4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4 \mathbb{Q}h6$  4.  $g4 \mathbb{Q}g6$  5.  $h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e4 \mathbb{Q}g5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f3 \mathbb{Q}h6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f4 \mathbb{Q}h7$  9.  $g5 \mathbb{Q}g7$  10.  $g6 \mathbb{Q}h6$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}g4 \mathbb{Q}g7$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}g5 d3$  13.  $h6+ \mathbb{Q}g8$  14.  $\mathbb{Q}f6 d2$  15.  $h7+ \mathbb{Q}h8$  16.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+-$ . Kling, Horowitz

**№ 714.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d1 \mathbb{Q}g5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2 \mathbb{Q}h4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1 \mathbb{Q}h3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 e5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 b5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 f5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 g5$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 h5$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}h1 g4$  11.  $e4 fe$  12.  $fe h4$  13.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 g3$  14.  $hg hg+-$ . Cohn – Rubinstein, St.Petersburg, 1909

**№ 715.** 1.  $f4 \mathbb{Q}b4$  2.  $h4$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2 a5$ ] 2...  $d5$  3.  $f5 \mathbb{Q}c5$  4.  $h5 d4$  5.  $f6 \mathbb{Q}d6$  6.  $h6 d3$  7.  $f7 \mathbb{Q}e7$  8.  $h7 d2$  9.  $f8 \mathbb{Q}+$  10.  $h8 \mathbb{Q}+-$ . N. Grigoriev, 1930

**№ 716.** 1.  $f5 \mathbb{Q}c5$  2.  $h5 g3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e1 d4$  4.  $f6 \mathbb{Q}d6$  5.  $h6 g2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f2 d3$  7.  $f7 \mathbb{Q}e7$  8.  $h7 g1 \mathbb{Q}+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}g1 d2$  10.  $f8 \mathbb{Q}+$  11.  $h8 \mathbb{Q}+-$ . A. Khachaturov, 1947

**№ 717.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c2 \mathbb{Q}d5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b3 \mathbb{Q}c6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4 \mathbb{Q}d6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b5 \mathbb{Q}d5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b6 \mathbb{Q}c4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c6 \mathbb{Q}c3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+-$ . V. Ber, 1934

**№ 718.** 1.  $a6 e3$  2.  $a7 e2$  3.  $a8 \mathbb{Q}e1 \mathbb{Q}$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+ \mathbb{Q}b4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d3 \mathbb{Q}a1$  [5...  $\mathbb{Q}c1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a3+ \mathbb{Q}c4$  7.  $b3+ \mathbb{Q}d3$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+ \mathbb{Q}a4$  7.  $b3+ \mathbb{Q}a3$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}a1+ +-$ . L. Kubbel, 1927

- № 719.** 1. ♜a5 ♜h8 2. ♜b6 b4 3. ♜c7 b3 4. ♜d7 b2 5. ♜c7 b1 6. d7 ♜h7 7. d8 ♜b8+ 8. ♜d7 ♜c8+ 9. ♜e8 ♜e6+ 10. ♜e7+. — L.Mitrofanov, Yu.Roslov, 1991
- № 720.** 1. ♜g2 ♜h6 2. c5 bc 3. a5 c4 4. a6 c3 5. a7 c2 6. a8 ♜c1 7. ♜h8#. L.Kubbel, 1927
- № 721.** 1. ♜d8+ ♜:d8 2. b7 ♜b4 3. ♜b4 c5+ 4. ♜b5 ♜c7 5. ♜a6 ♜b8 6. ♜b6 c4 7. a4+- J.Moravec, 1937
- № 722.** 1. ♜b8 ♜b2+ 2. ♜a8 ♜c2 3. ♜h6+ ♜a5 4. ♜b7 ♜b2+ 5. ♜a7 ♜c2 6. ♜h5+ ♜a4 7. ♜b7 ♜b2+ 8. ♜a6 ♜c2 9. ♜h4+ ♜a3 10. ♜b6 ♜b2+ 11. ♜a5 ♜c2 12. ♜h3+ ♜a2 13. ♜h2 ♜h2 14. c8 ♜+-. Em.Lasker, 1890
- № 723.** 1. ♜g5 hg 2. h6 b2 3. h7 b1 4. h8 ♜+ ♜b2+ 5. ♜b2+ ♜b2 6. fg+- Kissling
- № 724.** 1. f5 ♜e2 2. f6 ♜f3 3. f7 ♜g4 4. ♜f6 ♜h5 5. g6 ♜h6 6. g7 ♜h7 7. f8 ♜f8+ 8. gf ♜+-. Ch.Runqvist, 1949
- № 725.** 1. e7+ ♜:e7 2. d6+ ♜e8 3. g7 ♜g8 [3... ♜f5+ 4. ♜f5 ♜f7 5. g8 ♜+ ♜:g8 6. ♜g6 ♜f8 7. ♜f6 ♜e8 8. ♜g7] 4. ♜f6 ♜f8+ 5. ♜g5 ♜g8 6. ♜g6 ♜d8 7. ♜f7 ♜e8 8. g8 ♜:g8 9. ♜:g8 ♜c8 10. ♜f7 ♜b7 11. ♜e8 ♜c6 12. ♜e7+- L.Prokes, 1942
- № 726.** 1. g7 ♜e6+ [1... ♜g5 2. ♜:g5 g2 3. ♜h3+ ♜e4 4. ♜g3] 2. ♜h5 ♜g6 3. ♜:g6 g2 4. ♜h3+ ♜f4 5. ♜h4+ ♜f3 6. ♜g4 ♜:g4 7. g8 ♜g3 8. ♜h5+ +- J.Ban, 1954
- № 727.** 1. ♜a4 ♜e8 2. ♜h4 ♜e5+ 3. ♜d2 ♜d8 4. ♜a4 ♜d5+ 5. ♜e3 ♜e8 6. ♜h4 ♜e5+ 7. ♜d4+- T.Dowson, 1958
- № 728.** 1. e6 ♜c7 2. e7 ♜f4+ 3. ♜e8 ♜d4 4. ♜f7 ♜f4+ 5. ♜e6 ♜e4+ 6. ♜f6 ♜f4+ 7. ♜e5 ♜f3 8. ♜e4 ♜f2 9. ♜d3 ♜d7 10. ♜e3+ +- D.Peckover, 1958
- № 729.** 1. c6 b2 2. c7 b1 4. c8 ♜+ ♜a7 4. ♜c7+ ♜a8 5. ♜g2+ ♜e4 6. ♜h7 ♜b8 7. ♜:e4+- A.Troitsky, 1927
- № 730.** 1. h7 g6+ 2. ♜f6 ♜e5+ 3. ♜e5 ♜g7 4. hg c2 5. h8 ♜+ ♜:h8 6. ♜f6 c1 7. g7+ ♜h7 8. ♜g6+ ♜h6 9. g8 ♜#. L.Kayev, 1939
- № 731.** 1. ♜b4+ ♜b3 2. b8 ♜h1+ 3. ♜e1+ ♜c4 4. ♜b4+ ♜d3 5. ♜c3+ ♜e2 6. ♜d2+ ♜f1 7. ♜:f2#. K.de Feiter, 1936
- № 732.** 1. ♜d7+ ♜c7 2. ♜:e6 ♜c6 3. ♜d7+ ♜c7 4. ♜b5 ♜c8 [4... e6 5. ♜c4 e5 6. ♜a6 e4 7. ♜b7 e3 8. ♜a6] 5. ♜a6+ ♜c7 6. ♜b7+- A.Hildebrand, 1955
- № 733.** 1. ♜f8+ ♜c6 2. b7 a3 3. ♜e6 ♜d5 4. ♜d4 ♜:d4 5. ♜c7 a2 6. b8 ♜al 7. ♜h8+ and 8. ♜:a1+- L.Kubbel, 1937
- № 734.** 1. ♜e1 ♜a5 2. ♜c2 c5 3. ♜g4 ♜a4 4. ♜f4 ♜b3 5. ♜d4+ cd 6. ♜e5 ♜c3 7. ♜e4+- N.Kralin, 1979
- № 735.** 1. b4 ♜b3 2. b5 ♜c4 3. b6 ♜d5 4. b7 ♜e5 5. ♜b8 ♜d7+ 6. ♜c8 ♜d6 7. f6 ♜b6+ 8. ♜d8 ♜d7 9. f7+- E.Asaba, 1986
- № 736.** 1. ♜b4 ab 2. b6 c2 3. b7 c1 ♜+ 4. ♜b6 ♜c4 5. b8 ♜+ ♜g8 6. ♜h2+ +- Sh.Kozlovsky, 1931
- № 737.** 1. ♜d6 ♜b6 2. ♜c5 ♜a4+ 3. ♜b4 ♜b2 4. ♜e6+ ♜b1 5. ♜f5+ ♜c1 6. ♜a3 ♜d1 7. ♜b3#. S.Kolykhmatov, 1988
- № 738.** 1. ♜b4 ♜h1 2. ♜a3+ ♜b6 3. ♜b2+ ♜c7 [3... ♜c5 4. ♜a7 ♜h7 5. ♜b6+ ♜d5 6. ♜a6 ♜d3+ 7. ♜b5+] 4. ♜h2+ ♜:h2 5. b8 ♜+ +- Van Vleet, 1888
- № 739.** 1. b8 ♜+ ♜:b8 2. g8 ♜+ ♜c7 3. ♜g3+ ♜c8 4. ♜g4+ ♜c7 5. ♜d7+ ♜b6 6. c7 ♜g8 [6... ♜a8 7. c8 ♜; 6... ♜b7 7. c8 ♜+ ♜:c8 8. ♜:c8 b1 ♜ 9. ♜b8+] 7. c8 ♜+ ♜c5 8. ♜d6+ ♜c4 9. ♜b4+ ♜d5 10. ♜e7+ +- G.Nadareishvili, 1958
- № 740.** 1. ♜b8 ♜a1 [1... ♜c3 2. ♜g3+ ; 1... ♜d4 2. ♜d8+] 2. ♜g3+ ♜f5 3. ♜f2+ ♜e4 [3... ♜e6 4. ♜a2+ ; 3... ♜g5 4. ♜g1+] 4. ♜g2+ ♜f5 5. ♜g8 ♜e5 6. ♜f3+ ♜g5 7. h8 ♜e8+ 8. ♜f8 ♜e6+ 9. ♜f7+ +- L.Tattersall, 1911
- № 741.** 1. ♜c7 ♜h5+ [1... ♜b1 2. a7 ♜h1+ 3. ♜g7 ♜g1+ 4. ♜f7 ♜f1+ 5. ♜e7 ♜el+ 6. ♜d7 ♜d1+ 7. ♜d6+] 2. ♜g7 ♜g5+ 3. ♜f7 ♜h5 4. a7 ♜h8 5. ♜d6+ ♜~ 6. ♜f8+- A.Troitsky, 1924
- № 742.** 1. ♜e8 h1 ♜ 2. ♜e4+ ♜c1 3. ♜c8+ ♜b1 4. ♜d2+ ♜a1 5. ♜b3+ ♜b1 6. ♜d2+ ♜a1 7. ♜c2+- R.Reti, 1923
- № 743.** 1. ♜b2 ♜h6 2. ♜g4+ ♜h7 3. ♜g7+ ♜h8 4. ♜b1 ♜f6 5. ♜f7+- R.Bianchetti, 1925
- № 744.** 1. c6 dc [1... d6 2. ♜:d6+ ♜d8 3. a6 ♜f3 4. ♜b7+ ♜c8 5. a7] 2. a6 ♜f3 3. ♜g5 ♜d5 4. ♜e6 c5 5. ♜c7+ ♜d7 6. ♜:d5 ♜c8 7. ♜c3 ♜b8 8. ♜b5 c4 9. ♜f2+- H.Mattison, 1914

- No 745.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g1+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}c1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}h2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c7\#$ . G.Atkatz, 1990
- No 746.** 1.  $f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  2.  $f5$   $\mathbb{Q}:f5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $c6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $cd$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d3+$   $ed$  7.  $f4\#$ . A.Kakovin, 1936
- No 747.** 1.  $f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  3.  $f7$   $\mathbb{Q}g5+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g5$   $\mathbb{Q}:g5$  5.  $h4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  6.  $f8\mathbb{Q}$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6+-$ . T.Gorgiev, 1929
- No 748.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a6$   $d4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+-$ . T.Gorgiev, 1959
- No 749.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}a5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}b5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}:c4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a5+$   $\mathbb{Q}:a5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+-$ . E.Pogosiants, 1959
- No 750.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}b6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$  and 3.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+$  and 3.  $\mathbb{Q}a4$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}c5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $c2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $c1\mathbb{Q}$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g3]$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a6+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}:a6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $c2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b4+$  and 5.  $\mathbb{Q}:c2$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $c2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:b7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a5+$  and 6.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+-$ . V.Kivi, 1938
- No 751.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:c6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a3+$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b2+$   $\mathbb{Q}:b2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:b2+-$ . E.Somov-Nasimovich, 1928
- No 752.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $g2$  [1...  $e3+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e3$   $g2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g1$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $g1\mathbb{Q}$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f3\#$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{Q}h2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $g2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $e3+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e3$   $g1\mathbb{Q}$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $e3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $e2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+-$ . V.Platov, M.Platov, G.Kasparian, 1975
- No 753.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:b3$   $cb$  2.  $g6$   $\mathbb{Q}:g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $d6+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $d5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $d4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  [6...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  7.  $g7+$ ] 7.  $f7+$  +- . M.Klyatskin, 1924
- No 754.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f7+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}b5+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}:a5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c6+$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}a5+-$ . T.Gorgiev, 1929
- No 755.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a2$   $\mathbb{Q}g1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}el$   $e4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $e3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $e2+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}f1+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}cl$   $\mathbb{Q}:el$  [8...  $\mathbb{Q}e3$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}d4+$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  13.  $\mathbb{Q}el$   $\mathbb{Q}gl$  14.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  15.  $\mathbb{Q}d2]$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}d3\#$ . M.Liburkin, 1935
- No 756.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a2+$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}cl+$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}:cl$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g1+-$ . N.Rossolimo, 1929
- No 757.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}c6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d6]$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:d8$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$  and 10.  $\mathbb{Q}:c6+-$ . T.Gorgiev, 1929
- No 758.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b4$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}:g6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+$  and 5.  $\mathbb{Q}:g8$ ; 3...  $\mathbb{Q}a2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d1+$  and 5.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}h2$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}a2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d1+$  and 6.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$ ; 4...  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  and 6.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$ ; 4...  $\mathbb{Q}f2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$ ; 4...  $\mathbb{Q}g2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+]$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$  and 7.  $\mathbb{Q}:h5+-$ . I.Fritz
- No 759.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1+$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d1+$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}a8$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+-$ . L.Kubbel, 1940
- No 760.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}g1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$   $\mathbb{Q}h2$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}h4\#$ . H.Rinck, 1907
- No 761.** 1.  $c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}a5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b3$   $\mathbb{Q}f7+$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}a6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a2+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  4.  $c5+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}h5+$  4.  $g4$   $\mathbb{Q}:g4+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  7.  $c5+$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:g4+-$ . L.Kubbel, 1926
- No 762.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}b8+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a5$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}g2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$  5.  $fe$   $f5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:f5$   $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4+-$ . S.Kaminer, 1926
- No 763.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  (2...  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d6)$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+-$ . M.Havel, 1944
- No 764.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}c3+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d2+-$ . V.Halberstadt, 1951
- No 765.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $a2$  2.  $b8\mathbb{Q}$   $a1\mathbb{Q}$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e5+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5+$  +- . A.Troitsky, 1928
- No 766.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}a1$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $a3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}c4+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b2+$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+-$ . M.Platov, A.Troitsky, 1925
- No 767.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h8$   $f6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}b8$   $\mathbb{Q}:b8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+-$ . D.Dzaja, 1967
- No 768.** 1.  $b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $h5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $h4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $g5+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   $g4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $g3$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $g2$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $g1\mathbb{Q}$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}:c7\#$ . G.Bolton, 1841

- № 769.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}h5+$  [1.  $\mathbb{W}g4+$   $\mathbb{W}f1$ ; 1.  $\mathbb{W}e4+$   $\mathbb{W}d1$ ] 1.... $\mathbb{W}d3$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{W}d4$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g7+$   $\mathbb{W}c5$  4.  $\mathbb{W}c7+$   $\mathbb{W}b5$  [4... $\mathbb{W}d4$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e5+$   $\mathbb{W}d3$  6.  $\mathbb{W}e4\#$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{W}b7+$   $\mathbb{W}c5$  6.  $\mathbb{W}b4+$   $\mathbb{W}d4$  7.  $\mathbb{W}e4\#$ . R. Huber, 1926
- № 770.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}c5$   $\mathbb{W}c8$  [1... $\mathbb{W}c8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}a7$ ; 1... $\mathbb{W}b8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{W}c7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}d6+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{W}b6+$   $\mathbb{W}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}c7$  a5 4.  $\mathbb{W}d1$  a4 5.  $\mathbb{W}c1$  a3 6.  $\mathbb{W}b1$  a2+ 7.  $\mathbb{W}a1$   $\mathbb{W}f8$  8.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$  +- L. Kubbel, 1909
- № 771.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}d4+$   $\mathbb{W}d5$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h1+$   $\mathbb{W}c4$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f1+$   $\mathbb{W}c3$  [3... $\mathbb{W}d5$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f3+$   $\mathbb{W}d6$  5.  $\mathbb{W}c6+$   $\mathbb{W}e7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}e6+$   $\mathbb{W}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}f7\#$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{W}f3+$   $\mathbb{W}d2$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e2+$   $\mathbb{W}c3$  6.  $\mathbb{W}c2+$   $\mathbb{W}d4$  7.  $\mathbb{W}d1+$  +- A. Mouterd, 1916
- № 772.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}e7+$   $\mathbb{W}h6$  [1... $\mathbb{W}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}e6+$   $\mathbb{W}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}e5+$   $\mathbb{W}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}b8+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{W}h4+$   $\mathbb{W}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}d4+$   $\mathbb{W}h6$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f4+$   $\mathbb{W}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e5+$   $\mathbb{W}h6$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h5+$   $gh$  7.  $\mathbb{W}f6\#$ . G. Lolli, 1763
- № 773.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}d8+$   $\mathbb{W}a7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}a6+$   $ba$  3.  $\mathbb{W}d7+$   $\mathbb{W}b8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}c7+$   $\mathbb{W}a8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}c8+$   $\mathbb{W}a7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}b6+$   $\mathbb{W}b6$  7.  $\mathbb{W}b8\#$ . D. Ponziani, 1769
- № 774.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}c2$   $\mathbb{W}:c2$  [1... $\mathbb{W}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}c4+$   $\mathbb{W}g5$  3.  $\mathbb{W}d2+$  and 4.  $\mathbb{W}f4+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{W}d8+$   $g5$  3.  $\mathbb{W}a5$   $\mathbb{W}e2$  4.  $\mathbb{W}c7$   $\mathbb{W}f2$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d6$   $\mathbb{W}f4+$  6.  $g3+$   $\mathbb{W}:g3$  + 7.  $\mathbb{W}:g3\#$ . S. Kaminer, 1925
- № 775.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}g1$  a1  $\mathbb{W}$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{W}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}a1$  e1  $\mathbb{W}$  4.  $\mathbb{W}a8+$   $\mathbb{W}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{W}f6$  6.  $\mathbb{W}f2$   $\mathbb{W}:f2$  7.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$  +- L. Mitrofanov, E. Pogosiants, 1974
- № 776.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}d4$  d6 2.  $\mathbb{W}c3$  d5 3.  $\mathbb{W}d4$  b4 4.  $\mathbb{W}:d5$  b3 5.  $\mathbb{W}c6$   $\mathbb{W}b8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}b6$  b2 7. a7+  $\mathbb{W}a8$  8.  $\mathbb{W}a6$  b1  $\mathbb{W} =$ . L. Kubbel, 1922
- № 777.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}b6$  [1.  $\mathbb{W}c4$   $\mathbb{W}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}d5$  h5 3.  $\mathbb{W}d4$   $\mathbb{W}c6$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e3$   $\mathbb{W}b5$  5.  $\mathbb{W}f4$   $\mathbb{W}a5$  6.  $\mathbb{W}g5$   $\mathbb{W}b5$  7.  $\mathbb{W}:h5$   $\mathbb{W}c4$  8.  $\mathbb{W}g4$  d5] 1... $\mathbb{W}c8$  2. a6  $\mathbb{W}b8$  3. a7+  $\mathbb{W}a8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}c7$  h5 5.  $\mathbb{W}:d6$  h4 6.  $\mathbb{W}:d7$  h3 7. e5 h2 8. e6 h1  $\mathbb{W}$  9. e7  $\mathbb{W}d5+$  10.  $\mathbb{W}c7$   $\mathbb{W}e6$  11.  $\mathbb{W}d8$   $\mathbb{W}d6+$  12.  $\mathbb{W}c8$   $\mathbb{W}:e7=$ . A. Troitsky, 1899
- № 778.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}a1+$   $\mathbb{W}b8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}b1+$   $\mathbb{W}c8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}a1$   $\mathbb{W}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}d6$   $\mathbb{W}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e6$   $\mathbb{W}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}f6$   $\mathbb{W}g8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}a8+$   $\mathbb{W}h7$  8.  $\mathbb{W}a7+$   $\mathbb{W}h6$  9.  $\mathbb{W}a8$   $\mathbb{W}h5$  10.  $\mathbb{W}f5$   $\mathbb{W}h4$  11.  $\mathbb{W}f4$   $\mathbb{W}h5$  12.  $\mathbb{W}f5=$ . I. Moravec, 1937
- № 779.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}d3$   $\mathbb{W}g2$  2.  $\mathbb{W}d2+$  f2 3.  $\mathbb{W}d3$   $\mathbb{W}g1$  4.  $\mathbb{W}d1+f1\mathbb{W}+$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e3$   $\mathbb{W}g2$  6.  $\mathbb{W}:f1$   $\mathbb{W}f1$  7.  $\mathbb{W}f3=$ . D. Peckover, 1957
- № 780.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}g4$  e2 [1...d2 2.  $\mathbb{W}f3$   $\mathbb{W}d3$  3.  $\mathbb{W}a1$  e2 4.  $\mathbb{W}a3+$   $\mathbb{W}c2$  5.  $\mathbb{W}a2+$   $\mathbb{W}c1$  6.  $\mathbb{W}a1+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{W}c1+$   $\mathbb{W}d4$  [2... $\mathbb{W}b3$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f3$  d2 4.  $\mathbb{W}b1+$   $\mathbb{W}c2$  5.  $\mathbb{W}:e2$ ; 2... $\mathbb{W}d5$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f3$  d2 4.  $\mathbb{W}c5+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{W}f3$  d2 4.  $\mathbb{W}c4+$   $\mathbb{W}d3$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d4+$   $\mathbb{W}d4$  6.  $\mathbb{W}:e2$   $\mathbb{W}c3$  7.  $\mathbb{W}d1$   $\mathbb{W}d3=$ . L. Prokes, 1939
- № 781.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}:a7$  g3 2.  $\mathbb{W}e4$  b5 3.  $\mathbb{W}b6$  b4 4.  $\mathbb{W}c5$  b3 5.  $\mathbb{W}d4$  b2 6.  $\mathbb{W}e3$  g2 7.  $\mathbb{W}f2=$ . L. Popov, 1989
- № 782.** 1. c5  $\mathbb{W}e4$  2. c6  $\mathbb{W}c4$  3. e4  $\mathbb{W}:e4$  4. c7  $\mathbb{W}c4$  [4... $\mathbb{W}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d4$   $\mathbb{W}c8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}:d5$   $\mathbb{W}:c7$  7. e4] 5. e4  $\mathbb{W}:c7$  6. ed= E. Asaba, 1974
- № 783.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}e7+$   $\mathbb{W}h7$  [1... $\mathbb{W}h5$  2.  $\mathbb{W}f5$  e2 3.  $\mathbb{W}g3+$ ; 1... $\mathbb{W}:g5$  2.  $\mathbb{W}c6$   $\mathbb{W}f4$  3.  $\mathbb{W}b4$  g5 4.  $\mathbb{W}b2$  g4 5.  $\mathbb{W}c1$  g3 6.  $\mathbb{W}d3+$   $\mathbb{W}f3$  7.  $\mathbb{W}d1$  e2+ 8.  $\mathbb{W}d2$  g2 9.  $\mathbb{W}e1+$ ] 2. g6+  $\mathbb{W}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}b4$  e2 4.  $\mathbb{W}c5$  e1  $\mathbb{W}$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d6=$ . P. Iljin, 1947
- № 784.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}f2+$   $\mathbb{W}g3$  2. c7 a2 3.  $\mathbb{W}e4+$   $\mathbb{W}f3$  4.  $\mathbb{W}d2+$   $\mathbb{W}e3$  5.  $\mathbb{W}c4+$   $\mathbb{W}e4$  6.  $\mathbb{W}d2+$   $\mathbb{W}e5$  7.  $\mathbb{W}c4+=$ . A. Troitsky
- № 785.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}c7$  b1  $\mathbb{W}$  2.  $\mathbb{W}b5+$   $\mathbb{W}d3$  3.  $\mathbb{W}f3+$   $\mathbb{W}d2$  4.  $\mathbb{W}f2+$   $\mathbb{W}e1$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e2+$   $\mathbb{W}f1$  6.  $\mathbb{W}f2+$   $\mathbb{W}g1$  7.  $\mathbb{W}g2+=$ . A. Troitsky, 1907
- № 786.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}a6+$   $\mathbb{W}b2$  2.  $\mathbb{W}b6+$   $\mathbb{W}c2$  3.  $\mathbb{W}c6+$   $\mathbb{W}d2$  4.  $\mathbb{W}d6+$   $\mathbb{W}e2$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d1$   $\mathbb{W}:d1$  6.  $\mathbb{W}g4$  h1  $\mathbb{W}$  7.  $\mathbb{W}f2+=$ . H. Rinck, 1907
- № 787.** 1. g6+  $\mathbb{W}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h6$   $\mathbb{W}d5$  3. f7  $\mathbb{W}f7$  4. g7+  $\mathbb{W}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d3$   $\mathbb{W}g6$  6.  $\mathbb{W}c4+$   $\mathbb{W}f7$  7.  $\mathbb{W}d3$   $\mathbb{W}g5$  8.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{W}h7=$ . G. Nadareishvili, 1978
- № 788.** 1. h8  $\mathbb{W}$  h8 2.  $\mathbb{W}d5$  h2 3.  $\mathbb{W}g2$  h5 4.  $\mathbb{W}d5$  h2 5.  $\mathbb{W}g2$  b3 6.  $\mathbb{W}d5+$   $\mathbb{W}a3$  7.  $\mathbb{W}g2=$ . A. Mouterd, 1923
- № 789.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$   $\mathbb{W}h2$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g7$  f1  $\mathbb{W}$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$   $\mathbb{W}g3$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{W}h4$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$   $\mathbb{W}g5$  6.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{W}f5$  7. e= L. Mitrofanov, 1980
- № 790.** 1. g3+  $\mathbb{W}e4$  2.  $\mathbb{W}c2$   $\mathbb{W}g4+$  [2... $\mathbb{W}c4$  3.  $\mathbb{W}d2$   $\mathbb{W}b4+$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e2$   $\mathbb{W}c4$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d2$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{W}f2$   $\mathbb{W}f5$  4.  $\mathbb{W}d4+$  e4 5.  $\mathbb{W}:e4$   $\mathbb{W}:e4$  6. g4+ hg 7.  $\mathbb{W}g3$   $\mathbb{W}:c2=$ . L. Kubbel, 1924
- № 791.** 1. a7  $\mathbb{W}b4+$  2.  $\mathbb{W}a3$  e1  $\mathbb{W}$  3. a8  $\mathbb{W}+$   $\mathbb{W}d4$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{W}d3$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h3+$   $\mathbb{W}c2$  6.  $\mathbb{W}g2+$   $\mathbb{W}b1$  7.  $\mathbb{W}f3=$ . V. Tarasyuk, 1990
- № 792.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}e4+$   $\mathbb{W}d8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}d4+$   $\mathbb{W}c8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}:e2$   $\mathbb{W}f1$  4.  $\mathbb{W}c4$   $\mathbb{W}:e2$  5.  $\mathbb{W}c6$   $\mathbb{W}:c4=$ . F. Lazard, 1913

## STAGE 10 • STUFE 10

## ДЕСЯТАЯ СТУПЕНЬ ОБУЧЕНИЯ • NIVEL 10 DE EDUCACION

**№ 793.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}b2$  2. $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  3. $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  4. $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}a1$  5. $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}b2+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}c1-$ . Bindrich – Golz, DDR, 1969

**№ 794.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}h2+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}g3+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}h8+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}h2+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}h8+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}h5\#$ . Betzel – Stoner

**№ 795.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}f3$  2. $g3$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3. $h3$   $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}h6-$ . Furman – Klován, USSR

**№ 796.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}g2+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}b7+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f2$  [3. $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}g3+$  4. $h4$   $\mathbb{Q}h1+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+]$  3... $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g2$  [4. $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}h2+$ ] 4... $\mathbb{Q}c3+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}c5-$ . Nikolic – Matulović, Yugoslavia, 1963

**№ 797.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}d3$  2. $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $\mathbb{Q}c2$  3. $e4$  [3. $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  5. $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}d2]$  3... $\mathbb{Q}a2$  4. $e5$   $\mathbb{Q}f2+$  –. Schmid – Turner, Stuttgart, 1953

**№ 798.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}c5$  2. $\mathbb{Q}fe1$  [2. $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}ah8$ ] 2... $\mathbb{Q}ah8$  3. $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}e3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h1+$  –. Deli – Kerkhoff, Sombor, 1966

**№ 799.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}a1$  3. $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}f1+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}f1$  6. $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}c2-$ . Lengyel – Brinck-Klaussen, Varna, 1962

**№ 800.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}h3$  2. $gh$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  3. $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}d2+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  7. $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}d4+$  8. $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}g1+$  9. $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}e3+$  –. Koshansky – Arapović, Yugoslavia, 1971

**№ 801.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}c5$  2. $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  3. $gf$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$  4. $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  5. $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}g5+$  –. Sokolsky – Botvinnik, USSR, 1938

**№ 802.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}c1$  2. $\mathbb{Q}d:c1$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  3. $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  4. $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  5. $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}f1+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}d2+$  7. $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  8. $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $d5-$ . Hevizi – Varnus, Hungary 1977

**№ 803.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  2. $\mathbb{Q}d4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4. $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [4... $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}b8+$ ] 5. $\mathbb{Q}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  [5... $\mathbb{Q}e7$  6. $\mathbb{Q}d6+$ ] 6. $\mathbb{Q}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  7. $\mathbb{Q}g3+$  and 8. $\mathbb{Q}b8+$  –. Ftacnik – Georgiev, Groningen, 1977

**№ 804.** 1... $\mathbb{Q}g2$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f4+$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h1$  [3. $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}f2+$ ] 5. $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}c8+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f5+$  7. $ef$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  8. $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}d2+$  –) 3... $\mathbb{Q}f2+$  –. Boleslavsky – Nezhmetdinov, Vilnius, 1958)

**№ 805.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $h1\mathbb{Q}$  [1... $\mathbb{Q}g5$  2. $\mathbb{Q}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h2$ ] 2. $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6. $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  7. $\mathbb{Q}e7$  8. $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  9. $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  10. $\mathbb{Q}g7\#$ . Simagin – Bronstein, Moscow, 1947

**№ 806.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  [1... $\mathbb{Q}g2+$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}g2$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4. $\mathbb{Q}c7$  and 5. $\mathbb{Q}g2$ ] 2. $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  3. $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  4. $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}d5+$  –. Yudovich – Ragozin (var.), Tbilisi, 1937

**№ 807.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $cd$  2. $e5$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}fe8$  4. $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}d3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  7. $\mathbb{Q}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  8. $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  9. $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  10. $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  11. $\mathbb{Q}d5$  12. $f4$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  13. $\mathbb{Q}e1-$ . Nikitin – Vlasov, corr., 1948

**№ 808.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  2. $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6. $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  7. $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  8. $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}c9$  9. $\mathbb{Q}d4-$ . Gheorghiu – Kinnmark, Hague, 1961

**№ 809.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $hg$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $fg$  3. $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4. $e6+$  –. Grinshpan – Kaminsky, Poznan, 1961

**№ 810.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}d4+$   $cd$  2. $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  [3... $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4. $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}c2+$  (4... $\mathbb{Q}g5+$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}d2+$  6. $\mathbb{Q}e2$ ) 5. $\mathbb{Q}g3$ ] 4. $h8\mathbb{Q}$  +  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  6. $\mathbb{Q}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7. $\mathbb{Q}f8+$  –. Patens – Tilson, England, 1964

**№ 811.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  2. $\mathbb{Q}h1+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6. $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  7. $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  8. $\mathbb{Q}h1\#$ . Platz – Just, DDR, 1972

**№ 812.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $fe$  2. $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3. $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4. $\mathbb{Q}f1+$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  5. $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $gf$  6. $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  7. $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  8. $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  9. $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  10. $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  11. $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  12. $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  13. $\mathbb{Q}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  14. $\mathbb{Q}b7+$  –. Larsen – Bednarsky, Havana, 1967

**№ 813.** 1. $h5$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2. $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  3. $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4. $a4$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6. $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  7. $b4$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  8. $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}d8+$  9. $\mathbb{Q}c7-$  –. Mieses – NN, 1903

**№ 814.** 1. $\mathbb{Q}a7+$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  2. $\mathbb{Q}a7+$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  3. $\mathbb{Q}a1+$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  4. $\mathbb{Q}a6+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  5. $\mathbb{Q}c8\#$ . Coutre – Kozma, Chechoslovakia, 1950

**No 815.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h:g5$   $\mathbb{Q}:g5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g5$  hg 3.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d2+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e6\#$ . Chigorin – Schifers (var.), St.Petersburg, 1895

**No 816.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  [2...gf 3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  (3... $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}ef+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}fe1+$ ) 4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  5. fe  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  g6 7.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g4+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}e2+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+-$ . Zweig – Martinez, Havana, 1966

**No 817.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$  ef 4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}el+$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}a4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}a5$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$  dc 13.  $\mathbb{Q}a3+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  14.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+$  and 15.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+-$ . Wade – NN, London, 1958

**No 818.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$  ed 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  5. ed+  $\mathbb{Q}:d6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:a6+-$ . Gipslis – Saigin, Rezekne, 1963

**No 819.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  [2... $\mathbb{Q}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e2+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$  g6 8.  $\mathbb{Q}h4\#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}d1+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+$  +- . Ravinsky – Panov, Moscow, 1943

**No 820.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  gf 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:a4$  3. d7  $\mathbb{Q}b8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}a1+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}aa8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}:c8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8$   $\mathbb{Q}:c8$  9. dc  $\mathbb{Q}+-$ . Tukmakov – Kuzmin, USSR, 1977

**No 821.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$  cd 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3. e6  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4. ef+  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$  h6 6.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g6$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+$  +- . Tolush – Peterson, Vilnius, 1958

**No 822.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h2+$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h3\#$ . Tarrasch – Scheve, Halle, 1983

**No 823.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}:f5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  (3...  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}a7$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}ae1$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a8+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$ ) 4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:a6$  ba 7.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$ ] 1... gf 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:c6$   $\mathbb{Q}:c6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7$   $\mathbb{Q}:a4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:a4+-$ . Keres – Alexander, Hastings, 1954/55

**No 824.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}f4\#$ . Steinitz – Zukertort, London, 1872

**No 825.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  2. e6+  $\mathbb{Q}:e6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}el$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f3+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}el$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  g6 6.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e7$  [6...  $\mathbb{Q}:e7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h4+$  g5 8.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}:g5$ ] 7.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:h8$   $\mathbb{Q}:d4$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}b3$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}:h8$  11. g4  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  13.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+-$ . Chigorin – Steinitz, Havana, 1892

**No 826.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}fc8$  [1... gf 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$ ; 1... h5 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}:e2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}:c4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g4$  g6 5.  $\mathbb{Q}:a4$ ; 2...  $\mathbb{Q}:c4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$  and 8.  $\mathbb{Q}:c4$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  g6 4.  $\mathbb{Q}:a4$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}c2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+-$ . Alekhin – Sterk, Budapest, 1921

**No 827.** 1. fe  $\mathbb{Q}:g3$  2. ef+  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}b7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:d8$ ; 3...  $\mathbb{Q}a7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  de 6.  $\mathbb{Q}:a7$   $\mathbb{Q}:a7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:b6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8$   $\mathbb{Q}:c8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7$ ; 3...  $\mathbb{Q}b8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  de 6.  $\mathbb{Q}:b8$   $\mathbb{Q}:b8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  de 6.  $\mathbb{Q}:c5$  bc 7.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+-$ . Alekhin – Saemisch, Berlin, 1923

**No 828.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$  fe 2.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}:c7$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:b7$  d3 5.  $\mathbb{Q}a7$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  and 7.  $\mathbb{Q}g6\#$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}:c7$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  d3 6.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  7. b3  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  8. f3  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$  e5 10. bc bc 11.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  13.  $\mathbb{Q}b4$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  14.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  15. a4+- . Botvinnik – Euwe, Hague, 1948

**No 829.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  de 2.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7$   $\mathbb{Q}fe8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  6. f5  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+-$ . Tal – Najdorf, Leipzig, 1960

**No 830.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  8. d5+  $\mathbb{Q}c5$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}a3+$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}b4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}b1\#$ . Botvinnik – Chekhover, Moscow, 1935

**No 831.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$   $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5\#$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}h4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6\#$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}:g4+$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:d8$ . Averbakh – Bondarevsky, USSR, 1961

**No 832.** 1. e5 de 2.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7$   $\mathbb{Q}:d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a1$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}a8+$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+-$ . Em. Lasker – Capablanca, St.Petersburg, 1914

**No 833.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}:c3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+$  +- . Sturtz – Fentzel, Czechoslovakia, 1967

**№ 834.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5 \mathbb{W}d6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:c7$   $\mathbb{W}:c7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:c5 \mathbb{Q}:d1$  4. cb  $\mathbb{Q}:f1 +$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f1$   $\mathbb{W}:b7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:b7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5+ -$ . Korchnoi – Robatsch, Havana, 1963

**№ 835.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7 \mathbb{Q}:f7$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:c7 \mathbb{Q}:c7$  4. d6] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6$   $\mathbb{W}d6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}:c1$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}:e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:c1$   $\mathbb{Q}:c1 +$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8$   $\mathbb{Q}:c8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}c2 \mathbb{Q}d7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e3+ -$ . Tal – Matanovic, Moscow, 1963

**№ 836.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7 \mathbb{W}:a6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7 +$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  6.  $\mathbb{W}e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  7. h4+  $\mathbb{Q}h5$  8.  $\mathbb{W}f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  9.  $\mathbb{W}:g5#$ . Johansson – Stahlberg, Stockholm, 1961

**№ 837.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}:d5 \mathbb{Q}:d5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6 +$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5+ + -$ . Miranovich – Gorov, USSR, 1977

**№ 838.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}b7 +$   $\mathbb{Q}:b7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:b7 +$   $\mathbb{Q}a5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c3+$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:d4+$   $\mathbb{Q}:d4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:d4$   $\mathbb{Q}:d4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8+ -$ . Lyublinsky – Nechiperovich, USSR, 1950

**№ 839.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  de 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  3. f6+  $\mathbb{Q}d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d6$   $\mathbb{Q}:d6$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  6. f7  $\mathbb{Q}a1$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e2+ -$ . Kasparov – E.Torre, Baku, 1980

**№ 840.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:a6 \mathbb{Q}:a6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b7 \mathbb{Q}g7$  3. c7  $\mathbb{Q}a8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b8 \mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:a8 \mathbb{Q}:a8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+ -$ . Foltys – Golombek, Prague, 1947

**№ 841.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a8+$   $\mathbb{Q}b6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}:a8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:b7#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{W}a5+$   $\mathbb{Q}:a5$  4. ab+  $\mathbb{Q}b6$  5. b8  $\mathbb{W} +$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a5+$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  7.  $\mathbb{W}:f4+ + -$ . Kotrč – Prokes, Vienna, 1907

**№ 842.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6 \mathbb{W}:e6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{W}d6$  [2... f5 3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6$  fg 4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5$   $\mathbb{Q}ed8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:c6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:d5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8$  gf 7.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{W}d8$  [3... f5 4.  $\mathbb{W}h3$   $\mathbb{W}:f4$  5.  $\mathbb{W}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5$ ; 3... h5 4.  $\mathbb{W}:c8$   $\mathbb{Q}:c8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:d6$   $\mathbb{Q}:d6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5+]$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5$  g5 6.  $\mathbb{W}f7+ + -$ . Sturua – Kushirov, Yerevan, 1996

**№ 843.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7 +$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2. g6+  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$  fg 4.  $\mathbb{W}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}:g5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:g5$  de 6.  $\mathbb{Q}ac1+ -$ . Spassky – Geller, Riga, 1965

**№ 844.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  gh 2.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7$   $\mathbb{Q}:e2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  7.  $\mathbb{W}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  8.  $\mathbb{W}:g4+$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  9.  $\mathbb{W}:e2+ -$ . Polishchuk – Donchenko, Leningrad, 1977

**№ 845.** 1. ef  $\mathbb{W}:e1 +$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$   $\mathbb{Q}e5+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{W}:a1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  7.  $\mathbb{W}h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  8.  $\mathbb{W}:h6#$ . Cirić – Stojanovsky, Yugoslavia, 1958

**№ 846.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}f4+$  gf 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f4 +$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+$  ab 4. ab+  $\mathbb{Q}a6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:c8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:a6+$  ba 7.  $\mathbb{Q}g2+$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:c6#$ . Ph.Stamma, 1737

**№ 847.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:c6$   $\mathbb{W}:c6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}:c6+$  bc 3.  $\mathbb{Q}a6+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:a7+$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}b6#$ . Mieses – Chigorin, Hannover, 1902

**№ 848.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{W}:g6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  4. g8  $\mathbb{W} +$   $\mathbb{Q}:g8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}:g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  8.  $\mathbb{W}:e6#$ . Makhia – Quinteros, San Miguel, 1980

**№ 849.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}a8+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b6+$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  3.  $\mathbb{W}a3+$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:b4+$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  5.  $\mathbb{W}c5+$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}a7#$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}c5+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:d6$  5.  $\mathbb{W}a3+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:a7$  7.  $\mathbb{W}:a7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  8.  $\mathbb{W}c5#$ . Balanel – Szilagyi, Czechoslovakia, 1956

**№ 850.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7 +$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7 +$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}:h6 +$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  4. f6  $\mathbb{W}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g5 +$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h5 +$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+ -$ . Berndt – Baumhardt, Falkenzee, 1979

**№ 851.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}:c3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}:d3$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  8.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  9.  $\mathbb{W}h8#$ . Barendregt – Szilagyi, Amsterdam, 1966

**№ 852.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}ge7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f1+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  gf 7.  $\mathbb{W}:h6 +$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  8.  $\mathbb{W}:f6# + -$ . Barcza – Tatar, Debrecen, 1931

**№ 853.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7 +$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}e7 +$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8 +$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g5 +$   $\mathbb{Q}:g5$  [4... fg 5.  $\mathbb{W}d7 +$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{W}g7 +$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  6.  $\mathbb{W}d7 + + -$ . Duras – Cohn, Karlsbad, 1911

**№ 854.** 1. e7  $\mathbb{Q}:f3$  2. e8  $\mathbb{W} +$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}e6 +$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7 +$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h6 +$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}g8 +$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f7#$ . Olshevsky – Chernyak, USSR, 1979

**№ 855.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7 +$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2. hg+  $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8 +$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  [3...  $\mathbb{Q}:h8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h5 +$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5. g6  $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h7 +$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}h8#$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{W}h5 +$  g6 5.  $\mathbb{W}h7 +$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}:g6#$ . Schlechter – Wolf, Bech, 1894

- № 856.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h8$  4.  $gf$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}:b2+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}b1+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$  +-. Alexander – Yanovsky, Hastings, 1947
- № 857.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g4$  ab 5.  $f5$   $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  6.  $fg+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  7.  $gf$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$  +-. Balakirsky – Khaldin, USSR, 1978
- № 858.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$   $gh$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  7.  $gf$   $\mathbb{Q}:e7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8+$  +-. Gufeld – Raikovic, USSR – Yugoslavia, 1975
- № 859.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:g4+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+$   $\mathbb{Q}h4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f3\#$ . Kaili – Kivi, Finland, 1949
- № 860.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:g6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}d:e5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g7\#$ . Zavozin – Kuznetsov, USSR, 1975
- № 861.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+$   $gf$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g1+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g1+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g:g6+$   $hg$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6+$  +-. Sigurjonsson – Segal, Ybbs, 1968
- № 862.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:d4$   $\mathbb{Q}:d4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d8$   $\mathbb{Q}:c2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d1+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}f4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  8.  $f3\#$ . Akhundov – Zasyadko, corr., 1972
- № 863.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}:e8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$  +-. Keres – Tarnowski, Helsinki, 1952
- № 864.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}fg7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $fg$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h3+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$  +-. Borngasser – Wiener, corr., 1975
- № 865.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}:h5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}dg1$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}df6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h6+$  +-. Cuartas – Hoog, Ecuador, 1969
- № 866.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e6$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7$   $\mathbb{Q}d1+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}b8+$  5.  $g3$   $\mathbb{Q}d2+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+$  +-. Karasev – Klaman, USSR, 1967
- № 867.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7$   $\mathbb{Q}:e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}ce4$  de 4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f4+$  +-. Spielmann – Wale, Vienna, 1926
- № 868.** 1.  $d6$   $\mathbb{Q}:d6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:d6$  e4 3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4. 0-0-0  $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8$   $\mathbb{Q}:c8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$  +-. Szallay – Barcza, Hungary, 1965
- № 869.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:b7$   $\mathbb{Q}:b7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:b6+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b4$  ab 5.  $\mathbb{Q}:b6$   $\mathbb{Q}gc8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a6+$  +-. Lengyel – Rubinetti, Lugano, 1968
- № 870.** 1.  $g6$   $\mathbb{Q}:f6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}e6$  2.  $f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}gf1$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  [4...  $\mathbb{Q}:e2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8\#$ ; 4...  $\mathbb{Q}:f1$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}:h5$   $\mathbb{Q}:h4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:d8+$  +-. Korsunsky – Listengarten, Baku, 1978
- № 871.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:e7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b3$   $\mathbb{Q}a4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}a5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}:c4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  6.  $f4$   $\mathbb{Q}he8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$  +-. Stein – Pelikan, Mar del Plata, 1966
- № 872.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}c6$  3.  $b5$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}:g5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g5$   $h6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$   $\mathbb{Q}:c3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$  +-. Maryasin – Klovan, USSR, 1977
- № 873.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h7$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}h4\#$ . Kuipers – Pomar, Enschede, 1964
- № 874.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6$   $\mathbb{Q}:g6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}:f3$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:g6$   $\mathbb{Q}:g6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f3$   $\mathbb{Q}:f3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h2+$  +-. Kavalek – Martinovic, Sarajevo, 1968
- № 875.** 1.  $f4+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  4.  $g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:h7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g3+$  +-. Knaak – Postler, DDR, 1971
- № 876.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}:d5$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}l:e6$   $\mathbb{Q}:e6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5$   $\mathbb{Q}:e8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e6$  6.  $fe$   $\mathbb{Q}:e6$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$  +-. Roizman – Kotz, USSR, 1950
- № 877.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:d6$   $\mathbb{Q}:d6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7$   $\mathbb{Q}:d7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7$   $\mathbb{Q}:f3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$  +-. Guala – Shainsweet, USA, 1958
- № 878.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}cl$   $\mathbb{Q}:d4+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5+$  +-. Matulovic – Tsvetkov, Varna, 1965
- № 879.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:c5$   $\mathbb{Q}:c5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:c5$   $\mathbb{Q}:d1+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}:f7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h5$   $\mathbb{Q}d2+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e1+$  +-. Uhlmann – Hennings, DDR, 1968

- № 880.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d6  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c4 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h6 3.  $\mathbb{W}$ h8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g5 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e4  $\mathbb{W}$ h7 5. h4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4 6.  $\mathbb{W}$ d8+-. Rashkovsky – Gordeev, USSR, 1972
- № 881.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d6  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d6 2.  $\mathbb{W}$ e6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7 3. d6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d8 4. d7  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 5.  $\mathbb{W}$ :b6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d7 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e6 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e8#. Jansa – Solomon, London, 1976
- № 882.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g7  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g7 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h6 [2... $\mathbb{Q}$ g8 3.  $\mathbb{W}$ f3] 3.  $\mathbb{W}$ d2+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h5 [3... $\mathbb{Q}$ g7 4.  $\mathbb{W}$ g5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 5.  $\mathbb{W}$ :f6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e4] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e3+-. Voskanian – Hodos, USSR, 1964
- № 883.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7 2.  $\mathbb{W}$ :e6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g7 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g6  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d1 4.  $\mathbb{W}$ f7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h6 [4... $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 5.  $\mathbb{W}$ :h7#] 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g5 6. h4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f4 7. g3+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f3 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h5+ +-. Tunik – Pyankov, USSR, 1979
- № 884.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h6+ gh 2.  $\mathbb{W}$ f5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8 3.  $\mathbb{W}$ g4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8 4.  $\mathbb{W}$ g7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e7 5.  $\mathbb{W}$ e5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8 [5... $\mathbb{Q}$ d8 6.  $\mathbb{W}$ b8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e7 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c5+] 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c5+ +-. Furman – Kholmov, USSR, 1963
- № 885.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}$ :e3 2. fe  $\mathbb{Q}$ g3+ 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h2  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f1+ 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h1  $\mathbb{Q}$ g3+ 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h2  $\mathbb{Q}$ e4+ 6. g3  $\mathbb{Q}$ f2+ 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h1  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g3#. Niener – Weisinger, Germany, 1944
- № 886.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c3+ 2. bc  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e5+ 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d2  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e1 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e1  $\mathbb{Q}$ d5 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d2  $\mathbb{Q}$ c4 6. h5 b6 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c2 g5 8. h6 f4 9. g4 a5 10. ba ba 11.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b2 a4 12.  $\mathbb{Q}$ a3  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c3 13.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :a4  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4 14.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b4  $\mathbb{Q}$ e3+-. Lombardi – Fischer, USA, 1960/61
- № 887.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}$ a3 2.  $\mathbb{W}$ :a3  $\mathbb{Q}$ f1+ 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h2  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4+ 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h3  $\mathbb{Q}$ h1+ 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h2  $\mathbb{Q}$ f5 6.  $\mathbb{W}$ g3  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h2+ 7.  $\mathbb{W}$ :h2  $\mathbb{Q}$ f2#. Kaabi – Lanka, Tallinn, 1988
- № 888.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e2 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e2  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4 3.  $\mathbb{W}$ b1  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e2+ 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f2  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4+ 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g1  $\mathbb{Q}$ f3+ 6. gf  $\mathbb{W}$ d4+ 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g2  $\mathbb{W}$ f2+ 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h3  $\mathbb{W}$ :f3+ 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h4  $\mathbb{Q}$ e3 10.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g1  $\mathbb{Q}$ f5+ 11.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g5  $\mathbb{W}$ h5#. Shulten – Morphy, New York, 1857
- № 889.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f3 2.  $\mathbb{W}$ :f3 [2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h4  $\mathbb{Q}$ g3+ 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g3  $\mathbb{W}$ :h4+ ; 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f3  $\mathbb{W}$ f4+ 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g2  $\mathbb{W}$ g3+ 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f1  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7+] 2...  $\mathbb{W}$ d2+ 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g1  $\mathbb{Q}$ f2+ 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f1 [4.  $\mathbb{W}$ :f2  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h1+ 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h1  $\mathbb{W}$ :f2] 4...  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d4  $\mathbb{W}$ :c1+ 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e2  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h1 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f2  $\mathbb{W}$ :b1+-. Gunsberg – Chigorin, Havana, 1890
- № 890.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e5 2. de  $\mathbb{W}$ :e5 3.  $\mathbb{W}$ :e5  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e5 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h7 5.  $\mathbb{W}$ g:e5 bc 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b5  $\mathbb{Q}$ d1+-. Geller – Averbakh, Kiev, 1954
- № 891.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4 2.  $\mathbb{W}$ :d7  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f3+ 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h1  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e1 4.  $\mathbb{W}$ h3  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7 5. g4  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g4 6.  $\mathbb{W}$ :g4  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f1+ 7.  $\mathbb{W}$ g1  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g1+ 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g1  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c2+-. Brierli – Sergeant, Hastings, 1947
- № 892.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4+ 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h1  $\mathbb{Q}$ f2 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e1 [3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d1  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g2 4.  $\mathbb{W}$ :g2  $\mathbb{Q}$ f2+ ; 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g1  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f4] 3...  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g2 4.  $\mathbb{W}$ :g2  $\mathbb{Q}$ f2+ 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g1  $\mathbb{Q}$ d3+ 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f1  $\mathbb{W}$ :g2+ 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g2  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e1+ 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f1  $\mathbb{Q}$ d3+-. Vorotnikov – Yurtayev, USSR, 1975
- № 893.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ e4 2.0-0-0 [2. fe  $\mathbb{W}$ :e4 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g1  $\mathbb{Q}$ e5 4.0-0-0  $\mathbb{W}$ b1#] 2...  $\mathbb{Q}$ e5 3.  $\mathbb{W}$ a6  $\mathbb{W}$ a7 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c4  $\mathbb{W}$ b8 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b3  $\mathbb{W}$ a8 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b2 [6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c4  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c4 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c4  $\mathbb{W}$ a3] 6...  $\mathbb{W}$ :a6+-. Pomar – Palacios, Spain, 1965
- № 894.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ d3 2.  $\mathbb{W}$ :d3  $\mathbb{Q}$ g1+ 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g1 e2+ 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e3  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e3 5.  $\mathbb{W}$ f5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e6+ 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h1  $\mathbb{W}$ f2+-. Bronstein – Bakulin, Moscow, 1965
- № 895.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ f2+ 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f1  $\mathbb{Q}$ d1+ 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e2 [3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d1 e2+ 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f2 ed $\mathbb{Q}$ +] 3...  $\mathbb{Q}$ d2+ 4.  $\mathbb{W}$ :d2 ed+ 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f2  $\mathbb{Q}$ f3 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d6  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8+-. Roth – Baumgartner, Bern, 1959
- № 896.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ b1+ 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :b1  $\mathbb{Q}$ b6+ 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c1  $\mathbb{Q}$ b2+ 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b1  $\mathbb{Q}$ c3+ 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c1  $\mathbb{Q}$ b1+ 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :b1  $\mathbb{W}$ b4+ 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c1  $\mathbb{W}$ b2#. Vlk – Duras, Prague, 1899
- № 897.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d4 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7  $\mathbb{Q}$ e2+ 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f1  $\mathbb{Q}$ :cl 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :b7  $\mathbb{Q}$ :a2 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h8 b3 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b8 b2 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :b6  $\mathbb{Q}$ b4+-. Barendregt – Portisch, Amsterdam, 1969
- № 898.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g2 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g2  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8+ 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h3  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7+ 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h4  $\mathbb{Q}$ f5+ 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h3  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4+ 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h4  $\mathbb{Q}$ f3+ 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h5  $\mathbb{Q}$ d2+-. Ruginis – Vardpatrikyan, corr., 1987
- № 899.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ f3+ 2. gf  $\mathbb{W}$ :f3 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f1  $\mathbb{W}$ h3+ 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e2  $\mathbb{Q}$ c4+ 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d1  $\mathbb{W}$ b3+ 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c1  $\mathbb{Q}$ d3 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7  $\mathbb{Q}$ :a4 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b4  $\mathbb{Q}$ :a1+ 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d2  $\mathbb{Q}$ :b4+ +-. Kopetsky – Canal, Wien, 1925
- № 900.** 1... g5 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4  $\mathbb{Q}$ e3+ 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e3  $\mathbb{Q}$ f2+ 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g1  $\mathbb{W}$ f6 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :el  $\mathbb{Q}$ g2+ 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h1  $\mathbb{Q}$ h2+ 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h2  $\mathbb{W}$ f2+ 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h1  $\mathbb{W}$ :el+ 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g2  $\mathbb{Q}$ f2#. Pietsch – Pein, Busum, 1971
- № 901.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g4 2. fg [2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h1  $\mathbb{W}$ :c4 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c4  $\mathbb{Q}$ e3+] 2...  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g4 3.  $\mathbb{W}$ :g4  $\mathbb{Q}$ h2+ 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h2  $\mathbb{W}$ f2+ 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h1  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8+ 6.  $\mathbb{W}$ h5  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g3+-. Hambleton – Haggart, England, 1950
- № 902.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}$ f3 2.  $\mathbb{W}$ :e4 [2. g3  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g3 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g3  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g3+ 4. fg  $\mathbb{W}$ :g3+ 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h1  $\mathbb{W}$ :h3+ 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g1  $\mathbb{W}$ g3+ 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h1  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g7+

$\text{g}8$ ] 2... $\text{d}5$  3. $\text{d}3$   $\text{g}2+$  4. $\text{g}2$   $\text{g}3+$  5. $\text{h}2$   $\text{g}2+$  6. $\text{h}1$   $\text{h}2+$  7. $\text{g}1$   $\text{h}1\#$ . Tarrasch – Alekhin, Pestean, 1922

**No 903.** 1... $\text{h}2+$  2. $\text{h}2$  [2. $\text{h}1$   $\text{g}2$  3. $\text{cb}+$   $\text{b}8$  4. $\text{c}7$  5. $\text{a}6$   $\text{h}2+$  6. $\text{h}2$   $\text{g}2+$  7. $\text{g}1$   $\text{b}7+$  8. $\text{f}1$   $\text{a}6+$  9. $\text{e}2$   $\text{h}2$  10. $\text{f}3$   $\text{e}8$  11. $\text{f}2$   $\text{e}2$  12. $\text{f}4$ ] 2... $\text{g}2+$  3. $\text{g}2$   $\text{g}2+$  4. $\text{f}1$   $\text{f}2+$  5. $\text{f}2$   $\text{h}2+$  6. $\text{f}3$   $\text{c}2$  7. $\text{ac}1$   $\text{g}2+$  8. $\text{f}4$   $\text{g}4\#$ . Westman – Walter, Havana, 1966

**No 904.** 1... $\text{e}7$  2. $\text{e}7$   $\text{f}3$  3. $\text{gf}$   $\text{g}8+$  4. $\text{f}1$   $\text{a}6+$  5. $\text{e}2$   $\text{d}2+$  6. $\text{e}1$   $\text{f}3+$  7. $\text{d}1$   $\text{g}1+$  8. $\text{e}1$   $\text{e}1\#$ . Stalffinga – Gran, Esbjorg, 1974

**No 905.** 1... $\text{g}4$  2. $\text{hg}$  [2. $\text{g}4$   $\text{g}4$  3. $\text{hg}$   $\text{f}2$  4. $\text{f}2$   $\text{f}2+$  5. $\text{h}2$   $\text{h}4\#$ ] 2... $\text{h}5$  3. $\text{g}5$   $\text{g}5$  4. $\text{h}2$   $\text{h}4+$  5. $\text{g}1$   $\text{f}4$  6. $\text{e}1$   $\text{g}2+$  7. $\text{g}2$   $\text{h}2+$  8. $\text{f}1$   $\text{f}2\#$ . Chigorin & Pons – Steinitz and Gavilan, Havana, 1889

**No 906.** 1... $\text{e}3$  2. $\text{d}2$   $\text{c}3$  3. $\text{c}3$   $\text{b}8$  4. $\text{d}3$   $\text{b}5$  5. $\text{a}1$   $\text{b}2+$  6. $\text{b}2$   $\text{c}3+$  7. $\text{c}1$   $\text{f}4+$  8. $\text{d}2$   $\text{b}1\#$ . Martens – Eichgorn, Ybbs, 1968

**No 907.** 1... $\text{g}1+$  2. $\text{g}3$   $\text{e}1+$  3. $\text{g}4$   $\text{h}5+$  4. $\text{g}5$   $\text{e}5+$  5. $\text{h}6$   $\text{e}6$  6. $\text{b}7$   $\text{g}5+$  –+. Forintos – Antoshin, Budapest, 1973

**No 908.** 1... $\text{bf}8$  2. $\text{e}6$  [2. $\text{h}3$   $\text{f}4$  3. $\text{gf}$   $\text{f}4$ ] 2... $\text{h}4+$  3. $\text{gh}$  [3. $\text{h}3$   $\text{f}2+$  4. $\text{f}2$   $\text{g}3\#$ ; 3. $\text{h}3$   $\text{f}4$  4. $\text{gf}$   $\text{f}4+$ ; 3. $\text{h}3$   $\text{f}4$  4. $\text{cl}$   $\text{d}4$ ] 3... $\text{f}4+$  4. $\text{h}3$   $\text{g}2\#$ . Figueiredo – Duarte, Porto, 1974

**No 909.** 1... $\text{g}2+$  2. $\text{f}1$  [2. $\text{g}2$   $\text{g}8$  3. $\text{f}3$   $\text{f}3+$  4. $\text{h}1$   $\text{g}2$  5. $\text{g}2$   $\text{h}4+$  6. $\text{g}3$   $\text{g}2+$  7. $\text{h}4$   $\text{f}5+$  8. $\text{g}5$   $\text{h}2\#$ ] 2... $\text{g}1+$  3. $\text{g}1$   $\text{g}8+$  –+. Shilin – Pfannkuche, Buenos Aires, 1957

**No 910.** 1... $\text{a}3$  2. $\text{a}3$   $\text{e}4+$  3. $\text{f}4$   $\text{g}2+$  4. $\text{g}5$   $\text{e}5+$  5. $\text{g}4$   $\text{f}5+$  6. $\text{h}4$   $\text{h}3+$  7. $\text{g}5$   $\text{h}6+$  8. $\text{g}4$   $\text{f}5\#$ . Troyanescu – Szabo, Balcaniada, 1947

**No 911.** 1. $\text{g}2$  [1. $\text{f}4$   $\text{f}2$  2. $\text{f}5$   $\text{f}3$  3. $\text{h}4$   $\text{e}3$  4. $\text{g}4$   $\text{e}4$  5. $\text{g}5$   $\text{f}3$  6. $\text{g}4$   $\text{g}3$  7. $\text{h}5$   $\text{f}4$  8. $\text{h}4$   $\text{e}4$ ] 1... $\text{e}2$  2. $\text{g}4$   $\text{d}3$  3. $\text{f}3$   $\text{g}5$  4. $\text{g}2$  [4. $\text{g}3$   $\text{e}4$  5. $\text{f}3+$   $\text{e}3$ ] 4... $\text{d}4$  [4... $\text{e}4$  5. $\text{g}3$   $\text{e}5$  6. $\text{f}3$   $\text{d}4$  7. $\text{e}2$   $\text{e}4$  8. $\text{f}3+$   $\text{d}4$  9. $\text{d}2$   $\text{d}5$  10. $\text{d}3$   $\text{e}5$  11. $\text{e}3$ ] 5. $\text{f}1$   $\text{e}5$  6. $\text{e}2$   $\text{e}4$  7. $\text{f}3+$   $\text{d}4$  8. $\text{d}2$   $\text{d}5$  9. $\text{d}3$   $\text{e}5$  10. $\text{e}3+$  –. N. Grigoriev, 1936

**No 912.** 1. $\text{g}4$  [1. $\text{b}5$   $\text{b}2$  2. $\text{c}5$   $\text{c}2$  3. $\text{d}5$   $\text{d}2$  4. $\text{e}5$   $\text{e}2$  5. $\text{f}6$   $\text{g}4$  6. $\text{g}3$   $\text{f}2$  7. $\text{f}5$   $\text{f}3$  8. $\text{g}6$   $\text{g}2$  9. $\text{h}5$   $\text{h}3\#$ ] 1... $\text{a}3$  2. $\text{a}5$   $\text{b}2$  3. $\text{b}6$   $\text{b}3$  4. $\text{b}5$   $\text{c}2$  5. $\text{c}6$   $\text{c}3$  6. $\text{c}5$   $\text{d}2$  7. $\text{d}6$   $\text{d}3$  8. $\text{d}5$   $\text{e}2$  9. $\text{e}6$   $\text{e}3$  10. $\text{e}5$   $\text{f}2$  11. $\text{f}6$   $\text{f}3$  12. $\text{f}5$   $\text{g}2$  13. $\text{g}6$   $\text{h}3$  14. $\text{h}5+$  –. N. Grigoriev, 1937

**No 913.** 1. $\text{a}3$  [1. $\text{e}5$   $\text{h}5$  2. $\text{c}5$   $\text{b}5$  (2... $\text{h}4$  3. $\text{c}6$   $\text{h}3$  4. $\text{c}7$   $\text{h}2$  5. $\text{c}8$   $\text{h}1$ ] 6. $\text{c}4+$   $\text{a}3$  7. $\text{b}3\#$ ] 3. $\text{d}6$   $\text{h}4$  4. $\text{c}6$   $\text{h}3$  5. $\text{c}7$   $\text{h}2$  6. $\text{c}8$   $\text{h}1$  7. $\text{c}5+$   $\text{a}6=$ ] 1... $\text{h}5$  2. $\text{g}3$  [2. $\text{g}5$   $\text{h}4$  3. $\text{h}4$   $\text{a}3$  4. $\text{c}5$   $\text{a}4$  5. $\text{c}6$   $\text{b}2=$ ] 2... $\text{h}4+$  3. $\text{h}3$   $\text{a}3$  4. $\text{c}5$   $\text{a}4$  5. $\text{c}6$   $\text{b}2$  6. $\text{c}7$   $\text{a}3$  7. $\text{c}8$   $\text{a}2$  8. $\text{b}7+$   $\text{a}1$  9. $\text{a}6$   $\text{b}2$  10. $\text{b}5+$   $\text{a}1$  11. $\text{a}4$   $\text{b}2$  12. $\text{b}4+$   $\text{a}1$  13. $\text{a}3$   $\text{b}1$  14. $\text{b}3+$   $\text{a}1$  15. $\text{g}4$   $\text{h}3$  16. $\text{c}2$   $\text{h}2$  17. $\text{c}1\#$ . N. Grigoriev, 1925

**No 914.** 1. $\text{b}3$  [1. $\text{b}4$   $\text{a}6$  2. $\text{b}8$   $\text{b}6=$ ] 1... $\text{a}5$  [1... $\text{a}6$  2. $\text{b}4$   $\text{b}6$  3. $\text{b}8$   $\text{c}6$  4. $\text{a}7$ ] 2. $\text{b}8$   $\text{b}4$  3. $\text{c}4$   $\text{b}6$  4. $\text{c}8$   $\text{c}6$  5. $\text{d}8$   $\text{d}6$  6. $\text{d}8$   $\text{e}6$  7. $\text{f}8$  8. $\text{g}8$   $\text{g}6$  9. $\text{h}8$   $\text{f}6$  10. $\text{h}7$   $\text{f}7$  11. $\text{h}6$   $\text{f}6$  12. $\text{h}5$   $\text{f}5$  13. $\text{h}4$   $\text{f}4$  14. $\text{h}3$   $\text{f}5$  15. $\text{g}3$   $\text{g}5$  16. $\text{f}3$   $\text{f}5$  17. $\text{e}3$   $\text{e}5$  18. $\text{d}3$   $\text{d}6$  19. $\text{d}4+$  –. N. Grigoriev, 1925

**No 915.** 1. $\text{d}5$   $\text{f}8$  2. $\text{d}6$   $\text{e}8$  3. $\text{f}5$   $\text{g}5$  4. $\text{c}7$   $\text{e}7$  5. $\text{c}8$   $\text{d}6$  6. $\text{d}8$   $\text{e}5$  7. $\text{e}7$   $\text{f}6$  8. $\text{f}7$   $\text{f}4$  9. $\text{f}6$   $\text{g}4$  10. $\text{g}6+$  –. M. Botvinnik, 1952

**No 916.** 1. $\text{a}2$   $\text{h}7$  2. $\text{b}2$   $\text{g}7$  3. $\text{b}3$   $\text{g}8$  4. $\text{c}3$   $\text{f}8$  5. $\text{c}4$   $\text{f}7$  6. $\text{d}4+$  –. R. Bianchetti, 1925

**No 917.** 1. $\text{b}2$   $\text{f}5$  2. $\text{c}3$   $\text{h}5$  3. $\text{d}3$   $\text{h}4$  4. $\text{f}4$   $\text{g}4$  5. $\text{e}2$   $\text{g}3$  6. $\text{e}4$   $\text{fe}$  7. $\text{f}5+$  –. D. Bronstein, 1967

**No 918.** 1. $\text{d}4$   $\text{e}6$  [1... $\text{a}4$  2. $\text{c}3$   $\text{e}6$  3. $\text{b}4$   $\text{d}6$  4. $\text{a}4$   $\text{c}5$  5. $\text{b}3$ ] 2. $\text{c}5$   $\text{e}5$  3. $\text{b}5$   $\text{d}4$  4. $\text{c}5$   $\text{a}4$  5. $\text{c}6$   $\text{a}3$  6. $\text{c}7$   $\text{a}2$  7. $\text{c}8$  +–. R. Rey Ardid, 1944

**No 919.** 1. $\text{a}3$   $\text{b}6$  2. $\text{b}2$  [2. $\text{a}4$   $\text{a}6=$ ] 2... $\text{a}5$  3. $\text{b}3$   $\text{b}6$  4. $\text{c}3$   $\text{a}5$  5. $\text{d}2$  [5. $\text{d}3$   $\text{b}4=$ ] 5... $\text{a}4$  6. $\text{e}3$   $\text{b}4$  7. $\text{d}3$   $\text{a}3$  8. $\text{e}4$   $\text{a}2$  9. $\text{d}5+$  –. D. Walker, 1841

**No 920.** 1. $\text{c}3$   $\text{b}8$  2. $\text{b}4$   $\text{b}7$  3. $\text{c}5$   $\text{c}7$  4. $\text{h}3$   $\text{d}7$  5. $\text{b}6$   $\text{c}5$  [5... $\text{d}6$  6. $\text{a}5$  7. $\text{b}5$   $\text{d}5$  8. $\text{a}6$ ] 6. $\text{c}5$   $\text{c}7$  7. $\text{h}4$   $\text{b}7$  [7... $\text{d}7$  8. $\text{b}6$   $\text{d}6$  9. $\text{a}6$   $\text{c}6$  10. $\text{a}7$   $\text{c}7$  11. $\text{a}6$ ] 8. $\text{d}6$   $\text{b}8$  9. $\text{c}6$   $\text{a}7$  10. $\text{c}7$   $\text{a}8$  11. $\text{b}6+$  –. J. Blackburne, 1911

**No 921.** 1. $\text{e}4$  [1. $\text{e}5$   $\text{e}6$  2. $\text{d}6$   $\text{d}7$  3. $\text{e}4$   $\text{c}4$ ] 1... $\text{e}6$  2. $\text{d}6$   $\text{e}5+$  3. $\text{e}5$

$\text{d}7$  4.  $\text{f}6$   $\text{c}4$  5.  $\text{e}5$   $\text{c}3$  6.  $\text{e}6+$   $\text{d}6$  7.  $\text{e}7$   $\text{c}2$  8.  $\text{e}8\text{W}$   $\text{c}1\text{W}$  9.  $\text{d}8+$  +-. J.Vandiest, 1970

**Nº 922.** 1.  $\text{c}6+$   $\text{b}c$  2.  $\text{e}5$   $\text{h}4$  3.  $\text{c}5$   $\text{e}7$  4.  $\text{d}5$   $\text{f}7$  5.  $\text{g}5$   $\text{e}6$  6.  $\text{h}4$   $\text{d}5$  7.  $\text{g}5$   $\text{c}5$  8.  $\text{h}4$   $\text{d}6$  9.  $\text{f}6$   $\text{c}5$  10.  $\text{h}5$   $\text{c}4$  11.  $\text{h}6$   $\text{c}3$  12.  $\text{h}7$   $\text{c}2$  13.  $\text{h}8\text{W}$   $\text{c}1\text{W}$  14.  $\text{d}8+$   $\text{c}5$  15.  $\text{c}8+$  +-. B.Horowitz, I.Kling

**Nº 923.** 1.  $\text{ha}5$   $\text{c}6$  2.  $\text{c}8$   $\text{d}6$  3.  $\text{d}8$   $\text{e}6$  4.  $\text{a}8\text{a}6+$   $\text{f}7$  5.  $\text{f}5+$   $\text{g}7$  6.  $\text{g}5+$   $\text{f}7$  7.  $\text{gg}6$   $\text{a}1\text{W}$  8.  $\text{af}6\#$ . A.Wotawa, 1952

**Nº 924.** 1.  $\text{g}7$   $\text{b}8$  2.  $\text{b}7$   $\text{c}8$  3.  $\text{b}3$   $\text{g}2$  4.  $\text{c}7$   $\text{d}8$  5.  $\text{c}4$   $\text{g}3$  6.  $\text{d}7$   $\text{e}8$  7.  $\text{d}5$   $\text{g}4$  8.  $\text{e}7$   $\text{g}8$  9.  $\text{e}6$   $\text{g}5$  10.  $\text{f}7$  +-. D.Gurgenidze, 1981

**Nº 925.** 1.  $\text{a}3+$   $\text{b}4$  2.  $\text{ab}3+$   $\text{c}4$  3.  $\text{hc}3+$   $\text{d}4$  4.  $\text{d}3+$   $\text{c}4$  5.  $\text{bc}3+$   $\text{b}4$  6.  $\text{c}7$   $\text{b}1\text{W}$  7.  $\text{d}8$   $\text{d}1\text{W}$  8.  $\text{b}8+$   $\text{a}3$  9.  $\text{a}7+$  +-. L.Olmutsky, 1963

**Nº 926.** 1.  $\text{e}6$  [1.  $\text{d}4$   $\text{f}4$  2.  $\text{e}6$   $\text{g}2$  3.  $\text{e}7$   $\text{e}2$  4.  $\text{d}5$   $\text{f}5$  5.  $\text{d}7$   $\text{f}6$  6.  $\text{d}6$   $\text{f}7$  7.  $\text{d}8$   $\text{e}6=$ ] 1....  $\text{f}4$  2.  $\text{e}7$   $\text{e}5$  3.  $\text{g}3+$   $\text{f}5$  4.  $\text{g}4+$   $\text{f}6$  5.  $\text{g}5+$   $\text{f}5$  6.  $\text{g}6$   $\text{f}6$  7.  $\text{g}7$   $\text{e}6+$  8.  $\text{d}5$   $\text{e}5+$  9.  $\text{d}4$   $\text{e}7$  10.  $\text{g}8\text{W}$  +-. H.Rinck, 1937

**Nº 927.** 1.  $\text{e}7+$   $\text{d}8$  2.  $\text{d}1+$   $\text{c}8$  3.  $\text{c}1+$   $\text{d}8$  4.  $\text{d}7+$   $\text{e}8$  5.  $\text{b}7$   $\text{a}8$  6.  $\text{a}7$   $\text{b}8$  7.  $\text{b}1$   $\text{c}8$  8.  $\text{e}7+$   $\text{d}8$  [8...  $\text{f}8$  9.  $\text{f}1\#$ ] 9.  $\text{d}1\#$ . H.Rinck, 1922

**Nº 928.** 1.  $\text{f}1+$   $\text{c}2$  2.  $\text{a}1$   $\text{b}1$  3.  $\text{a}2+$   $\text{b}2$  4.  $\text{c}8+$   $\text{b}1$  5.  $\text{a}1+$   $\text{a}1$  6.  $\text{c}1+$   $\text{b}1$  7.  $\text{h}1$  +-. V.Kalandadze, 1972

**Nº 929.** 1.  $\text{b}1$  [1.  $\text{b}4$   $\text{c}2$  2.  $\text{c}4$   $\text{d}2$  3.  $\text{d}4$   $\text{e}2$  4.  $\text{e}4$   $\text{f}2$  5.  $\text{f}5$   $\text{g}3$  6.  $\text{g}6$   $\text{h}4$  7.  $\text{e}6$   $\text{g}5$  8.  $\text{f}7$   $\text{h}6$  +; 1.  $\text{h}7$   $\text{c}3$  2.  $\text{b}5$   $\text{d}4$  3.  $\text{c}6$   $\text{e}5$  4.  $\text{g}6$   $\text{e}6=$ ] 1....  $\text{c}3$  [1...  $\text{b}1$  2.  $\text{b}4$   $\text{c}1$  3.  $\text{c}3$   $\text{d}1$  4.  $\text{d}3$   $\text{e}1$  5.  $\text{e}3$   $\text{f}1$  6.  $\text{f}3$   $\text{g}1$  7.  $\text{g}6$   $\text{h}2$  8.  $\text{g}4$   $\text{g}2$  9.  $\text{f}5$   $\text{g}3$  10.  $\text{e}6$ ] 2.  $\text{b}5$   $\text{d}4$  3.  $\text{c}6$   $\text{e}5$  4.  $\text{d}7$   $\text{g}6$  5.  $\text{e}7$   $\text{f}4$  6.  $\text{f}6$  +-. H.Weenink, 1922

**Nº 930.** 1.  $\text{e}2+$   $\text{f}5$  2.  $\text{b}6$   $\text{a}3$  3.  $\text{d}3+$   $\text{e}6$  4.  $\text{b}7$   $\text{a}2$  5.  $\text{b}8\text{W}$   $\text{a}1\text{W}$  6.  $\text{b}6+$   $\text{e}5$  7.  $\text{c}7+$   $\text{d}4$  8.  $\text{g}7$  +-. L.Mitrofanov, 1980

**Nº 931.** 1.  $\text{a}6$   $\text{c}4$  2.  $\text{a}7$   $\text{c}3$  3.  $\text{h}1$   $\text{a}4+$  4.  $\text{f}7$   $\text{c}6$  5.  $\text{c}6$   $\text{c}2$  6.  $\text{a}8\text{W}$   $\text{c}1\text{W}$  7.  $\text{a}2+$   $\text{g}3$  8.  $\text{g}2+$   $\text{f}4$  9.  $\text{f}3+$   $\text{g}5$  10.  $\text{g}3+$   $\text{f}5$  11.  $\text{g}6+$   $\text{f}4$  12.  $\text{h}6$  +-. A.Troitsky, 1925

**Nº 932.** 1.  $\text{e}7$   $\text{c}5$  2.  $\text{f}8$   $\text{b}6$  3.  $\text{d}6$   $\text{a}7$  4.  $\text{c}7$   $\text{h}5$  5.  $\text{d}6$  [5.  $\text{d}8$   $\text{b}8$  6.  $\text{g}5$   $\text{e}5$  7.  $\text{c}1$   $\text{b}2$ ] 5....  $\text{h}4$  6.  $\text{e}7$   $\text{h}3$  7.  $\text{g}5$   $\text{h}2$  8.  $\text{c}1$   $\text{h}1\text{W}$  9.  $\text{b}3\#$ . L.Kubbel, 1926

**Nº 933.** 1.  $\text{f}7$   $\text{d}6$  2.  $\text{g}2$   $\text{a}2$  3.  $\text{f}3$   $\text{b}3$  4.  $\text{e}4$  [4.  $\text{g}4$   $\text{g}6$ ] 4....  $\text{c}4$  [4...  $\text{g}6$  5.  $\text{d}5$   $\text{a}3$  6.  $\text{e}6$   $\text{c}4$  7.  $\text{f}6$   $\text{d}5$  8.  $\text{g}6$   $\text{e}6$  9.  $\text{g}7$   $\text{f}5$  10.  $\text{g}6$   $\text{g}5$  11.  $\text{h}7$ ] 5.  $\text{f}5$   $\text{d}5$  6.  $\text{g}6$   $\text{f}8$  7.  $\text{h}7$   $\text{e}6$  8.  $\text{g}8$   $\text{e}7$  9.  $\text{g}6$  +-. O.Weinberger, 1960

**Nº 934.** 1.  $\text{a}7$   $\text{d}5$  2.  $\text{c}7$   $\text{e}4$  3.  $\text{d}6$   $\text{f}3$  4.  $\text{e}5$   $\text{g}2$  5.  $\text{f}4$   $\text{h}2$  6.  $\text{g}4$   $\text{h}1$  7.  $\text{g}1$   $\text{g}2$  8.  $\text{h}4$   $\text{g}1$  9.  $\text{h}3$  +-. V.Neidze, 1980

**Nº 935.** 1.  $\text{d}4+$   $\text{d}4$  2.  $\text{c}6+$   $\text{c}5$  3.  $\text{d}4$   $\text{d}4$  4.  $\text{e}6$   $\text{c}3$  5.  $\text{e}7$   $\text{c}2$  6.  $\text{e}8\text{W}$   $\text{c}1\text{W}$  7.  $\text{h}8+$   $\text{e}3$  8.  $\text{h}6+$   $\text{e}2$  9.  $\text{c}1$  +-. V.Yakhontov

**Nº 936.** 1.  $\text{g}7$  [1.  $\text{f}6$   $\text{b}6$  2.  $\text{e}6$   $\text{c}7$  3.  $\text{g}6$   $\text{b}8=$ ] 1....  $\text{b}6$  2.  $\text{f}8$   $\text{c}7$  3.  $\text{e}8$   $\text{h}5$  4.  $\text{g}6$   $\text{d}8$  5.  $\text{h}4$  [5.  $\text{f}4$   $\text{b}7$  6.  $\text{e}7$   $\text{h}4$  7.  $\text{e}6+$   $\text{b}6$  8.  $\text{g}5$   $\text{c}7$  9.  $\text{f}7$   $\text{h}3=$ ] 5....  $\text{c}6$  6.  $\text{f}5$   $\text{d}8$  7.  $\text{d}6$   $\text{c}6$  8.  $\text{b}5+$   $\text{b}7$  9.  $\text{d}4$  +-. M.Dore, 1964

**Nº 937.** 1.  $\text{a}6$   $\text{d}3$  2.  $\text{e}1$   $\text{d}2+$  [2...  $\text{c}4$  3.  $\text{a}7$   $\text{d}2+$  4.  $\text{d}1$   $\text{b}6$  5.  $\text{d}2$   $\text{h}3$  6.  $\text{d}3$   $\text{h}2$  7.  $\text{d}4$   $\text{g}3$  8.  $\text{c}5$ ] 3.  $\text{d}2$   $\text{c}4+$  4.  $\text{d}2$   $\text{e}2$   $\text{h}3$  5.  $\text{a}7$   $\text{b}6$  6.  $\text{d}3$   $\text{h}2$  7.  $\text{d}4$   $\text{g}3$  8.  $\text{c}5$  +-. L.Mitrofanov, 1988

**Nº 938.** 1.  $\text{c}7$   $\text{a}3$  2.  $\text{e}6+$   $\text{h}4$  3.  $\text{h}2$   $\text{a}2$  4.  $\text{d}4$   $\text{g}5$  5.  $\text{c}2$  [5.  $\text{b}3$   $\text{f}4$  6.  $\text{g}2$   $\text{e}4$  7.  $\text{h}4$   $\text{d}5$  8.  $\text{h}5$   $\text{gh}$  9.  $\text{c}4$  10.  $\text{a}1$   $\text{c}3$  11.  $\text{h}6$   $\text{b}2$ ] 5....  $\text{h}4$  6.  $\text{g}2$   $\text{a}1\text{W}$  7.  $\text{a}1$   $\text{g}5$  8.  $\text{f}3$  +-. L.Mitrofanov, 1979

**Nº 939.** 1.  $\text{b}1$   $\text{d}4$  2.  $\text{b}3$   $\text{e}4+$  3.  $\text{d}6$   $\text{a}8$  4.  $\text{e}3+$   $\text{c}4$  5.  $\text{c}3+$   $\text{b}5$  6.  $\text{b}3+$   $\text{a}6$  7.  $\text{a}4+$   $\text{b}7$  8.  $\text{b}5+$   $\text{c}8$  9.  $\text{d}7+$   $\text{b}8$  10.  $\text{c}7\#$ . H.Rinck, 1906

**Nº 940.** 1.  $\text{b}6+$   $\text{b}8$  2.  $\text{h}4$   $\text{a}5$  3.  $\text{h}5$   $\text{a}4$  4.  $\text{h}6$   $\text{a}3$  5.  $\text{h}7$   $\text{a}2$  6.  $\text{h}8\text{W}$   $\text{a}1\text{W}$  7.  $\text{g}8$   $\text{a}2$  8.  $\text{e}8$   $\text{a}4$  9.  $\text{e}5+$   $\text{a}8$  10.  $\text{h}8$  +-. D.Joseph, 1922

**Nº 941.** 1.  $\text{c}6$   $\text{c}6$  2.  $\text{f}6$   $\text{d}5$  3.  $\text{d}3$   $\text{a}2$  4.  $\text{c}4+$   $\text{c}5$  5.  $\text{b}7$   $\text{a}1\text{W}$  6.  $\text{e}7\#$ . L.Kubbel, 1922

**Nº 942.** 1.  $\text{e}3+$   $\text{g}3$  2.  $\text{g}4+$   $\text{f}2$  3.  $\text{f}4+$   $\text{e}2$  4.  $\text{f}1+$   $\text{d}2$  5.  $\text{d}1+$   $\text{c}3$  6.  $\text{c}2+$   $\text{b}4$  7.  $\text{b}2+$   $\text{b}3$  8.  $\text{a}3+$   $\text{a}3$  9.  $\text{c}2\#$ . L.Kubbel

**№ 943.** 1. ♜f2 h2 2. ♜g3 h4 3. ♜b8 h3 4. ♜g3 ♜g1 5. ♜a7+ ♜h1 6. ♜b6 ♜g1 7. ♜d5+ ♜h1 8. ♜e3 ♜g1  
9. ♜g4+ ♜h1 10. ♜b8+- V. Platov, M. Platov, 1924

**№ 944.** 1. ♜a5+ ♜a7 2. ♜c7+ ♜a8 3. ♜c8+ ♜a7 4. ♜f8 h1 ♜ 5. ♜b8 ♜d5+ 6. ♜b2 ♜f7 7. ♜b7+ ♜a8 8. ♜c6  
爵:b7 9. ♜d8+ +- A. Troitsky, G. Kasparian, 1958

**№ 945.** 1. ♜d4+ ♜b1 2. ♜b5 a2 3. ♜a3+ ♜b2 4. ♜f6+ ♜:a3 5. ♜a1 b5+ 6. ♜c3 b4+ 7. ♜c4 b3 8. ♜c3 b2  
9. ♜:b2#. A. Troitsky, 1897

**№ 946.** 1. ♜f8+ ♜e6 [1... ♜e5 2. ♜c4+ dc 3. ♜f5+] 2. ♜b7 ♜e1 [2... ♜d2 3. ♜c5+ ♜e5 4. ♜h8+ ♜d6 5. ♜e4+  
de 6. ♜d8+ and 7. ♜:d2] 3. ♜c5+ ♜e5 4. ♜d3+ ed 5. ♜e7+ and 6. ♜:e1+- A. Troitsky, 1897

**№ 947.** 1. ♜b7+ ♜c6 2. ♜d8+ ♜d5 3. ♜d7+ ♜:e5 4. ♜f4+ ♜:f4 [4... ♜:f4 5. ♜d4+ ♜:d4 6. ♜:e6+] 5. ♜d4 ♜f8  
[5... ♜g5 (5... ♜h6) 6. ♜f7+] 6. ♜c6+ ♜f6 7. ♜f4+ and 8. ♜:f8+- A. Troitsky, 1895

**№ 948.** 1. f7 ♜a6+ 2. ♜a3 ♜:a3+ 3. ♜b2 ♜a2+ 4. ♜c1 ♜a1+ 5. ♜d2 ♜a2+ 6. ♜e3 ♜a3+ 7. ♜f4 ♜a4+ 8. ♜g5  
爵:g4+ 9. ♜h6 ♜g8 [9... ♜g6+ 10. ♜:g6 ♜:f5+ 11. ♜h6] 10. ♜e7 ♜e6 11. fg ♜+ ♜:g8 12. ♜g# V. Korolkov, 1951

**№ 949.** 1. ♜b6 b2 2. ♜d5+ ♜d6 3. ♜c3 ♜c5 4. ♜b1 ♜b4 5. ♜b6 c3 6. ♜d3 ♜b3 7. ♜b5 c2 8. ♜c4#. L. Kubbel,  
1940

**№ 950.** 1. ♜f7+ ♜g8 2. a7 ♜e6+ 3. ♜d1 ♜e8 4. ♜d6 ♜d8 5. ♜f5 [5. b6 ♜d4 6. ♜c8 ♜:c8 7. b7 ♜cl+ 8. ♜:cl  
爵:a7] 5.... ♜f8 6. b6 ♜c5 7. ♜e7+ ♜h7 8. ♜c8 ♜:c8 9. b7+- H. Mattison, 1927

**№ 951.** 1. e8 ♜ ♜:e8 2. ♜a2+ 3. ♜h3 ♜e3+ 4. ♜h4 ♜e4+ 5. ♜h5 ♜e5+ 6. ♜h6 ♜e1 7. ♜c5 ♜e8 8. ♜h7 ♜d8  
9. ♜e7 ♜c8 10. ♜f8 ♜c7 11. ♜d6+- I. Vanchura, 1916

**№ 952.** 1. ♜f6+ ♜h5 2. ♜f5+ ♜h6 3. ♜e3+ ♜g7 4. ♜g5+ ♜f8 5. ♜c5+ ♜d6 6. ♜e5 ♜d8 7. ♜:d6+ ♜g8  
8. ♜g3+ ♜h8 9. ♜e5+ f6 10. ♜g5+- A. Troitsky, 1930

**№ 953.** 1. ♜g4 ♜e3 [1... ♜f3 2. ♜f6 ♜f2 3. ♜e4+ ♜f3 4. ♜g8 ♜:e4 5. ♜d2 f3 6. ♜e1] 2. ♜:g2 f3 3. ♜g8 f2 4. ♜f6  
f1 ♜ 5. ♜g4+ ♜e4 6. ♜e8+ ♜d5 7. ♜e3+ +- L. Mitrofanov, 1978

**№ 954.** 1. ♜g5 ♜f7 2. d6 ♜e6 3. ♜f4 d3 4. ♜h6 d2 5. ♜d5 ♜f7 6. d7 ♜:d7 [6... d1 ♜ 7. g8 ♜ ♜:g8 8. d8 ♜+]  
7. ♜h7 ♜f5+ 8. ♜h8 d1 ♜ 9. g8 ♜#. A. Belyavsky, L. Mitrofanov, 1982

**№ 955.** 1. ♜g8 ♜g7 2. ♜d5 g1 ♜ 3. e8 ♜+ ♜f5 4. ♜:g7+ ♜f4 5. ♜h5+ ♜f5 6. ♜g3+ ♜f4 7. ♜e2+ +-  
L. Mitrofanov, 1987

**№ 956.** 1. ♜e4+ ♜b7 2. ♜a4+ ♜b8 3. ♜f4+ ♜a8 4. ♜f8+ ♜b8 5. ♜f3+ ♜b7 6. ♜a3+ ♜b8 7. ♜g3+ ♜a8  
8. ♜g8+ ♜b8 9. ♜g2+ ♜b7 10. ♜:a2+ ♜b8 11. ♜h2+ ♜a8 12. ♜h8+ ♜b8 13. ♜a1+ ♜b7 14. ♜a6# B. Horowitz, I. Kling, 1851

**№ 957.** 1. ♜b3 ♜b5+ 2. ♜a4 ♜b6 3. ♜d5 ♜:a6+ 4. ♜b5 ♜d6 5. ♜c5 ♜d8 6. ♜d1+ ♜c2 7. ♜e3+ and 8. ♜:d8+-  
A. Sarychev

**№ 958.** 1. ♜f3+ ♜a7 2. ♜c6+ ♜a8 3. ♜d8+ ♜a7 4. cb+ ♜:b6 5. ♜c6+ ♜a7 6. ♜c5+ ♜a8 7. ♜d5+ ♜a7  
8. ♜d4+ ♜a8 9. ♜e4+ ♜a7 10. ♜e3+ ♜a8 11. ♜f3+ ♜a7 12. ♜f2+ ♜a8 13. ♜:g2+ ♜a7 14. ♜f2+ ♜a8 15. ♜f3+  
爵:a7 16. ♜e3+ ♜a8 17. ♜e4+ ♜a7 18. ♜d4+ ♜a8 19. ♜d5+ ♜a7 20. ♜c5+ ♜a8 21. ♜:c8+- G. Bolton, 1850

**№ 959.** 1. ♜a1+ ♜h7 2. ♜b1+ ♜h8 3. ♜b2+ ♜h7 4. ♜c2+ ♜h8 5. ♜c3+ ♜h7 6. ♜d3+ ♜h8 7. ♜h3+ ♜h7  
8. ♜c3+ ♜g8 9. ♜c8 ♜f7 10. ♜c5+- L. Kubbel, 1935

**№ 960.** 1. h7 g5 2. hg ♜c7 3. ♜f8 ♜e6 4. g7 ♜:g7 5. ♜b4+ ♜d1 6. ♜c3 ♜f5+ 7. ♜d3 ♜d6 8. ♜:f6 ♜f7  
9. ♜e4+- H. Mattison, 1925

**№ 961.** 1. ♜d6+ ♜f7 2. ♜f4 ♜f8 3. ♜h6+ ♜f7 4. ♜e3 ♜f8 5. ♜c5+ ♜f7 6. ♜:g1 ♜f8 7. ♜c5+ +- V. Neishtadt,  
1929

**№ 962.** 1. d7 ♜e2+ 2. ♜d5 ♜e8 3. ♜f6 ♜a8 4. ♜c6 ♜a6+ 5. ♜c5 ♜a8 6. ♜b6 ♜b8+ 7. ♜a7 ♜e8 8. ♜b7+-  
G. Amirhanov, 1973

**№ 963.** 1. ♜e6+ ♜f7 2. ♜g7 ♜f8 3. ♜f5 ♜f7 4. ♜e7 ♜f8 5. ♜c8 ♜b8 6. a7 ♜:a7 7. ♜:a7 ♜f7 8. ♜c8 ♜f8 9. ♜e7  
爵:f7 10. ♜g6+- H. Reichelm, 1915

**№ 964.** 1. ♜c3 ♜:c3 2. ♜e7+ ♜h8 3. ♜:g6+ ♜g8 4. ♜e7+ ♜h8 5. g6 h6 6. ♜:h6 gh 7. ♜:h6+ ♜g7 8. ♜f5+ ♜f6  
9. gf+ ♜e5 10. ♜e6#. G. fon Vitonsti, 1913

- № 965.** 1.  $\mathbb{h}7+$   $\mathbb{g}3$  2.  $\mathbb{g}7$   $\mathbb{c}6+$  3.  $\mathbb{d}6$   $\mathbb{d}5$  4.  $\mathbb{d}5$   $\mathbb{a}5+$  5.  $\mathbb{d}4$   $\mathbb{g}5$  6.  $\mathbb{e}4$   $\mathbb{g}4$  7.  $\mathbb{h}1+-$ . D.Gurgenidze, 1982
- № 966.** 1.  $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{c}7$  2.  $\mathbb{f}3$   $\mathbb{d}7$  3.  $\mathbb{f}4$   $\mathbb{e}6$  4.  $\mathbb{e}4$   $b6$  [4... $d5+$  5.  $\mathbb{d}4$   $\mathbb{d}6$  6.  $\mathbb{b}6$   $\mathbb{e}6$  7.  $\mathbb{b}5$   $\mathbb{d}6$  8.  $\mathbb{b}4$   $\mathbb{e}6$  9.  $\mathbb{c}5$   $\mathbb{e}5]$  5.  $\mathbb{d}4$   $d5$  6.  $\mathbb{e}3$   $\mathbb{e}5$  7.  $\mathbb{d}3$   $d4$  8.  $\mathbb{c}4$   $\mathbb{e}4=$ . N.Grigoriev, 1930
- № 967.** 1.  $\mathbb{d}6$   $\mathbb{c}8$  2.  $\mathbb{c}1+$   $\mathbb{b}7$  3.  $\mathbb{b}1+$   $\mathbb{a}6$  4.  $\mathbb{c}6$   $\mathbb{a}5$  5.  $\mathbb{c}5$   $\mathbb{a}4$  6.  $\mathbb{c}4$   $\mathbb{a}3$  7.  $\mathbb{c}3$   $\mathbb{a}2$  8.  $\mathbb{f}1$   $h5$  9.  $\mathbb{d}3$   $h4$  10.  $\mathbb{e}3$   $h3$  11.  $\mathbb{f}3$   $g2$  12.  $\mathbb{f}2+=$ . Arulaid – Gurgenidze, (var.), Voroshilovgrad, 1955
- № 968.** 1.  $\mathbb{c}3+$   $\mathbb{d}1$  2.  $\mathbb{b}1$   $a4$  3.  $\mathbb{f}6$   $\mathbb{a}5$  4.  $\mathbb{c}3$   $a3$  5.  $\mathbb{a}5$   $a2+$  6.  $\mathbb{a}1$   $\mathbb{c}2$  7.  $\mathbb{c}3$   $\mathbb{c}3=$ . H.Weenink, 1918
- № 969.** 1.  $\mathbb{d}7$  [1.  $\mathbb{f}7+$   $\mathbb{e}4$  2.  $\mathbb{e}7+$   $\mathbb{d}5$  3.  $\mathbb{d}7+$   $\mathbb{e}6$  4.  $\mathbb{d}8$   $\mathbb{c}5+$  and 5...  $\mathbb{d}5]$  1....  $\mathbb{e}4$  2.  $\mathbb{g}4$   $\mathbb{c}4$  3.  $\mathbb{d}2$   $\mathbb{e}3+$  4.  $\mathbb{g}5$   $\mathbb{d}2$  5.  $h4$   $\mathbb{e}3$  6.  $h5$   $\mathbb{c}5+$  7.  $\mathbb{g}4=$ . L.Mitrofanov, 1990
- № 970.** 1.  $e7$   $\mathbb{f}3+2.\mathbb{d}2\mathbb{h}53.c3b34.\mathbb{c}1\mathbb{d}35.\mathbb{b}2\mathbb{c}46.\mathbb{a}3\mathbb{c}3[6...\mathbb{e}87.\mathbb{b}2\mathbb{b}58.\mathbb{a}3\mathbb{e}89.\mathbb{b}2]=7.e8\mathbb{e}8=$ . A.Kalinin, 1988
- № 971.** 1.  $h6$   $\mathbb{f}6$  2.  $h7$   $\mathbb{g}7$  3.  $\mathbb{c}7$   $b4$  4.  $\mathbb{d}6$   $\mathbb{c}3$  5.  $\mathbb{c}5$   $b3$  6.  $\mathbb{b}4$   $b2$  7.  $\mathbb{a}3$   $b1\mathbb{W}$  8.  $h8\mathbb{W}+\mathbb{h}8$  9.  $g7+\mathbb{h}7$  10.  $g8\mathbb{W}+\mathbb{g}8=$ . V.Yakhontov, 1950
- № 972.** 1.  $\mathbb{b}6$   $\mathbb{b}8$  2.  $a7+$   $\mathbb{a}8$  3.  $e5$   $h3$  4.  $e6$   $\mathbb{f}4$  5.  $\mathbb{c}5$   $\mathbb{d}5$  6.  $\mathbb{d}5$   $h2$  7.  $e7$   $h1\mathbb{W}+8.\mathbb{d}6\mathbb{e}49.\mathbb{d}7\mathbb{d}4+10.\mathbb{c}8\mathbb{c}5+11.\mathbb{d}8\mathbb{d}6+12.\mathbb{c}8\mathbb{c}5+13.\mathbb{d}8\mathbb{b}714.a8\mathbb{W}+\mathbb{a}15.e8\mathbb{W}=$ . V.Chekhover, 1961
- № 973.** 1.  $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{e}3+$  2.  $\mathbb{h}3$   $\mathbb{f}5$  3.  $\mathbb{g}4$   $\mathbb{e}4$  4.  $h3$   $\mathbb{e}5$  5.  $\mathbb{g}5$   $\mathbb{e}6$  6.  $\mathbb{g}4$   $\mathbb{f}6$  7.  $\mathbb{h}5$   $\mathbb{g}7$  8.  $\mathbb{g}5=$ . E.Asaba, 1976
- № 974.** 1.  $f7$   $\mathbb{f}5$  2.  $d6$   $\mathbb{f}7$  3.  $c6+$   $\mathbb{g}3$  4.  $d7$   $\mathbb{f}1+$  5.  $\mathbb{d}2$   $\mathbb{h}5$  6.  $\mathbb{f}3$   $\mathbb{f}3$  7.  $d8\mathbb{W}$   $\mathbb{d}1+$  8.  $\mathbb{e}3$   $\mathbb{d}8=$ . H.Mattison, 1922
- № 975.** 1.  $\mathbb{b}4+$   $\mathbb{a}5$  2.  $\mathbb{c}6+$   $\mathbb{a}4$  3.  $\mathbb{b}6+$   $\mathbb{a}3$  4.  $\mathbb{c}4+$   $\mathbb{a}2$  5.  $\mathbb{f}3$   $\mathbb{f}3$  [5...  $\mathbb{f}8+$  6.  $\mathbb{h}7$   $\mathbb{f}7+$  7.  $\mathbb{h}8\mathbb{W}:\mathbb{c}48.\mathbb{d}59.\mathbb{b}4+]$  6.  $\mathbb{b}4+\mathbb{a}1$  7.  $\mathbb{c}2+\mathbb{a}2$  8.  $\mathbb{b}4+=$ . G.Nadareishvili, 1958
- № 976.** 1.  $h7$   $\mathbb{b}2+2.\mathbb{a}3\mathbb{a}2+3.\mathbb{b}4\mathbb{h}74.\mathbb{c}3\mathbb{a}3+5.\mathbb{b}2\mathbb{b}3+6.\mathbb{a}1\mathbb{d}57.b8\mathbb{W}\mathbb{b}8=$ . V.Platov, M.Platov, 1911
- № 977.** 1.  $\mathbb{c}7+$   $\mathbb{c}7$  2.  $g8\mathbb{W}$   $\mathbb{f}2+$  3.  $\mathbb{h}3$   $\mathbb{f}4+$  4.  $\mathbb{g}4$   $\mathbb{g}2+$  5.  $\mathbb{h}4$   $\mathbb{h}3+$  6.  $\mathbb{g}5$   $\mathbb{g}3+$  7.  $\mathbb{h}6$   $\mathbb{h}4+$  8.  $\mathbb{g}7$   $\mathbb{h}5+$  9.  $\mathbb{f}8$   $\mathbb{d}8+$  10.  $\mathbb{f}7$   $\mathbb{f}6+$  11.  $\mathbb{e}8$   $\mathbb{g}7+$  12.  $\mathbb{g}7+\mathbb{g}7=$ . H.Rinck, 1918
- № 978.** 1.  $\mathbb{f}5$   $\mathbb{h}4$  2.  $\mathbb{f}4$   $\mathbb{h}3$  3.  $\mathbb{f}3$   $\mathbb{h}2$  4.  $\mathbb{f}2$   $\mathbb{h}1$  5.  $\mathbb{f}1$   $f6$  6.  $\mathbb{f}2$   $\mathbb{h}2$  7.  $\mathbb{f}3$   $\mathbb{g}1$  8.  $\mathbb{e}4$   $\mathbb{f}2$  9.  $\mathbb{d}5$   $f5$  10.  $\mathbb{c}6$   $f4$  11.  $\mathbb{b}6$   $f3$  12.  $\mathbb{c}7$   $\mathbb{e}2$  13.  $b6$   $f2$  14.  $b7$   $f1\mathbb{W}$  15.  $b8\mathbb{W}=$ . N.Grigoriev, 1925
- № 979.** 1.  $\mathbb{d}5+\mathbb{h}7$  [1...  $\mathbb{g}72.\mathbb{a}8\mathbb{h}7+3.\mathbb{e}4]2.\mathbb{e}4+\mathbb{g}73.\mathbb{a}8\mathbb{g}84.\mathbb{a}7+\mathbb{f}85.\mathbb{g}6\mathbb{h}66.\mathbb{f}7+\mathbb{e}87.\mathbb{g}7+\mathbb{f}88.\mathbb{f}7+=$ . B.Olimpiev, 1980
- № 980.** 1.  $\mathbb{d}4+\mathbb{g}4$  2.  $\mathbb{f}5$   $f2$  3.  $\mathbb{f}2$   $g1\mathbb{W}$  4.  $\mathbb{f}4+\mathbb{h}5$  5.  $\mathbb{h}4+\mathbb{g}6$  6.  $\mathbb{h}3$   $\mathbb{a}1+$  7.  $\mathbb{c}4$   $\mathbb{f}1+$  8.  $\mathbb{d}3=$ . I.Agapov, F.Aitov, 1980
- № 981.** 1.  $\mathbb{h}8+\mathbb{g}7$  2.  $\mathbb{g}8+\mathbb{h}7$  3.  $\mathbb{a}2$   $\mathbb{a}2+$  4.  $\mathbb{b}1$   $\mathbb{c}3+$  5.  $\mathbb{c}1$   $\mathbb{a}1+$  6.  $\mathbb{b}2$   $\mathbb{b}1+$  7.  $\mathbb{a}3$   $\mathbb{a}1+$  8.  $\mathbb{b}2$   $\mathbb{a}2+$  9.  $\mathbb{c}1=$ . M.Liburkin, 1928
- № 982.** 1.  $\mathbb{c}2+\mathbb{b}1$  2.  $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{d}4+$  3.  $\mathbb{c}3$   $\mathbb{g}7$  4.  $\mathbb{b}2+\mathbb{a}1$  5.  $\mathbb{b}1+\mathbb{a}2$  6.  $\mathbb{b}2+\mathbb{a}3$  7.  $\mathbb{b}3+$   $ab=$ . G.Nadareishvili, 1973
- № 983.** 1.  $d6$   $\mathbb{d}3$  2.  $\mathbb{g}2$   $h1\mathbb{W}+3.\mathbb{h}1$   $c4$  4.  $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{d}2$  5.  $e4$   $c3$  6.  $e5$   $c2$  7.  $e6$   $c1\mathbb{W}$  8.  $ed=$ . V.Evreinov, 1968
- № 984.** 1.  $f7$   $\mathbb{c}8+[1...\mathbb{g}62.\mathbb{d}7\mathbb{g}73.\mathbb{e}8\mathbb{e}6+4.\mathbb{e}7]2.\mathbb{e}6\mathbb{f}8[2...\mathbb{f}4+3.\mathbb{f}4\mathbb{g}6+4.\mathbb{d}7\mathbb{b}6+5.\mathbb{e}7\mathbb{d}5+6.\mathbb{e}8\mathbb{e}6+7.\mathbb{d}7\mathbb{e}7+8.\mathbb{d}6\mathbb{f}79.\mathbb{e}5+\mathbb{d}710.\mathbb{e}6\mathbb{g}711.\mathbb{f}5]3.\mathbb{h}6\mathbb{d}4+4.\mathbb{f}6\mathbb{d}5+5.\mathbb{e}6\mathbb{c}7+6.\mathbb{f}6\mathbb{e}8+\mathbb{e}7+\mathbb{e}6\mathbb{g}7+8.\mathbb{f}6\mathbb{h}5+9.\mathbb{e}6\mathbb{d}4+10.\mathbb{f}6=$ . N.Ryabinin, 1990
- № 985.** 1.  $g6$   $\mathbb{a}5+2.\mathbb{c}8$   $\mathbb{c}3$  3.  $h6$   $\mathbb{e}4$  4.  $g7$   $\mathbb{g}7$  5.  $hg$   $\mathbb{f}6$  6.  $\mathbb{c}7$   $a5$  7.  $\mathbb{d}6$   $a4$  8.  $\mathbb{e}5$   $\mathbb{g}8$  9.  $\mathbb{d}4=$ . T.Gorgiev, 1960
- № 986.** 1.  $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{g}3$  2.  $\mathbb{c}6$   $\mathbb{g}2$  3.  $\mathbb{d}4$   $h2$  4.  $\mathbb{f}6$   $h1\mathbb{W}$  5.  $\mathbb{b}2$   $\mathbb{h}5$  6.  $\mathbb{d}4$   $\mathbb{d}5+$  (См. текст!!) 7.  $\mathbb{b}1$   $\mathbb{c}4$  8.  $\mathbb{a}1=$ . G.Nadareishvili, 1954
- № 987.** 1.  $\mathbb{e}4$   $c6$  2.  $\mathbb{f}5$   $d5$  3.  $\mathbb{e}5$   $d4$  4.  $\mathbb{e}4$   $\mathbb{g}7$  5.  $\mathbb{d}3$   $\mathbb{g}6$  6.  $\mathbb{c}2$   $\mathbb{f}5$  7.  $h5$   $\mathbb{g}5$  8.  $\mathbb{b}3$   $\mathbb{h}6$  9.  $a3$   $\mathbb{g}7$  10.  $\mathbb{c}2$   $\mathbb{h}7$  11.  $\mathbb{b}2$   $\mathbb{h}6$  12.  $\mathbb{b}3$   $\mathbb{h}5$  13.  $\mathbb{a}4$   $\mathbb{g}4$  14.  $\mathbb{a}5$   $d3$  15.  $a4=$ . V.Chekhover, 1956
- № 988.** 1.  $\mathbb{c}7$   $d3$  2.  $b6$   $d2$  3.  $b7$   $\mathbb{d}7$  4.  $e6$   $d1\mathbb{W}$  5.  $e7$   $\mathbb{e}2$  6.  $\mathbb{d}7$   $\mathbb{d}3+$  7.  $\mathbb{c}7$   $\mathbb{c}4+$  8.  $\mathbb{d}7$   $\mathbb{d}5+$  9.  $\mathbb{c}7$   $\mathbb{c}5+$  10.  $\mathbb{d}7=$ . G.Nadareishvili, 1970

**№ 989.** 1.b5 ♜b4 2.♗e7 ♜:b5 3.♗d6 ♜f5 4.♗c7 ♜f7+ 5.♗b8 ♜f3 6.♗a7 ♜e4 7.a6 ♜d5 8.ab ♜c6 9.♗a8 ♜:b7=. L.Kubbel, 1935

**№ 990.** 1.d4 ed 2.ed ♜c3 3.d4 ♜c4 4.♗e6 ♜:d4 5.♗f7 b5 6.♗:g7 b4 7.♗:h6 b3 8.♗g7 b2 9.h6 b1♛ 10.h7=. Prinev, 1987

## STAGE 11 • STUFE 11

## ОДИННАДЦАТАЯ СТУПЕНЬ ОБУЧЕНИЯ • NIVEL 11 DE EDUCACION

**№ 991.** 1.♗:f8+ ♜:f8 2.♗:f7+ ♜g8 3.♗e7+ ♜h8 4.♗f8+ ♜g7 5.♗f7+ ♜h6 6.♗g8+ ♜g5 7.♗h2 ♜:e2 8.h4+ ♜g4 9.♗f4+ ♜h5 10.♗h3 g5 11.g4+ ♜g6 12.h5+ ♜g7 13.♗f7+ ♜h8 14.♗f6#. Levenfish – Gotgilf, Leningrad, 1924

**№ 992.** 1.♗e3 ♜a3 [1...de 2.♗f8+ ♜h5 3.♗e2+ ♜g5 4.d8♛+ ♜:d8 5.f4+ ef+ 6.♗:f4#; 1...♗:h3+ 2.♗g4 ♜h4+ 3.♗:h4 ♜h1+ 4.♗h3] 2.♗e4 ♜d8 3.♗:e5 ♜d6 4.♗f4+ g5 5.♗e6+ ♜:e6 6.♗f8+ +-. Bahtiar – Mukhiddinov, Tashkent, 1959

**№ 993.** 1.♗:e7+ ♜f8 [1...♗:e7 2.♗e1+ ♜d6 3.♗b4+ ♜c7 4.♗e6+ ♜b8 5.♗f4+ ♜c7 6.♗:c7 ♜:c7 7.♗e8#] 2.♗f7+ ♜g8 3.♗g7+ ♜h8 4.♗h7+ ♜g8 5.♗g7+ ♜h8 6.♗h4+ ♜:g7 7.♗h7+ ♜f8 8.♗h8+ ♜e7 9.♗g7+ ♜e8 [9...♗d8 10.♗f8+ ♜e8 11.♗f7+ ♜d7 12.♗d6#; 9...♗d6 10.♗:f6+] 10.♗g8+ ♜e7 11.♗f7+ ♜d8 12.♗f8+ ♜e8 13.♗f7+ ♜d7 14.♗d6#. Steinitz – von Bardeleben, Hastings, 1895

**№ 994.** 1.♗:h7+ ♜:h7 2.♗h5+ ♜g8 3.♗h3 g6 4.♗h8+ ♜g7 5.♗h6+ ♜f6 6.♗g5+ ♜f5 7.♗h3+ ♜:g5 8.♗g3+ ♜f5 9.♗e5+ ♜g4 10.h3#. Spielmann – Cohn, Karlsbad, 1907

**№ 995.** 1.♗e1+ ♜e5 2.d6+ ♜e6 3.♗b3+ ♜f5 4.♗d3+ ♜g5 5.♗e3+ ♜f5 6.♗e4+ ♜e6 7.♗c4+ ♜:d6 8.♗d1+ ♜e7 9.♗:d7+ ♜:d7 10.♗:a6+- . Capablanca – Zubarev, Moscow, 1925

**№ 996.** 1.ef ♜:c2 2.fg ♜g8 3.♗d4 ♜e4 [3...♗d2 4.♗ae1+ ♜e5 5.♗:e5+ ♜d7 6.♗d5+ ♜e8 7.♗e1+ ; 3...♗:c3 4.♗ae1+ ♜e5 5.♗:e5+ ♜d7 6.♗e7+] 4.♗ae1 ♜c5 5.♗:e4+ ♜:e4 6.♗e1 ♜:g7 7.♗:e4+ ♜d7 8.♗e7+ ♜d6 9.f6+ +-. Lilenthal – Capablanca, Hastings, 1934/35

**№ 997.** 1.c5 bc 2.b6 ♜c8 3.♗c3 ♜fe8 4.♗:e5 de 5.♗:e5 ♜:e5 6.♗:e5 ♜:e5 7.♗:c7+ ♜:c7 8.bc ♜e8 9.cb ♜:b8 10.♗e6+ +-. Alekhin – Schwarz, London, 1926

**№ 998.** 1.♗a3 ♜:a3 2.♗h5+ gh 3.♗g5+ ♜f8 4.♗f6+ ♜g8 5.e7 ♜c1+ 6.♗f2 ♜c2+ 7.♗g3 ♜d3+ 8.♗h4 ♜e4+ 9.♗:h5 ♜e2+ 10.♗h4 ♜e4+ 11.g4 ♜e1+ 12.♗h5+ +-. Botvinnik – Capablanca, AVRO, Amsterdam, 1938

**№ 999.** 1.♗b4 ab 2.♗:d6 ♜d7 3.♗d5 ♜f8 4.♗:g7 ♜:d5 5.♗g8+ ♜:g8 6.♗e8+ ♜f8 7.♗:f8#. Korchmar – Polyak, USSR, 1937

**№ 1000.** 1.♗:e5 ♜:d1 2.♗:f7+ ♜e7 3.♗g5+ ♜d6 4.♗e4+ ♜:e5 5.f4+ ♜d4 6.♗:d1 ♜e3 7.0-0 ♜d4 8.♗de1+ ♜e2+ 9.♗:e2+ ♜:e2 10.♗h5+ ♜e3 11.♗f3+ ♜d4 12.♗f7+ +-. Imbaud – Strumilo, corr., 1922

**№ 1001.** 1.♗c3+ ♜:c3 2.♗g2+ ♜e5 3.♗d4+ ♜:d4 4.♗d2+ ♜d3 5.♗:b4+ ♜e5 6.♗f4+ ♜d5 7.♗:d6+ ♜e4 8.♗f4+ ♜d5 9.♗c4+ ♜e5 10.♗e6+ ♜d4 11.♗f4+ ♜c3 12.♗e1+ ♜b2 13.♗f2+ ♜a3 14.♗e7+ +-. Perez – Najdorf, Torremolinos, 1961

**№ 1002.** 1.♗:h6+ ♜:h6 2.♗cl+ g5 3.♗h1+ ♜h5 4.♗:h5+ ♜:h5 5.♗h1+ ♜g4 6.♗d1 ♜:d5 7.f3+ ♜:f3 8.♗f2#. Schreifert – Foraceri, Stockholm, 1949

**№ 1003.** 1.♗:c7 ♜:c7 2.♗d5+ ♜h8 3.♗e8 ♜f6 4.♗:f8+ ♜:f8 5.♗b2 ♜g7 6.♗c4 ♜d7 7.♗:f6 ♜:f6 8.♗f7 ♜d8 9.♗e8+ +-. Nezhmetdinov – Kotkov, USSR, 1957

**№ 1004.** 1.♗:c8 ♜:c8 2.♗:c8+ ♜f8 3.♗e6 fe [3...♗h7 4.♗:f8+ ♜g8 5.♗g6+ ♜h7 6.♗h8+ ♜:g6 7.♗e4+ f5 8.♗f5; 3...g6 4.♗:f8+ ♜h7 5.♗:f7+ ♜f7 6.♗:f7+] 4.♗:f8+ ♜h7 5.♗e4+ g6 6.♗h8+ ♜g7 7.g5+ +-. Horowitz – Denker, New York, 1946

**№ 1005.** 1.♗:g7 ♜:g7 2.♗g5+ ♜h8 3.♗f6+ ♜g8 4.♗d4 e5 [4...h5 5.♗g5+ ♜h8 6.♗:h5+ ♜g8 7.♗g4#] 5.♗:d5 ♜e6 6.♗c3 ♜d8 7.♗g3+ ♜f8 8.♗g7 ♜e7 [8...♗a7 9.♗:h7 ♜e8 10.♗h8+ ♜d7 11.♗:d6+] 9.♗:f7+ ♜:f7 10.♗:d8+ ♜:d8 11.♗:f7#. Matveenko – Mervogel, corr., 1973

**No 1006.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f4  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f4 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h7 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4  $\mathbb{Q}$ f5 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g7 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4  $\mathbb{Q}$ e5 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e5 fe 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e3 f5 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h3+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h4 10.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h:h4#. Heinz – Schubert, Leipzig, 1979

**No 1007.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6 ef 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e6+ fe 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f4  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f1+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g5 8. h4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g3 10.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f3+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4 11.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e5 12.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h4 13.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h3#. Filipowicz – Ozsvat, Budapest, 1976

**No 1008.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f6  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h5 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :b7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h7 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h5  $\mathbb{Q}$ g6 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6 10.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h6+ +-. C.Torre – Em.Lasker, Moscow, 1925

**No 1009.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e4  $\mathbb{Q}$ e6 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e4 [3...fe 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h7+] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e6 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e4 fe 7. f5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d6 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d1+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c5 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7  $\mathbb{Q}$ b4 10.  $\mathbb{Q}$ a3+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :a3 11.  $\mathbb{Q}$ a5+ +-. Begun – Tsarenko, USSR, 1974

**No 1010.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g7 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g1  $\mathbb{Q}$ fe8 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e4  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g7 b3 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h7 ba 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e7 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c8 10.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b7#. Sarbay – Veingold, USSR, 1974

**No 1011.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e8 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h7  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4+ 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h1  $\mathbb{Q}$ g3+ 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h2  $\mathbb{Q}$ e4 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e4  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e8 [6...c6 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c5+ dc 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d6 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7 10.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e6+] 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ eg5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d8 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c8 10.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e8#. Smejkal – Djukic, Switzerland, 1968

**No 1012.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g6 [1...fg 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f5 3. e4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4 4. f3+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g5 5. h4#] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h6 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g6 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f3  $\mathbb{Q}$ d8 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f5 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h6  $\mathbb{Q}$ f6 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g4 8. e4+ +-. Anderssen – Johansson, Sweden, 1964

**No 1013.** 1. f5  $\mathbb{Q}$ g5 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g7 3. f6  $\mathbb{Q}$ g6 4. f7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e5 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e5 de 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e5+ +-. Chownik – Blass, Poland, 1927

**No 1014.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h6  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f3  $\mathbb{Q}$ g6 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ bf1  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g7 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7 [7... $\mathbb{Q}$ e5 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c7  $\mathbb{Q}$ g:c7 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g7 10.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7  $\mathbb{Q}$ cg8 11.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g7+] 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7  $\mathbb{Q}$ cg8 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d7 10.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7#. Blumenthal – McCannigl, corr., 1962

**No 1015.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g7 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 [2... $\mathbb{Q}$ f8 3. c5  $\mathbb{Q}$ c6 4. d5] 3. d5  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7 [3... $\mathbb{Q}$ g7 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g4+ 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f2] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e6  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e6 6. de  $\mathbb{Q}$ g7 7. e7  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6+ +-. Yanowsky – Rubinstein, Prague, 1908

**No 1016.** 1. ef ef 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e1+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e7 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d5  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8 [3... $\mathbb{Q}$ :d4 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h6#] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e7  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e7 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e8 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c3  $\mathbb{Q}$ d6 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e1+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d8 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f4  $\mathbb{Q}$ c6 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6 10.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7#. Dubeck – Weinstein, USA, 1958

**No 1017.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g6 [2... $\mathbb{Q}$ f8 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c6 bc 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c6] 3. f5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h5 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f3+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h4 5. g3+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h3 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g2+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g4 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f4+ +-. Troinov – Popov, USSR, 1962

**No 1018.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f1+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f6 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g6  $\mathbb{Q}$ g7 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h6 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c2  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6+ ef 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h5 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d1+ +-. Kadrev – A.Ivanova, Sofia, 1954

**No 1019.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h5  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g7 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 [3...gh 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f3] 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h6  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f6  $\mathbb{Q}$ g7 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e6 fe 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h7  $\mathbb{Q}$ :h7 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f8#. Pribyl – Jablonicky, Bratislava, 1973

**No 1020.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ h6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c1  $\mathbb{Q}$ e7 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g5  $\mathbb{Q}$ e8 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d6  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e6 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c8  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d5 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ h8 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g8 10.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g8#. Liboreito – Link, Argentina, 1969

**No 1021.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ a5 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c2  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d6 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b4+ cb 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ a4 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ a3 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ a5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ b2 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :b4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c2 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e2+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c1 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e1#. Andersen – Mayet, Breslau, 1867

**No 1022.** 1. a4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :a4 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c2+  $\mathbb{Q}$ a3 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ a1+  $\mathbb{Q}$ b2 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c2 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d3+  $\mathbb{Q}$ b2 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ a3+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c2 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c1+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d2 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c3+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e2 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e1#. Schlechter – Marco, Vienna, 1898

**No 1023.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :g7 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ g6 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f5 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e4 5. f3+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e3 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b3+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e2 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b2+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d3 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ bl-  $\mathbb{Q}$ e2 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b2+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e3 10.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e1+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d4 11.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d2+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c4 12.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b4#. Chigorin – Bird, New York, 1889

**No 1024.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f6 ef 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d5 cd 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ a5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e7 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ g5+ [4... $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f7 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ f8 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d7- 4... $\mathbb{Q}$ d6 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ b7 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ a6 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d6+]+ +-. Cristel – Biroteu, 1974

**No 1025.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :b7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :b7 2. c6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ a8 3. c7  $\mathbb{Q}$ b7 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ a6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ a6 5. c8  $\mathbb{Q}$ +  $\mathbb{Q}$ :a5 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c6 a6 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b3  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7-  $\mathbb{Q}$ b6 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c3+ +-. Crowl – Fehl, 1962

**No 1026.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ f4  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f4 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :b7  $\mathbb{Q}$ d6 [2... $\mathbb{Q}$ :b7 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :b7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ a8 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c6  $\mathbb{Q}$ d6 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b8+] 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c8 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e4+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c5 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e8 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ d8 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ e4 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f7+ +-. Naegeli – Berta, corr., 1971

**No 1027.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c7 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :c7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ b8 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c1+  $\mathbb{Q}$ a7 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ a1+  $\mathbb{Q}$ a6 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ a:a6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ b7 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ eb6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c8 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ a8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c7- 8.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d8+  $\mathbb{Q}$ :d8 9.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d6+ +-. Verlinsky – Rabinovich, Leningrad, 1925

**No 1028.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :f5+ gf 2.  $\mathbb{Q}$ e6+  $\mathbb{Q}$ b8 3.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c8 4.  $\mathbb{Q}$ :e5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ b8 5.  $\mathbb{Q}$ d7+  $\mathbb{Q}$ c8 6.  $\mathbb{Q}$ c5+  $\mathbb{Q}$ b8 7.  $\mathbb{Q}$ b1  $\mathbb{Q}$ :

8. ♜a6+ ba 9. ♜:b1+ +- . Kadrev – I.Panov, Bulgaria, 1955

**No 1029.** 1. ♜:g7+ ♜:g7 2. ♜g4+ ♜h6 3. ♜f6 ♜d8 4. ♜g7+ ♜h5 5. ♜g5+ ♜:g5 6. ♜e5+ ♜h4 7. ♜g3+ ♜h3 8. ♜g4#. Gachon – Deni, Lyon, 1988

**No 1030.** 1. ♜b6 ♜:b6 2. ♜c7 ♜:c7 [2... ♜e8 3. ♜:e6+ ♜h8 4. ♜:e7 ♜:e7 5. ♜b2+ ♜g7 6. ♜f7+ ♜g8 7. ♜h6+ ♜h8 8. ♜g8#] 3. ♜:e6+ ♜g7 [3... ♜h8 4. ♜b2+ ♜g7 5. ♜f7+ ♜g8 6. ♜h6+] 4. ♜b2+ ♜h6 5. ♜h3+ ♜:g5 6. ♜f4#. Smirnov – Rotshtein, corr., 1976

**No 1031.** 1. ♜b8+ ♜:b8 2. a7+ ♜:a7 3. ♜:a7 ♜:a7 4. ♜a1+ ♜b8 5. ♜a8+ ♜c7 6. ♜d8+ ♜c6 7. ♜c8+ ♜b7 8. ♜c7+ ♜a6 9. ♜a8#. Aronin – Shaposhnikov, USSR, 1952

**No 1032.** 1. ♜:f7+ ♜:f7 2. ♜d6 ♜:d6 [2... ♜b7 3. ♜:h6+ ♜h 4. ♜g6+ ♜e7 5. ♜f6#] 3. ♜:g7+ ♜e6 4. ♜:d6 ♜d8 [4... ♜f8 5. ♜:c8 ♜:c8 6. ♜:h6+] 5. ♜:e8 ♜:e8 6. ♜f6+ ♜d5 7. ♜d6+ ♜e4 8. ♜e1+ ♜f5 9. ♜f6+ ♜g4 10. h3+ ♜h5 11. g4#. Lilienthal – Landau, Amsterdam, 1934

**No 1033.** 1. ♜:f7 ♜:f7 2. ♜:d7 ♜:d7 [2... ♜:d7 3. ♜:e6+ ♜:e6 4. ♜c4+ ♜f5 5. ♜f7+] 3. ♜:d7 ♜:d7 4. ♜h5+ g6 5. ♜:e6+ ♜:e6 [5... ♜e8 6. ♜:g6+ ♜d8 7. ♜:d7 ♜:d7 8. ♜g4+] 6. ♜:g6+ ♜f6 [6... ♜d5 7. ♜f7+ ♜e4 8. ♜f3#] 7. ♜:f6+ ♜d5 8. ♜f5+- . Seidman – Santasiere, USA, 1939

**No 1034.** 1. ♜:c6 ♜:c6 2. ♜e7+ ♜c7 3. ♜a6+ ♜:a6 4. ♜:c7 ♜e8 5. ♜:c6+ ♜b5 6. a4+ ba 7. ♜b7+ ♜c4 8. ♜b3+ ♜d4 9. ♜c3+ ♜e4 10. ♜e1+ +- . Webb – Paetz, Poland, 1978

**No 1035.** 1. ♜g4+ ♜:f6 2. ♜h4+ ♜e5 3. ♜g7+ ♜e4 4. f3+ ♜e3 5. ♜e1+ ♜:e1 6. ♜c3+ ♜d3 7. ♜f2+ ♜f4 8. ♜ff#. Kupreichik – Tdl, USSR, 1975

**No 1036.** 1. ♜h8+ ♜:h8 [1... ♜f7 2. ♜h5+ ♜f6 3. ♜d3] 2. ♜h5+ ♜g8 3. ♜e8+ ♜f8 4. ♜g6+ ♜g7 5. ♜:e6+ ♜f8 6. ♜f5+ ♜e8 [6... ♜f6 7. ♜d1 ♜e8 8. ♜c8+ ♜d8 9. ♜b5+] 7. ♜d1+- . Fenzer – L.Fischer, corr., 1975

**No 1037.** 1. ♜:f6 ♜:f6 2. ♜f1+ ♜f5 3. ♜:f5 ef 4. ♜:f5+ ♜e7 5. ♜f7+ ♜d6 6. ♜f6+ ♜c5 [6... ♜:f6 7. ♜:f6+ ♜d7 8. ♜f5+] 7. ♜:b7 ♜b6 8. ♜:c6 9. ♜b4#. Capablanca – Steiner, Los Angeles, 1933

**No 1038.** 1. ♜:a6 ba 2. b7 ♜b8 3. ♜:a6 ♜e7 4. ♜g5 ♜:g5 [4... ♜f6 5. ♜f4] 5. ♜d6+ ♜e8 6. ♜:b8+ ♜f7 7. ♜:f8+ ♜:f8 8. b8 ♜+ +- . Euwe – Wcenink, Netherlands, 1933

**No 1039.** 1. ♜:g7 ♜:g7 2. ♜:h6+ ♜g8 [2... ♜h8 3. ♜g7+ ♜:g7 4. ♜:h7+ ♜f8 5. ♜h8+ ♜e7 6. ♜:f7+] 3. ♜g4+ ♜g6 4. e6 ♜d6 5. ef+ ♜:f7 6. ♜:g6+ ♜h8 7. ♜:f7 8. ♜g7+ +- . Kotov – Unzicker, Stockholm, 1952

**No 1040.** 1. ♜:g7 ♜:e6 [1... ♜:g7 2. ♜:e5] 2. ♜:e5 ♜:e5 3. ♜g8+ ♜:g8 4. ♜f6+ ♜g7 5. ♜:e5 d3 6. ♜f1 ♜b5 7. ♜el a5 8. ♜d2 a4 9. f4+- . Bronstein – Kotov, Moscow, 1949

**No 1041.** 1. ♜:f7 ♜:f7 2. ♜:e6 ♜f8 [2... ♜ed5 3. ♜:d5 ♜:d5 4. ♜:d5 ♜:d5 5. ♜:c8] 3. ♜e4 ♜:c1 [3... ♜ed5 4. ♜d6; 3... ♜:e4 4. fe ♜c6 5. ♜:c6 ♜:c6 6. d5 and 7. d6] 4. ♜:c1 ♜fd5 5. ♜d6 ♜a8 6. ♜e1 g6 7. ♜:f7 ♜:f7 8. ♜:e7 ♜:e7 9. ♜:e7 ♜d5 10. ♜:f7 ♜:f7 11. ♜:f7+- . Botvinnik – Batuev, USSR, 1930

**No 1042.** 1. ♜h4 ♜:b7 2. ♜g6+ ♜h7 3. ♜e4 ♜d6 4. ♜:e5+ g6 [4... ♜h8 5. ♜f7+ ♜g8 6. ♜:d6+] 5. ♜:g6+ ♜g7 6. ♜:h6+ ♜:h6 7. ♜h4+ ♜g7 8. ♜h7+ ♜f6 9. ♜g4+ ♜e10. ♜:b7+- . Botvinnik – Portisch, Monte Carlo, 1968

**No 1043.** 1. ♜:g7 ♜:g7 [1... ♜af8 2. ♜e6 ♜:f5 3. ♜g4+ ♜h8 4. ♜d4+; 1... ♜:g7 2. ♜h6+ ♜g8 3. ♜g4+ ♜h8 4. ♜d4+] 2. ♜h6 ♜e7 [2... ♜f7 3. ♜g5+ ♜h8 4. ♜c3+; 2... ♜e8 3. ♜:g7 ♜:g7 4. h4 h6 5. ♜c4 ♜el+ 6. ♜h2 ♜d1 7. ♜f8+ ♜:f8 8. ♜g4+ ♜g7 9. ♜:g7+ ♜:g7 10. ♜c3+] 3. ♜:g7 ♜:g7 [3... ♜:g7 4. ♜c3+ ♜g8 5. ♜f3] 4. h4 h6 5. ♜c4+- . Keres – Unzicker, Hamburg, 1956

**No 1044.** 1. ♜:e5+ de 2. ♜d5+ ♜d8 3. ♜:f8+ ♜:f8 4. ♜d6+ ♜d7 5. ♜:f8+ ♜e8 6. ♜d6+ ♜d7 7. ♜:b8+ +- . Keres – Shapiro, corr., 1956

**No 1045.** 1. ♜f7+ ♜:f7 2. ♜g5 ♜g6 3. ♜:g6+ ♜h7 4. ♜6g5 d5 5. ♜:d5 ♜:d5 6. ♜:d5 ♜f8 7. ♜:h5+ ♜h6 8. ♜g8+ +- . Smyslov – Magrin, Lugano, 1968

**No 1046.** 1. ♜:g6 fg 2. ♜g4 ♜a6 [2... ♜f7 3. ♜b6 ♜b8 4. ♜d3 g5 5. f4] 3. ♜:e6+ ♜h7 4. ♜:a6 ♜:a6 5. ♜f7 ♜:d7 6. ♜:d7 ♜c6 7. ♜f7 ♜e6 8. ♜:e6 9. f4+- . Smyslov – Hansen, Biel, 1993

**No 1047.** 1. ♜:f6+ ♜:f6 [1... ♜:f6 2. ♜e6#; 1... ♜g8 2. ♜af1 ♜:f6 3. ♜e6+; 1... ♜e7 2. ♜e6+ ♜d7 3. ♜:e5] 2. ♜g4 ♜c5+ 3. ♜h1 ♜e7 4. ♜g5+ ♜f6 5. ♜e1+ ♜d8 6. ♜:f6+ ♜c7 7. ♜e7+ ♜b8 8. ♜d7+- . Smyslov – K.Grigrorian, Moscow, 1976

**No 1048.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}e7$   $\mathbb{B}e7$  2.  $\mathbb{B}d8+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  3.  $e7+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{B}e6$   $\mathbb{B}b5$  5.  $\mathbb{B}f7$   $\mathbb{W}b1+$  6.  $\mathbb{B}e2$   $\mathbb{W}b5+$  7.  $\mathbb{B}f3$   $\mathbb{W}f5+$  8.  $\mathbb{B}g2$   $\mathbb{W}g4+$  9.  $\mathbb{B}f1$   $\mathbb{W}h3+$  10.  $\mathbb{B}g2+-$ . Smyslov – Airapetov, USSR, 1948

**No 1049.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}h7+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  2.  $\mathbb{B}h5+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}g7$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  4.  $\mathbb{B}h6+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}g6$   $\mathbb{B}f6$  6.  $\mathbb{B}g1$   $\mathbb{W}d5$  7.  $\mathbb{B}g7+-$ . Taimanov – Shashin, USSR, 1978

**No 1050.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}b7$   $\mathbb{B}b7$  2.  $\mathbb{B}b7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}c8$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{B}b8$   $\mathbb{W}e7$  [4...  $\mathbb{W}b8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}d7+$ ; 4...  $\mathbb{W}a7$  5.  $\mathbb{B}cc8$   $\mathbb{B}ac7$  6.  $\mathbb{B}c6$  5.  $\mathbb{B}a8$   $\mathbb{B}g6$  6.  $\mathbb{B}cc8$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  7.  $\mathbb{B}e8+-$ . Taimanov – Litsin, Leningrad, 1948

**No 1051.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}f7$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}f7$  2.  $\mathbb{B}g6+$   $\mathbb{B}g6$  3.  $\mathbb{B}c7$   $\mathbb{B}c7$  4.  $\mathbb{B}d6$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{B}g6$   $\mathbb{W}d6$  [2...  $\mathbb{W}c1$  3.  $\mathbb{B}f7+$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{B}h5+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{B}e5+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{B}cl$   $\mathbb{B}cl$  + 7.  $\mathbb{B}h2$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{B}f7+$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{B}c8$   $\mathbb{B}c8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}c2$  [5.  $\mathbb{B}h5+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{B}e5+$ ] 5....  $\mathbb{B}d7$  6.  $\mathbb{B}h7+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{B}e3+-$ . Tal – Matanovic, Moscow, 1963

**No 1052.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}f5$   $\mathbb{W}c3$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}b5$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e8+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}d8$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{B}e8+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}c1$   $\mathbb{W}e5$  4.  $\mathbb{W}d8$   $gf$  5.  $\mathbb{B}f1$  [5...  $\mathbb{B}d7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}a8$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{B}f8$ ]. Tal – K. Grigorian, Yerevan, 1982

**No 1053.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}c5$   $\mathbb{W}a6$  [1...  $dc$  2.  $\mathbb{B}f5$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{B}d7$   $\mathbb{B}a6$  4.  $bc$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{B}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{B}c:e5$ ; 1...  $\mathbb{B}c6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}c:c6$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{B}b5$   $\mathbb{B}c7$  [2...  $\mathbb{B}c6$  3.  $dc$   $\mathbb{B}c7$  4.  $\mathbb{B}a5$   $\mathbb{W}c6$  (4...  $\mathbb{W}d3$  5.  $\mathbb{B}a8$   $\mathbb{B}a8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}a1$ ) 5.  $\mathbb{B}e5$   $de$  6.  $\mathbb{W}e5+$   $\mathbb{B}f6$  7.  $\mathbb{B}c5$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{B}b2$   $\mathbb{W}d3$  4.  $\mathbb{B}c:e5$   $\mathbb{W}d1+$  [4...  $de$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e5+$   $\mathbb{B}f6$  (5...  $\mathbb{B}h6$  6.  $\mathbb{W}g5+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  7.  $\mathbb{W}e7+$   $\mathbb{B}h6$  8.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  9.  $\mathbb{W}f4+$ ) 6.  $\mathbb{W}e7+$   $\mathbb{B}h6$  7.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}h5$  8.  $\mathbb{W}f6$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{B}h2$   $\mathbb{B}a1$  6.  $\mathbb{B}g4+$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  7.  $\mathbb{B}h6+$   $\mathbb{B}e7$  8.  $\mathbb{B}g8+$  +-]. Tal – Hjartarsson, Reykjavik, 1987

**No 1054.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}d5$   $\mathbb{B}d5$  2.  $\mathbb{B}a8$   $\mathbb{B}a2$  3.  $\mathbb{B}d8+$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  4.  $\mathbb{B}c6$   $\mathbb{B}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{B}e6$  6.  $\mathbb{B}c8$   $\mathbb{W}d5$  7.  $\mathbb{B}c3$   $\mathbb{W}d7$  8.  $\mathbb{B}e3+$   $\mathbb{B}d6$  9.  $\mathbb{B}b8+$   $\mathbb{B}c6$  10.  $a4$   $\mathbb{B}d5$  [10...  $\mathbb{B}f5$  11.  $\mathbb{B}a8+$   $\mathbb{B}c7$  12.  $\mathbb{W}a7+$   $\mathbb{B}c6$  13.  $\mathbb{B}c3+$   $\mathbb{B}d6$  14.  $\mathbb{W}b6+$ ] 11.  $\mathbb{B}e1$   $\mathbb{W}d6$  12.  $\mathbb{B}cl+$   $\mathbb{B}d7$  13.  $\mathbb{W}c8+$  +-]. Tal – Brink-Claussen, Havana, 1966

**No 1055.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}g6+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}f7$   $\mathbb{B}d4+$  3.  $\mathbb{B}d4$   $\mathbb{B}e1+$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e1$   $\mathbb{W}f7$  [4...  $cd$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e5+$   $\mathbb{B}h7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}e4+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}g6$   $\mathbb{W}d6$  8.  $\mathbb{B}e6$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{W}e5+$   $\mathbb{W}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{B}c5$   $\mathbb{B}c6$  7.  $\mathbb{B}d2+-$ . Tal – Ghitescu, Miskolc, 1963

**No 1056.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}f5$   $ef$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e7+$   $\mathbb{B}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}e1+$   $\mathbb{B}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h4+$   $f6$  5.  $\mathbb{W}h6$   $\mathbb{B}a5$  6.  $\mathbb{B}b3$  [6.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}c7$  7.  $\mathbb{W}f6$   $b3$ ] 6....  $\mathbb{W}d5$  7.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}c7$  8.  $\mathbb{W}f6+-$ . Tal – Klaman, USSR, 1957

**No 1057.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}f6$   $gf$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}d1$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h4$   $h5$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g5$   $\mathbb{B}b7$  4.  $\mathbb{W}h6+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{W}h4$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}h6$   $\mathbb{B}d1$  [3...  $\mathbb{B}g8$  4.  $\mathbb{B}d6$   $\mathbb{B}b7$  5.  $\mathbb{B}g7+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{B}b7$  7.  $\mathbb{B}d8+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  8.  $\mathbb{B}g8+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  9.  $\mathbb{W}g4+$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{B}g7+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}h8$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}f6+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}g7#$ . Tal – Rantanen, Tallinn, 1979

**No 1058.** 1.  $e6$   $dc$  2.  $ed$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}c7$   $\mathbb{W}f3$  4.  $\mathbb{B}d5+$   $\mathbb{B}a8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}g2$   $\mathbb{W}f2$  [5...  $\mathbb{W}g2$  6.  $\mathbb{B}c7+$   $\mathbb{B}b8$  7.  $\mathbb{B}e8+$   $\mathbb{B}a8$  8.  $d8\mathbb{W}+$ ] 6.  $\mathbb{B}e7$   $\mathbb{B}c6$  7.  $\mathbb{B}e8+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  8.  $de\mathbb{W}+$  +-]. Tal – Padevsky, Moscow, 1961

**No 1059.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}f6+$   $gf$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}f6$  2.  $gf$   $\mathbb{B}d3$  3.  $\mathbb{W}g5$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g7+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g8+$   $\mathbb{B}d7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}f7+$   $\mathbb{B}d8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}g8+$   $\mathbb{B}d7$  8.  $\mathbb{B}e6+$   $\mathbb{B}d6$  9.  $\mathbb{B}e4\#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{B}h3$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h7$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{B}g6$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  [4...  $fg$  5.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{B}d7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}f5+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}e6$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  8.  $\mathbb{W}h7$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{B}g7$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}g7$  7.  $\mathbb{W}e7$  7.  $\mathbb{B}e4$   $\mathbb{B}d1+$  8.  $\mathbb{B}f2$   $f5$  9.  $\mathbb{B}f6+$   $\mathbb{B}d8$  10.  $\mathbb{B}h8+$   $\mathbb{B}c7$  11.  $\mathbb{B}e8+-$ . Petrosian – Larsen, Copenhagen, 1960

**No 1060.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}g5$   $\mathbb{W}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{B}ad1$   $\mathbb{B}d6$  3.  $\mathbb{B}h6$   $gh$  [3...  $\mathbb{B}b3$  4.  $\mathbb{B}g7$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{B}f5+$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}g5+$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}f6$   $\mathbb{B}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{B}e3+-$ . Geller – Portisch, Moscow, 1967

**No 1061.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}e6+$   $\mathbb{W}e6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}g7+$   $\mathbb{B}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{B}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}b8$  4.  $\mathbb{B}h7+$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{B}f7+$   $\mathbb{W}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}d6+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}b8+$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{B}h7+$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  5.  $\mathbb{B}f7+$   $\mathbb{W}f7$  6.  $\mathbb{B}d6+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}d8\#$ . Larsen – Kavalek, Lugano, 1970

**No 1062.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}g6$   $\mathbb{B}f4$  [1...  $\mathbb{B}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g7+$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{B}f4$   $fg$  3.  $\mathbb{B}e6+$   $\mathbb{B}f7$  [3...  $\mathbb{B}h7$  4.  $\mathbb{B}h4+$   $\mathbb{B}h6$  5.  $\mathbb{B}h6$   $\mathbb{B}f5$  (5...  $g5$  6.  $\mathbb{B}g5$   $\mathbb{B}b6+$  7.  $c5$ ) 6.  $\mathbb{B}f5$   $gf$  7.  $\mathbb{B}f7$   $e5$  8.  $\mathbb{B}h3$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{B}f7$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  [4...  $\mathbb{B}e5$  5.  $\mathbb{B}f5+$ ] 5.  $\mathbb{B}g5$   $b5$  6.  $\mathbb{B}g3+-$ . Larsen – Petrosian, Santa Monica, 1966

**No 1063.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}e6$   $fe$  2.  $\mathbb{W}a4+$   $\mathbb{B}b5$  [2...  $\mathbb{B}e7$  3.  $\mathbb{W}h4+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g4$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  (4...  $\mathbb{W}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{B}a4+$ ) 5.  $\mathbb{W}e6+$   $\mathbb{B}e7$  6.  $\mathbb{B}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  7.  $\mathbb{B}d7$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{W}g4$   $\mathbb{B}c6$  [3...  $\mathbb{B}f8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e6+$   $\mathbb{B}e7$  5.  $\mathbb{B}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{B}c4$   $\mathbb{W}c5$  7.  $\mathbb{B}f1+$   $\mathbb{B}e8$  8.  $\mathbb{W}g8+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  9.  $\mathbb{W}f7+$ ] 4.  $\mathbb{W}g7$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  5.  $\mathbb{B}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  6.  $\mathbb{B}h7$   $\mathbb{B}c8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{B}e7$  8.  $\mathbb{B}d6+-$ . Spassky – Darga, Varna, 1962

**No 1064.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}g7+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{B}h6+$   $\mathbb{B}h8$  [2...  $\mathbb{B}g8$  3.  $f6$ ] 3.  $g6$   $\mathbb{W}c5+$  4.  $\mathbb{B}f2$   $fg$  5.  $fg$   $\mathbb{W}g5+$  6.  $\mathbb{W}g5$   $\mathbb{B}g5$  7.  $\mathbb{B}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}f8$  8.  $\mathbb{B}f8+$   $\mathbb{B}g7$  9.  $gh+-$ . Fischer – Cardoso, New York, 1957

**No 1065.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}f8+$   $\mathbb{W}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{B}a4+$   $b5$  3.  $\mathbb{W}e4$   $\mathbb{B}d8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}c6+$   $\mathbb{B}d7$  5.  $\mathbb{B}d1$   $\mathbb{W}e7$  6.  $\mathbb{B}g5+-$ . Fischer – Dely, Skopje, 1967

**No 1066.** 1.  $\mathbb{B}f6$   $\mathbb{B}f6$  2.  $\mathbb{B}e5+$   $\mathbb{B}e5$  3.  $\mathbb{W}e4+$   $\mathbb{B}e4$  4.  $\mathbb{B}e1+$   $\mathbb{B}f5$  5.  $\mathbb{B}e8$   $\mathbb{B}e6$  6.  $\mathbb{B}f8$   $\mathbb{B}a2$  7.  $\mathbb{B}c8+-$ . Karpov – Topalov, Dos Hermanas, 1994

**No 1067.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}h8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:h8$  2.  $\mathbb{W}h1+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$   $\mathbb{W}:g3+$  4.  $fg$   $\mathbb{Q}e2+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $gf$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g4+-$ . Karpov – Morovic, Las Palmas, 1994

**No 1068.** 1.  $\mathbb{W}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:b7$   $\mathbb{W}:b7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  [4...  $\mathbb{W}a6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  9.  $\mathbb{W}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}f7\#$ ; 4...  $\mathbb{Q}a1+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{W}b8+$   $f4$   $f5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  8.  $\mathbb{W}:f5$   $\mathbb{W}g8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}e7+$   $g6$  10.  $\mathbb{W}g4\#-$ . Karpov – Shirov, Biel, 1992

**No 1069.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $fe$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6$   $\mathbb{W}a7$  [2...  $\mathbb{W}c6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8$   $\mathbb{Q}:f8$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$   $gf$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$ ] 3.  $e5$   $de$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8$   $\mathbb{Q}:f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6$   $gf$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  [6...  $\mathbb{W}e7$  7.  $\mathbb{W}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  8.  $\mathbb{W}g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$ ] 7.  $\mathbb{W}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  8.  $\mathbb{W}e6+-$ . Kasparov – Gelfand, Linares, 1993

**No 1070.** 1.  $e4$   $de$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b5+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}d8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c1+-$ ] 3.  $\mathbb{W}a3+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4+$   $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h4+$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  7.  $\mathbb{W}h3$   $f5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}:f5$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+-$ . Zhukhovitsky – Abakarov, USSR, 1963

**No 1071.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:h6$  2.  $\mathbb{W}g5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  3.  $f6$  (3.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $f6$  4.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}:h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+$   $d5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{W}:f5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:d5+$   $\mathbb{W}:d5$  9.  $\mathbb{W}g6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}h4+$ ) 3...  $\mathbb{Q}:f2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f2$   $\mathbb{W}f5+$  5.  $\mathbb{W}:f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}g6$  7.  $g4$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+-$ . Kasparov – Short, London, 1993

**No 1072.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{W}h2+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{W}:g2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:g2$   $d4+$  4.  $\mathbb{W}:b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}:b7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:h8$   $\mathbb{Q}:b5$  6.  $a6$   $\mathbb{Q}a7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f8$   $\mathbb{Q}:b2$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}a8$  9.  $a7$   $c3$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}f8+-$ . Kasparov – Ivanchuk, Linares, 1994

**No 1073.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}:h2+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:h2$   $\mathbb{Q}h6+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}e2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}f4+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}h2$  6.  $\mathbb{W}:f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $h6+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}:h2$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}:f4\#$ . Hermann – Gyussong, Frankfurt am Main, 1930

**No 1074.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:f2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:f2$   $\mathbb{Q}g4+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}:e3$  4.  $\mathbb{W}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}:g2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:g2$   $d4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:d4$   $\mathbb{Q}b7+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$  [7.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{W}d7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}ac1$   $\mathbb{W}h3$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}h6$  10.  $\mathbb{W}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}e3+$  11.  $\mathbb{W}:e3$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}:e3$  13.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+$  14.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{W}f5$ ; 7.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}:d4+$  8.  $\mathbb{W}:d4$   $\mathbb{Q}e1+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{W}:d4+$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}:d4$   $\mathbb{Q}:a1$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}:b7$   $\mathbb{Q}:c3$  13.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  14.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}:a2$ ] 7....  $\mathbb{W}d7$  8.  $\mathbb{W}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}h3+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}e1+$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}:e1$   $\mathbb{Q}:d4+-$ . R. Byrne – Fischer, New York, 1963/64

**No 1075.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e3$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:d8$   $\mathbb{Q}c1+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}a2$   $\mathbb{Q}c2$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  [4.  $\mathbb{Q}:f8+$   $\mathbb{Q}:f8$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}:h1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:h6+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+$   $f6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}f8$ ] 4...  $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}:h1$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5+$   $f6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}d7+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7+$   $\mathbb{W}:e7+-$ . Vogt – Pribyl, (var.) Skopje, 1972

**No 1076.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4$   $\mathbb{Q}f1+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:f1$   $\mathbb{Q}:f1+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{W}f2+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}h3$   $\mathbb{Q}h1$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{W}:h2+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{W}h5+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{W}h6+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $g5$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6$   $\mathbb{W}:e6+$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{W}e4+$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}:g5$   $h6+$  13.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}e1+-$ . Rubinstein – Spielmann, San Sebastian, 1912

**No 1077.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}d2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}a4$   $\mathbb{Q}:b2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:b3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:b6$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b4$   $a5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}a4$   $ab+-$ . Ortueta – Sanz, Madrid, 1934

**No 1078.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}d7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}:d3+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:d3$   $\mathbb{W}f5$  4.  $e4$   $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a1$  0-0 6.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $b5$  7.  $\mathbb{W}:b5$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  8.  $\mathbb{W}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}c2+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}b4+-$ . Keres – Botvinnik, Moscow, 1941

**No 1079.** 1...  $\mathbb{W}:a2+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:a2$   $\mathbb{Q}d3+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}b3$   $c4+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b4$   $\mathbb{Q}a6+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$  [5.  $\mathbb{Q}a4$   $\mathbb{Q}c5+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$   $\mathbb{Q}fb8+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}a6+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}b7+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}c8$   $\mathbb{Q}a8\#$ ] 5...  $\mathbb{Q}fb8+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}c8+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$  [7.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$   $\mathbb{Q}c7+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}b4$  (8.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}d4+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}ab8+$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}e6+$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}c7\#$ ; 8.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}e6+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}cb8+$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}a6+$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}d8+$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}:e7$   $\mathbb{Q}a7\#$ ] 8...  $\mathbb{Q}cb8\#$ ] 7....  $\mathbb{Q}c7+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:a8$   $\mathbb{Q}d4+-$ . Stefanov – Andreev, Bulgaria, 1957

**No 1080.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:b1+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:b1$   $\mathbb{Q}a1+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:a1$   $\mathbb{W}a5+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{W}a2+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{W}a1+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{W}:b2+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{W}c2+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{W}c4+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{W}d5+$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{W}f7+$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{W}f5+$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $c5+$  13.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{W}c2\#$ . Westler – Kreitschik

**No 1081.** 1...  $h4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c6+$  [2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g4$   $fg$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $hg$  + 4.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}h1+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:h1$   $\mathbb{W}h5+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{W}h2\#$ ] 2....  $\mathbb{Q}:c6$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:c6$   $hg+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:f2$   $\mathbb{Q}h1+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:h1$   $gf$  7.  $g4$   $f1\#$  + 8.  $\mathbb{Q}h2$   $\mathbb{W}f2+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}h8\#$ . Koretsky – Elsukov, USSR, 1967

**No 1082.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:b8$  de 4.  $\mathbb{Q}:c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}h7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}:g2+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{W}:a2$  7.  $\mathbb{W}e5$   $\mathbb{W}e2$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}h2+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}:h2$   $\mathbb{W}f3+$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}g2\#$ . Sakharov – Kholmov, USSR, 1965

**No 1083.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:h3$  2.  $gh$   $\mathbb{Q}g8+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:d4$   $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  6.  $\mathbb{W}e2$  [6.  $\mathbb{W}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}:f3+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:f3$   $\mathbb{W}c6$  8.  $\mathbb{W}f1$   $\mathbb{W}:f3+$  9.  $\mathbb{W}:f3$   $\mathbb{Q}g1\#$ ] 6....  $\mathbb{W}b5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{W}:f1+$  8.  $\mathbb{W}:f1$   $\mathbb{Q}:f3+$  9.  $\mathbb{W}:f3$   $\mathbb{Q}g1\#$ . Zukermann – Pomar, Malaga, 1968

**No 1084.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}:e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:b3$  4.  $c5$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}:c5$   $\mathbb{Q}:c5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5$   $\mathbb{W}d3$  7.  $\mathbb{W}:c6$   $\mathbb{Q}:e5$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}:e5$   $\mathbb{Q}:f2+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}:f2$  [9.  $\mathbb{Q}h1$   $\mathbb{Q}b1+$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}:b1$   $\mathbb{Q}:b1\#$ ] 9....  $\mathbb{W}d4+$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}b2+$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}f2\#$ . Vranesic – Larsen, Amsterdam, 1964

**No 1085.** 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:g8+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  3.  $ef$   $\mathbb{Q}:b5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}:b5$   $e4$  5.  $\mathbb{W}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}d3+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{W}e5$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}g5$  and 8...  $\mathbb{W}f4\#$ . Speelman – Bayasas, Lone Pine, 1978

- № 1086.** 1... $\mathbb{g}4+$  2. $fg$   $\mathbb{w}e4+$  3. $\mathbb{g}3$   $\mathbb{w}:g4+$  4. $\mathbb{f}2$   $\mathbb{w}f4+$  5. $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{g}e4+$  6. $\mathbb{h}3$   $\mathbb{w}f3+$  7. $\mathbb{h}4$   $\mathbb{w}f2+$  8. $\mathbb{g}4$   $\mathbb{f}3+$  9. $\mathbb{f}4$   $\mathbb{g}2+$  10. $\mathbb{g}5$   $\mathbb{g}3+$  11. $\mathbb{f}5$   $\mathbb{d}3\#$ . Fuderer – Pachman, Geteborg, 1955
- № 1087.** 1... $\mathbb{g}3$  2. $\mathbb{g}1$  [2. $cd$   $\mathbb{h}3+$  3. $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{w}g3]$  2.... $d4$  3. $ed$   $e3$  4. $\mathbb{w}b2$   $\mathbb{h}3$  and 5... $\mathbb{w}g3-$ . Rubinstein – Alekhin, Dresden, 1926
- № 1088.** 1. $\mathbb{w}:g7$  2. $\mathbb{g}4+$   $\mathbb{h}6$  3. $\mathbb{d}6+$   $f6$  4. $\mathbb{f}6+$   $\mathbb{h}5$  5. $\mathbb{h}4+$   $\mathbb{g}5$  6. $f4+$   $\mathbb{h}4$  7. $\mathbb{h}2$  [7... $\mathbb{w}h5$  8. $g3\#$ ; 7... $\mathbb{w}g5$  8. $\mathbb{h}6\#$ ; 7... $\mathbb{w}e7$  8. $\mathbb{h}6+$   $\mathbb{w}h5$  9. $g3\#]$ –. Shtenikov – Yashkov, USSR, 1986
- № 1089.** 1... $\mathbb{w}:e3+$  2. $\mathbb{g}e3$   $\mathbb{d}4+$  3. $\mathbb{f}4$   $e5+$  4. $\mathbb{f}5$   $\mathbb{c}6$  5. $\mathbb{e}4$   $\mathbb{c}8+$  6. $\mathbb{g}5$   $h6+$  7. $\mathbb{h}4$   $g5+$  8. $\mathbb{g}5$   $hg+$  9. $\mathbb{g}5$   $\mathbb{h}7+$  10. $\mathbb{h}5$   $\mathbb{h}3$  11. $e3$   $\mathbb{dd}6$  and 12... $\mathbb{h}6-$ . Agdamus – Rubinetti, Buenos Aires, 1971
- № 1090.** 1... $\mathbb{w}:d5+$  2. $\mathbb{g}5$   $\mathbb{f}6+$  3. $\mathbb{c}4$   $\mathbb{e}6+$  4. $\mathbb{b}5$   $a6+$  5. $\mathbb{a}4$   $b5+$  6. $\mathbb{b}5$   $ab+$  7. $\mathbb{b}5$   $\mathbb{a}5+$  8. $\mathbb{c}6$   $\mathbb{d}5+$  9. $\mathbb{d}6$   $\mathbb{e}8\#$ . Matschego – Falkbeer, Vienna, 1953
- № 1091.** 1... $\mathbb{d}e4+$  2. $\mathbb{g}e3$   $\mathbb{w}g5+$  3. $\mathbb{g}e4$   $\mathbb{w}e8+$  4. $\mathbb{d}4$   $\mathbb{w}e5+$  5. $\mathbb{c}4$   $\mathbb{e}6+$  6. $\mathbb{b}4$   $\mathbb{b}8+$  7. $\mathbb{a}3$   $\mathbb{w}a5+$  8. $\mathbb{w}a4$   $\mathbb{w}c5+$  9. $b4$   $\mathbb{w}c1\#$ . Oliveira – Pereira, Portugal
- № 1092.** 1. $\mathbb{w}h6+$   $\mathbb{f}6$  2. $\mathbb{w}f4+$   $\mathbb{g}7$  3. $\mathbb{h}7+$   $\mathbb{h}7$  4. $\mathbb{w}f7+$   $\mathbb{h}6$  5. $\mathbb{h}1+$   $\mathbb{g}5$  6. $f4+$   $\mathbb{g}4$  7. $\mathbb{w}g6+$  –. Kril – Lelores, corr., 1983
- № 1093.** 1... $f5$  2. $\mathbb{f}5$   $\mathbb{g}3$  3. $\mathbb{fe}1$   $\mathbb{f}2+$  4. $\mathbb{f}2$   $\mathbb{h}2+$  5. $\mathbb{e}3$   $\mathbb{g}3+$  6. $\mathbb{w}f3$   $\mathbb{f}3+$  7. $\mathbb{f}3$   $\mathbb{f}8$  8. $\mathbb{g}4$   $\mathbb{c}2+$  –. Kogan – Sokolsky, USSR, 1950
- № 1094.** 1... $\mathbb{g}2+$  2. $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{f}4+$  3. $\mathbb{g}3$  [3. $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{h}3+$  4. $\mathbb{f}1$   $\mathbb{b}5+]$  3... $\mathbb{h}3+$  4. $\mathbb{f}4$   $\mathbb{h}2+$  5. $\mathbb{f}3$   $\mathbb{f}2+$  6. $\mathbb{g}4$   $\mathbb{g}2+$  7. $\mathbb{f}4$   $\mathbb{g}5+$  8. $\mathbb{f}3$   $\mathbb{f}6+$  9. $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{e}5$  10. $\mathbb{g}8+$   $\mathbb{e}7-$ . Martinovic – Vadasz, Yugoslavia, 1965
- № 1095.** 1... $e4$  2. $\mathbb{w}e4$   $\mathbb{w}c1+$  3. $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{c}2+$  4. $\mathbb{f}3$   $\mathbb{w}f1+$  5. $\mathbb{g}3$   $\mathbb{w}g1+$  6. $\mathbb{f}3$   $\mathbb{w}f2+$  7. $\mathbb{g}4$   $h5+$  8. $gh$   $f5+$  –. Ortel – Pogacs, Budapest, 1972
- № 1096.** 1... $\mathbb{h}3$  2. $f4$  [2. $\mathbb{f}1$   $\mathbb{f}3$  3. $\mathbb{w}c3$   $\mathbb{e}3$  4. $\mathbb{d}3$   $\mathbb{c}8$  5. $\mathbb{f}4$   $\mathbb{c}4$  6. $\mathbb{w}c4$   $\mathbb{g}4]$  2... $\mathbb{g}2$  3. $fe$   $\mathbb{e}5$  4. $\mathbb{f}1$   $\mathbb{f}1$  5. $\mathbb{f}1$   $\mathbb{f}5+$  6. $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{f}2+$  7. $\mathbb{h}1$   $\mathbb{h}5-$ . Kotov – Boleslavsky, USSR, 1945
- № 1097.** 1... $\mathbb{g}2$  2. $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{f}4+$  3. $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{h}3+$  4. $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{f}2+$  5. $\mathbb{g}3$   $\mathbb{d}7+$  6. $\mathbb{f}5+$   $\mathbb{f}5+$  7. $ef$   $\mathbb{f}3+$  8. $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{d}2+$ ] 3... $\mathbb{f}2-$ . Boleslavsky – Nezhmetdinov, USSR, 1958
- № 1098.** 1... $\mathbb{g}3$  2. $hg$   $\mathbb{w}ae8$  3. $\mathbb{w}e8$  4. $\mathbb{w}e4$  [4. $\mathbb{w}e2$   $\mathbb{g}3+$  5. $\mathbb{h}1$   $\mathbb{g}2+$  6. $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{h}3+]$  4... $\mathbb{g}3+$  5. $\mathbb{h}1$   $\mathbb{g}2+$  6. $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{e}1+$  7. $\mathbb{w}g1$   $\mathbb{w}e4+$  8. $\mathbb{w}g2$   $\mathbb{w}d3$  9. $c4$   $\mathbb{e}8$  10. $\mathbb{c}3$   $\mathbb{e}6-$ . Lutt – Keres, corr., 1934
- № 1099.** 1. $\mathbb{d}8+$   $\mathbb{d}8$  2. $\mathbb{d}4+$   $\mathbb{e}7$  3. $\mathbb{w}g7+$   $\mathbb{e}6$  4. $\mathbb{w}e1+$   $\mathbb{f}5$  5. $g4+$   $\mathbb{f}4$  6. $\mathbb{w}f6+$   $\mathbb{g}4$  7. $\mathbb{w}e4+$   $\mathbb{g}3$  8. $\mathbb{w}f3\#$ . Mechkarov – Skorpik, corr., 1978
- № 1100.** 1... $\mathbb{f}2+$  2. $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{h}2+$  3. $\mathbb{w}f1$   $\mathbb{h}3+$  4. $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{w}g3+$  5. $\mathbb{f}1$   $\mathbb{h}3+$  6. $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{h}2+$  –. Rukavina – Larsen, Leningrad, 1973
- № 1101.** 1... $\mathbb{w}h3+$  2. $\mathbb{g}3$   $\mathbb{h}6+$  3. $\mathbb{g}4$   $\mathbb{f}6+$  4. $\mathbb{f}5$   $\mathbb{g}4$  5. $\mathbb{f}4$   $\mathbb{f}8+$  6. $\mathbb{g}4$   $\mathbb{g}8+$  –. Averbakh – Kotov (var.), Zurich, 1953
- № 1102.** 1... $\mathbb{h}1+$  2. $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{f}1+$  3. $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{e}5+$  4. $f4$   $\mathbb{f}4+$  5. $g3$   $\mathbb{e}7$  6. $\mathbb{w}h3$   $\mathbb{f}2+$  7. $\mathbb{h}1$   $\mathbb{g}3$  8. $d4$   $\mathbb{h}8-$ . Polyakov – Beradze, USSR, 1967
- № 1103.** 1... $\mathbb{e}3$  2. $\mathbb{w}e3$   $\mathbb{e}3$  3. $\mathbb{g}3$   $\mathbb{f}4+$  4. $\mathbb{f}2$   $\mathbb{g}4+$  5. $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{e}3+$  6. $\mathbb{f}2$   $\mathbb{d}4$  7. $\mathbb{w}h1$   $\mathbb{g}4+$  8. $\mathbb{f}1$   $\mathbb{f}3-$ . Letelier – Fischer, Leipzig, 1960
- № 1104.** 1... $\mathbb{g}4$  2. $\mathbb{f}3$  [2. $hg$   $\mathbb{w}f6$  3. $\mathbb{h}3$   $\mathbb{f}3+$  4. $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{g}4$ ; 2. $e5$   $\mathbb{w}e7$  3. $\mathbb{f}3$   $\mathbb{f}2+$  4. $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{w}h4$  5. $\mathbb{h}4$   $\mathbb{g}4$ ] 6. $\mathbb{w}e2$   $\mathbb{f}2$ ] 2... $\mathbb{g}2+$  3. $\mathbb{w}g2$  [3. $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{w}h2\#$ ] 3... $\mathbb{f}2+$  –. Aarland – Shirov, Gausdal, 1990
- № 1105.** 1... $\mathbb{d}4$  2. $\mathbb{d}4$   $\mathbb{fg}4+$  3. $\mathbb{w}f1$  [3. $fg$   $\mathbb{g}4+$  4. $\mathbb{f}1$   $\mathbb{h}2+$  5. $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{e}1+]$  3... $\mathbb{f}2+$  4. $\mathbb{g}2$   $\mathbb{h}3$  5. $\mathbb{fd}5$   $\mathbb{d}4$  6. $\mathbb{h}8$  7. $\mathbb{w}e6$  8. $\mathbb{w}e3$   $\mathbb{c}2-$ . Gheorghiu – Shirov, Moscow, 1989
- № 1106.** 1... $\mathbb{f}3$  2. $gf$   $\mathbb{w}g8$  3. $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{f}8+$  4. $\mathbb{h}1$   $\mathbb{c}5$  5. $\mathbb{w}e2$  [5. $\mathbb{w}c2$   $\mathbb{d}1$  6. $\mathbb{w}d1$   $\mathbb{w}g3$  7. $\mathbb{w}e2$   $\mathbb{g}1+$  8. $\mathbb{w}g1\#$ ] 5... $\mathbb{d}7$  6. $\mathbb{d}4$  [6. $\mathbb{w}f1$   $\mathbb{w}g3$ ] 6... $\mathbb{f}2$  and 7... $\mathbb{w}h2$  8. $\mathbb{h}2$   $\mathbb{h}7\#$ . Ruban – Polgar, Groningen, 1993
- № 1107.** 1. $\mathbb{h}6+$   $gh$  2. $g7+$   $\mathbb{h}7$  3. $\mathbb{g}6+$   $\mathbb{h}7$  4. $\mathbb{e}7$   $\mathbb{b}5$  5. $c3$   $\mathbb{d}7$  6. $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{e}7$  [6... $\mathbb{e}7$  7. $\mathbb{g}7+$   $\mathbb{h}8$  8. $\mathbb{h}7\#$ . Pantaleoni – Cali, corr., 1987
- № 1108.** 1. $\mathbb{h}6$   $\mathbb{h}6$  [1... $\mathbb{c}5+$  2. $\mathbb{g}1$   $\mathbb{c}1$  3. $\mathbb{h}6\#$ ] 2. $\mathbb{e}6+$   $\mathbb{h}8$  3. $\mathbb{w}f6+$  [3... $\mathbb{g}7$  4. $\mathbb{w}h4+$  ; 3... $\mathbb{h}7$

4.  $\mathbb{W}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}h5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+]-$ . Kasparov – Smirin, USSR, 1988

**No 1109.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g1$   $\mathbb{Q}g7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}f7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e2$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  6.  $f4$  ef 7.  $gf$  gf 8.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  9.  $g5$   $\mathbb{Q}f5$  10.  $g6$   $\mathbb{Q}:g6$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}:f4+-$ . Euwe, 1924

**No 1110.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b1$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}b7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}h4$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}h5+-$ . Em.Lasker, K.Reihelm, 1901

**No 1111.** 1.  $e7$  f1  $\mathbb{W}$  2.  $e8\mathbb{W}+$   $\mathbb{W}f8$  3.  $\mathbb{W}e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  4.  $\mathbb{W}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  5.  $\mathbb{W}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  6.  $\mathbb{W}d4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  7.  $\mathbb{W}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  8.  $\mathbb{W}c3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  9.  $\mathbb{W}b3+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  10.  $\mathbb{W}b2+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  11.  $\mathbb{W}a2+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  12.  $\mathbb{W}b2+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  13.  $\mathbb{W}b3+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  14.  $\mathbb{W}c3+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  15.  $\mathbb{W}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}h8$  16.  $\mathbb{W}d4+$   $\mathbb{Q}g8$  17.  $\mathbb{W}d7+-$ . M.Zinar, 1990

**No 1112.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}:f4$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}:f3$  2.  $d4$   $\mathbb{Q}:f4$  3.  $d5$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$  f4 5.  $d6$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$  f3 7.  $d7$  f2 8.  $d8\mathbb{W}$  f1  $\mathbb{W}$  9.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  10.  $\mathbb{W}f8+$  and 11.  $\mathbb{W}:f1$ ] 2.  $d4$  a5 3.  $d5$   $\mathbb{Q}e5$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$  a4 5.  $d6$   $\mathbb{Q}e6$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$  a3 7.  $d7$  a2 8.  $d8\mathbb{W}$  a1  $\mathbb{W}$  9.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  10.  $\mathbb{W}h8+$  and 11.  $\mathbb{W}:a1+-$ . O.Duras, 1942

**No 1113.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}e1$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d1$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  [5...  $\mathbb{Q}f4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}g4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}g3$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}:h4$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}h3$  10.  $e4$   $\mathbb{Q}g2$  11.  $e5$  h4 12.  $e6$  h3 13.  $e7$  h2 14.  $e8\mathbb{W}$  h1  $\mathbb{W}$  15.  $\mathbb{W}e2+$ ] 6.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  7.  $e3+$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}:a4$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}a3$  11.  $e4$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  12.  $e5$  a4 13.  $e6$  a3 14.  $e7$  a2 15.  $e8\mathbb{W}$  a1  $\mathbb{W}$  16.  $\mathbb{W}e2+$  +-]. M.Zinar, A.Botokanov, 1986

**No 1114.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}d7$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}e4$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}:e6$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}:a4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}a3$  9.  $e4$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  10.  $e5$  [10.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}:a5$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$ ] 10...  $a4$  11.  $e6$  a3 12.  $e7$  a2 13.  $e8\mathbb{W}$  a1  $\mathbb{W}$  14.  $\mathbb{W}e2+$   $\mathbb{Q}c1$  15.  $\mathbb{W}e1+$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  16.  $\mathbb{W}d2+$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  17.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+-$ . M.Zinar, 1984

**No 1115.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}d6+$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b8$   $\mathbb{Q}c4$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$  b4 7.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$  b3 9.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+-$ . I.Krikheli, 1986

**No 1116.** 1.  $c6$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  2.  $c7$   $\mathbb{Q}e2+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}f2+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g2+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$   $\mathbb{Q}f2+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}e2+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}:d2+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}d1$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  10.  $c8\mathbb{W}$   $\mathbb{Q}a4$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}b3+-$ . V.Halberstadt, 1962

**No 1117.** 1.  $d7$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g2$   $\mathbb{Q}c2$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f4$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b7$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}a7$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  [7...  $\mathbb{Q}d6$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}d5$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}cl$   $\mathbb{Q}e3$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}e1+$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}e7$ ] 8.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}d4$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}cl+-$ . H.Weenink, 1925

**No 1118.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}g8$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}b7+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}c4$   $\mathbb{Q}bc7+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}b5$   $\mathbb{Q}b7+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a6$   $\mathbb{Q}:g7$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}d8+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c8+$   $\mathbb{Q}c8$  8.  $a8\mathbb{W}+$   $\mathbb{Q}b8$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}c6+$   $\mathbb{Q}c7$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}e8#$ . V.Tarasyuk, 1988

**No 1119.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b8+$   $\mathbb{Q}a1$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}a2$  2.  $f7$   $\mathbb{Q}c6+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}c5+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}c4+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}c3+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}c6$  7.  $f8\mathbb{W}$ ] 2.  $f7$  a2 3.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}c6+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}c5+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}g4$   $\mathbb{Q}c4+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}g3$   $\mathbb{Q}c3+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f2$   $\mathbb{Q}c2+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}e3$   $\mathbb{Q}c3+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}c2+$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}d3$   $\mathbb{Q}f2$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}c3$   $\mathbb{Q}f3+$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$   $\mathbb{Q}f2+$  13.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}:d2+$  14.  $\mathbb{Q}:d2$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  15.  $f8\mathbb{W}$  a1  $\mathbb{W}$  16.  $\mathbb{Q}f5+$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  17.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  18.  $\mathbb{Q}d3+$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  19.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  20.  $\mathbb{Q}c2#$ . V.Kalandadze, 1981

**No 1120.** 1.  $e6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6$  [1...  $\mathbb{Q}f8$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}:d7$  f3 3.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}d8+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  6.  $e7$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:c6$  f2 8.  $\mathbb{Q}:f2$   $\mathbb{Q}:e7$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}a2#$ ] 2.  $\mathbb{Q}b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}a6$  [2...  $\mathbb{Q}a4$  3.  $ed$   $\mathbb{Q}d6+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}:d2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}b2$   $\mathbb{Q}d3$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}b3$   $\mathbb{Q}d2$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}:c6$   $\mathbb{Q}c2+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}d2+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}c2+$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}d8$   $\mathbb{Q}e2$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}f3$   $\mathbb{Q}e4$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}c7$   $\mathbb{Q}c4+$  13.  $\mathbb{Q}d6$   $\mathbb{Q}d4+$  14.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}c4+$  15.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+-$ . V.Platov, 1923

**No 1121.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}d:b7$  [1.  $\mathbb{Q}b:b7$   $\mathbb{Q}f8+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}g5$   $\mathbb{Q}g6+$ ] 1...  $\mathbb{Q}f8+$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}f5+$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}d4$   $\mathbb{Q}f4+$  4.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}c4+$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}d4+$  6.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}e4+$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}f4+$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}g6$   $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  9.  $\mathbb{Q}g7$   $\mathbb{Q}g6+$  10.  $\mathbb{Q}f7$   $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  11.  $\mathbb{Q}e8$   $\mathbb{Q}f8+$  12.  $\mathbb{Q}d7$   $\mathbb{Q}d8+$  13.  $\mathbb{Q}c6$   $\mathbb{Q}d6+$  14.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}c6+$  15.  $\mathbb{Q}b4$   $\mathbb{Q}c4+$  16.  $\mathbb{Q}a5$   $\mathbb{Q}a4+$  17.  $\mathbb{Q}b6$   $\mathbb{Q}a6+$  18.  $\mathbb{Q}c5$   $\mathbb{Q}c6+$  19.  $\mathbb{Q}d5$   $\mathbb{Q}d6+$  20.  $\mathbb{Q}e5$   $\mathbb{Q}:e6+$  21.  $\mathbb{Q}f5$   $\mathbb{Q}f6+$  22.  $\mathbb{Q}g5+-$ . M.Henneberger, 1919

**No 1122.** 1.  $g4$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  2.  $\mathbb{Q}f2+$   $\mathbb{Q}b3$  3.  $\mathbb{Q}f6$  a5 4.  $\mathbb{Q}f1$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  5.  $\mathbb{Q}a1$  h6 6.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}:a1$  7.  $\mathbb{Q}c1$  h5 [7...  $a4$  8.  $\mathbb{Q}c2$  a3 9.  $g3$  h5 10.  $g5$  h4 11.  $g6$  h3 12.  $g7$  h2 13.  $g8\mathbb{W}$  h1  $\mathbb{W}$  14.  $\mathbb{Q}g7#$ ] 8.  $g5$  h4 9.  $g6$  h3 10.  $gh$  a4 11.  $g7$  a3 12.  $\mathbb{Q}d2$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  13.  $g8\mathbb{W}$  a1  $\mathbb{W}$  14.  $\mathbb{Q}g7+$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  15.  $\mathbb{Q}f7+$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  16.  $\mathbb{Q}f6+$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  17.  $\mathbb{Q}e6+$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  18.  $\mathbb{Q}e5+$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  19.  $\mathbb{Q}d5+$   $\mathbb{Q}b1$  20.  $\mathbb{Q}d3+$   $\mathbb{Q}a2$  21.  $\mathbb{Q}c4+$   $\mathbb{Q}b2$  22.  $\mathbb{Q}c2#$ . P.Benko, 1980

**No 1123.** 1.  $\mathbb{Q}b3$  [1.  $b5$  a2 2.  $b6$  cb 3. cb a1  $\mathbb{W}$  4.  $b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  5.  $b8\mathbb{W}+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  6.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}f6=$ ] 1...  $e4$  2.  $b5$  e3 3.  $\mathbb{Q}a4$  a2 [3...  $e2$  4.  $b6$  cb 5. cb e1  $\mathbb{W}$  6.  $b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  7.  $b8\mathbb{W}+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  8.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$  and 9.  $\mathbb{W}:e1$ ] 4.  $b6$  cb 5. cb a1  $\mathbb{W}$  6.  $b7+$   $\mathbb{Q}d8$  7.  $b8\mathbb{W}+$   $\mathbb{Q}e7$  8.  $\mathbb{W}e8+$   $\mathbb{Q}d6$  9.  $\mathbb{W}d7+$   $\mathbb{Q}c5$  10.  $\mathbb{W}c6+$   $\mathbb{Q}b4$  11.  $\mathbb{W}b5+$   $\mathbb{Q}c3$  12.  $\mathbb{W}e5+$  and 13.  $\mathbb{W}:a1+-$ . D.Gurgenidze, L.Mitrofanov, 1989

**No 1124.** 1. ♜b4 g4 2. ♜c5 d6+ 3. ♜d4 d5 4. ♜b8 ♜:b8 5. ♜:d5 ♜c8 6. ♜e6 ♜d8 7. ♜d6 ♜c8 8. ♜e7 ♜b8  
 9. ♜d7 ♜a8 10. ♜e6 ♜b8 11. ♜f5 ♜c8 12. ♜:g4 ♜d7 13. ♜:g3 ♜c6 14. ♜h4 [14. ♜f4 ♜:b6 15. g4 ♜c7 16. g5  
 ♜d7 17. ♜f5 ♜e7 18. ♜g6 b5 19. ♜h7 b4] 14.... ♜:b6 15. g4 ♜c7 16. g5 ♜d7 17. ♜h5 b5 18. g6 ♜e7 19. ♜h6 ♜f8  
 20. ♜h7+. E.Asaba, 1981

**No 1125.** 1. g7 ♜d5 2. a7 ♜e6+ 3. ♜f5 f2 4. ♜g2 ♜d5+ 5. ♜e4 ♜c4 6. ♜d3 ♜d5+ 7. ♜f1 ♜b7 8. ♜e4+-.  
 O.Duras, 1933

**No 1126.** 1. ♜g4 ♜h1 2. a7 g1# 3. a8# + ♜g2 4. ♜h8+ ♜g1 5. ♜d4+ ♜h1 6. ♜d1+ ♜g1 7. ♜d5+ ♜g2 8. ♜h5+  
 ♜g1 9. ♜c5+ ♜h1 10. ♜:cl+ ♜g1 11. ♜c6+ ♜g2 12. ♜h6+ ♜g1 13. ♜cl+ ♜f1 14. ♜c5+ ♜h1 15. ♜h5+ ♜g1  
 16. ♜h2#. H.Rinck, 1905

**No 1127.** 1. ♜d6 ♜c8+ 2. ♜d7 ♜b6+ 3. ♜c6 ♜c8 [3... ♜a4 4. ♜d1 h4 5. ♜b5 ♜b2 6. ♜:b2 h3 7. ♜d1 h2 8. ♜f2]  
 4. ♜f5 ♜h7 5. ♜c7 ♜g6 6. ♜h4+ ♜g5 7. ♜f3+ ♜f4 8. ♜:c8 ♜:f3 9. a4 h4 10. a5 h3 11. a6 h2 12. a7 h1# 13. a8# +  
 +-. V.Platov, M.Platov, 1923

**No 1128.** 1. ♜g3 ♜c3 2. ♜c6 ♜:c2 3. ♜:d4+ ♜b2 4. a4 ♜c3 5. ♜b3 ♜:b3 6. a5 ♜c4 7. a6 h2 8. ♜h2 ♜d3 9. a7 f2  
 10. a8# f1# 11. ♜a6+ +-. N.Kralin, 1989

**No 1129.** 1. ♜b6 [1. b6 ♜g4 2. b7 ♜e5 3. ♜b6 ♜d7+ 4. ♜c7 ♜c5 5. b8# ♜a6+] 1.... ♜g4 2. ♜c7 ♜e3 3. ♜d7  
 ♜d5 4. ♜d6 ♜b6 5. ♜e6 ♜h6 6. f6 ♜g6 7. ♜e7 ♜d5+ 8. ♜d6 ♜b6 9. ♜e6 ♜h7 10. ♜e7 ♜d5+ 11. ♜d6 ♜b6  
 12. ♜c6 ♜c4 13. ♜d7 ♜g6 14. ♜e7 ♜b6 15. f7+-. P.Benko, 1983

**No 1130.** 1. f7 ♜e7 2. ♜b3 ♜g3 3. ♜:c3 c5 4. ♜c2 ♜f2 5. ♜d2 ♜g3 6. ♜e1 ♜h4 7. ♜f2 c4 8. ♜e1 ♜g3 9. ♜d2  
 ♜h4 10. ♜c3 ♜g3 11. ♜d7 ♜g6 12. ♜:c4+-. V.Dolgov, 1978

**No 1131.** 1. ♜g2 [1. ♜f2 h4 2. ♜f3 h3 3. ♜g3 g4] 1.... ♜g4 2. ♜g3 ♜a5 3. ♜c3 ♜b4 4. a3+ ♜a5 5. ♜h4 ♜a6 6. ♜d1  
 ♜a5 7. ♜b2 ♜b6 8. ♜c4+ ♜c5 9. a5 ♜b5 10. a4+ ♜a6 11. ♜g3 ♜a7 12. ♜d2 ♜a6 13. ♜b3 ♜b7 14. ♜c5+ ♜c6  
 15. a6 ♜b6 16. a5+ ♜a7 17. ♜h4 ♜a8 18. ♜d3 ♜a7 19. ♜b4 ♜b8 20. ♜c6+ ♜c7 21. a7 ♜b7 22. a6+ ♜a8  
 23. ♜g3 h4+ 24. ♜g2 g3 25. ♜h3 g2 26. ♜g2 h3+ 27. ♜h1 h2 28. ♜b4+-. V.Platov, 1914

**No 1132.** 1. ♜h2+ ♜g1 2. ♜he2 ♜h1 3. ♜c2 ♜g1 4. ♜g7 a4 5. ♜g8 a3 6. ♜g7 a2 7. ♜:a2 ♜h1 8. ♜f2 ♜g2+ 9. ♜f8  
 ♜g1 10. ♜ab2 ♜g2 [10... ♜a1 11. ♜h2+ ♜g1 12. ♜bg2+ ♜f1 13. ♜h1+] 11. ♜b1+ +-. V.Bron, 1976

**No 1133.** 1. ♜g4+ ♜:g4 2. ♜e5+ ♜f4 3. ♜:f3 ♜:f3 4. ♜c6 ♜e4 5. c4 a5 6. ♜b5 ♜d4 7. c5 a4 8. c6 a3 9. c7 a2  
 10. c8# a1# 11. ♜h8+ and 12. ♜:a1+-. S.Kolekhmatov, 1987

**No 1134.** 1. ♜h4+ ♜h7 2. ♜d8+ ♜g7 3. ♜g5+ ♜f7 4. ♜d5+ ♜f8 5. ♜f5+ ♜f7 6. ♜c5+ ♜g8 7. ♜g5+ ♜g7  
 8. ♜c8+ ♜f7 9. ♜f5+ ♜g6 10. ♜e6#. V.Kalandadze, 1985

**No 1135.** 1. ♜c3+ ♜g8 2. ♜g3+ ♜h8 3. ♜b8+ ♜g8 4. ♜h2+ ♜h7 5. ♜b2+ ♜g8 6. ♜g2+ ♜h8 7. ♜a8+ ♜g8  
 8. ♜h1+ ♜h7 9. ♜a1+ ♜g8 10. ♜a8+ ♜d8 11. ♜d8+ ♜f7 12. ♜g5+ +-. R.Guy, 1938

**No 1136.** 1. h7 ♜a6 2. d6 [2. c4 ♜d2 3. d6 ♜a8+ 4. ♜c7 ♜e4 5. d7 ♜g5 6. d8# ♜:h7 7. ♜c6+ ♜a4] 2.... ♜a8+  
 3. ♜c7 ♜e3 4. c4 ♜f5 5. d7 ♜g7 6. d8# ♜e8+ 7. ♜c6 ♜a6+ 8. ♜d7 ♜f6+ 9. ♜c7 ♜:h7 10. ♜c6+ ♜a4  
 11. ♜b7+-. V.Vlasenko, 1985

**No 1137.** 1. ♜a2+ ♜f8 2. ♜a3+ ♜g8 3. ♜b3+ ♜f8 4. ♜b4+ ♜g8 5. ♜c4+ ♜f8 6. ♜c5+ ♜g8 7. ♜d5+ ♜f8  
 8. ♜d8+ ♜f7 9. ♜e7+ ♜g8 10. ♜g7#. V.Bonne, 1837

**No 1138.** 1. b7 ♜d8 2. ♜c8 ♜d1 3. ♜b6 ♜d8 4. ♜a3 [4. ♜c3 ♜e8 5. ♜c8 ♜d7 6. b8# ♜:c8+] 4.... a5 5. ♜c8 ♜d3+  
 6. ♜a4 ♜d1 7. ♜b6 ♜d8 8. ♜b5 ♜e8 9. ♜c8 ♜d1 10. ♜a6+-. H.Mattison, 1914

**No 1139.** 1. ♜d6 ♜h1+ 2. ♜h2 ♜:h2+ 3. ♜g3 ♜h1 4. ♜f2 ♜h2+ 5. ♜f3 ♜h3+ 6. ♜f4 ♜h4+ 7. ♜f5 ♜h5+ 8. ♜f4  
 ♜h4+ 9. ♜f3 ♜h3+ 10. ♜g2+-. V.Platov, 1906

**No 1140.** 1. ♜g1 ♜:g1 2. ♜f5 h2 3. ♜g3 h4 4. ♜h1 ♜:h1 5. ♜f1 e5 6. a6 e4 7. a7 h3 8. a8# e3 9. ♜a1 e2+ 10. ♜f2+  
 e1# 11. ♜:e1#. A.Klinkov, 1970

**No 1141.** 1. g4+ ♜h4 2. ♜h1+ ♜g5 3. ♜c1+ ♜g6 4. ♜c2+ ♜g5 [4... ♜f6 5. ♜f5+ ♜e7 6. ♜h7+ ♜:h7+ 7. ♜:h7  
 ♜f6 8. ♜h6] 5. ♜d2+ ♜g6 6. ♜d3+ ♜g5 7. ♜e3+ ♜g6 8. ♜e7+-. O.Mazur, 1978

**No 1142.** 1. ♜e1+ ♜f7 [1... ♜f5 2. ♜e5+ ♜g4 3. ♜d5] 2. ♜e7+ ♜f8 3. ♜d6 ♜:b6 4. ♜c5 ♜b5 5. ♜a3 ♜b6 6. ♜h8  
 ♜f6 7. ♜c5 a5 8. ♜a3+-. V.Nestorescu, 1978

**№ 1143.** 1. ♜a1+ ♜a5 2. ♜f1+ ♜a7 3. ♜f2+ ♜a6 4. ♜e2+ ♜a7 5. ♜e3+ ♜a6 6. ♜d3+ ♜a7 7. ♜d4+ ♜a6 8. ♜c4+ ♜a7 9. ♜b5+ ♜a6 10. ♜c6+ ♜b6 11. ♜c7+ ♜a5 12. ♜a8+ ♜b4 13. ♜d5+ +-. B.Horowitz, I.Kling, 1851

**№ 1144.** 1. ♜f8+ ♜h7 2. ♜g7+ ♜h8 3. ♜e7 ♜el 4. ♜f6 ♜e2+ 5. ♜h1 ♜e6 6. ♜d4 ♜c4 7. ♜a1 h4 8. ♜f6 ♜e6 9. ♜d4 ♜c4 10. ♜a1 h3 11. ♜f6 ♜e6 12. ♜d4 ♜c4 13. ♜a1+- A.Troitsky, 1907

**№ 1145.** 1. c7 ♜h8 2. ♜d8 ♜h6+ 3. ♜b5 ♜h5+ 4. ♜b4 ♜h4+ 5. ♜b3 ♜h3+ 6. ♜c2 ♜h2+ 7. ♜d3 ♜h3+ 8. ♜d4 ♜h4+ 9. ♜d5 ♜h5+ 10. ♜d6 ♜h6+ 11. ♜e7 ♜h7+ 12. ♜f7+- M.Karschtedt, 1911

**№ 1146.** 1. ♜e6+ ♜b8 2. ♜h7 ♜g3 3. ♜d8 ♜h3+ 4. ♜g6 ♜g3+ 5. ♜f7 ♜f3+ 6. ♜e7 ♜e3+ 7. ♜f8 ♜f3+ 8. ♜f7 ♜g3 9. ♜d6 ♜f3+ 10. ♜e7 ♜g3 11. ♜f7 ♜f3+ 12. ♜f5 ♜f5+ 13. ♜g6+- V.Dake, 1925

**№ 1147.** 1. ♜a7+ ♜d8 [1... ♜c8 2. ♜d3 e5 3. ♜f7 e4+ 4. ♜c3 h4 5. ab h3 6. a5 h2 7. a6 h1] 8. b7+ 2. ♜e5 ♜c8 [2... b2 3. ♜d6 ♜c8 4. ♜c6 ♜b8 5. ♜b7+ ♜a8 6. ♜c7 b1] 7. ♜b8+ ♜a7 8. ab+ ♜b6+ 9. ♜b6 10. ♜d6 ♜b8 4. ♜g7 f2 5. ♜c6 f1] 6. ♜g8+ ♜a7 7. ab+ +- R.Tavariani, 1976

**№ 1148.** 1. ♜d3 ♜g8 2. ♜e4 ♜h7 3. ♜e7+ [3. ♜f2 ♜b7 4. ♜e7+ ♜c7 5. ♜d5+ ♜d6 6. ♜f6 ♜e5] 3.... ♜a7 4. ♜d3 [4. ♜f2 ♜a6 5. ♜d3+ ♜a5 6. ♜e3 ♜a4 7. ♜c2+ ♜a3 8. ♜d4 ♜b2 9. ♜e4 h4 10. ♜e3 h3 11. ♜f3 h2 12. ♜g2 ♜c3] 4.... ♜b7 5. ♜f2 ♜b8 6. ♜e3 ♜b7 7. ♜d4 h4 8. ♜e3 ♜b8 9. ♜f3 ♜b7 10. ♜g4 ♜b8 11. ♜g5 h3 12. ♜h6 h2 13. ♜e4+- An.Kuznetsov, 1964

**№ 1149.** 1. h6 gh 2. e7 ♜b1+ 3. ♜d2 ♜b2+ 4. ♜d3 ♜b3+ 5. ♜d4 ♜b4+ 6. ♜d5 ♜b5+ 7. ♜d6 ♜b6+ 8. ♜d5 ♜b5+ 9. ♜d4 ♜b4+ 10. ♜e3 ♜b1 11. ♜f2 ♜b2+ 12. ♜f3 ♜b3+ 13. ♜f4 ♜b4+ 14. ♜f5 ♜b5+ 15. ♜f6 ♜b6+ 16. ♜f7+- A.Troitsky, 1895

**№ 1150.** 1. ♜g4+ ♜a5 2. ♜g8 ♜a1+ 3. ♜g2 ♜b2+ 4. ♜h3 ♜c3+ [4... ♜a3+ 5. ♜g3 ♜b2 6. ♜c7+ ♜a6 7. ♜c8+] 5. ♜g4 ♜d4+ 6. ♜h5 ♜d1+ 7. ♜g4 ♜h1+ 8. ♜g6 ♜c6+ 9. ♜g5 ♜c1+ 10. ♜f4 ♜g1+ 11. ♜h5 ♜h1+ 12. ♜g6 ♜c6+ 13. ♜f6 ♜e8+ 14. ♜h6+- R.Fontana, 1976

**№ 1151.** 1. ♜h6 ♜g8 2. ♜e4 ♜f7 3. ♜c5 ♜g6 4. ♜f8 h5 5. ♜c2 ♜f5 6. ♜d6 ♜g4 7. ♜d2 ♜f3 8. ♜e1 ♜g2 9. ♜e7 ♜g3 10. ♜f1 ♜f3 11. ♜d6 ♜e3 12. ♜e5 ♜d2 13. ♜g2 ♜c2 14. ♜h3 ♜b1 15. ♜h4 ♜a2 16. ♜h5 ♜a3 17. ♜c3+- A.Troitsky, 1929

**№ 1152.** 1. ♜f4+ ♜e5 2. ♜g6+ ♜d5 3. ♜e7+ ♜e5 4. ♜c6+ ♜d5 5. ♜b4+ ♜e5 6. ♜c6+ ♜d5 7. ♜e7+ ♜e5 8. ♜g6+ ♜d5 9. ♜a6 ♜c6 10. ♜e2 h1] 11. ♜f3+ ♜f3 12. ♜e5+ ♜d5 13. ♜f3 ♜e4 14. ♜d2 ♜f3 15. ♜d3+- H.Mattison, 1923

**№ 1153.** 1. c6 ♜d6 2. c7 ♜f6+ 3. ♜e3 ♜e6+ 4. ♜f2 ♜f6+ 5. ♜g1 [5. ♜g2 ♜f8 6. ♜c6 h4 7. ♜d8 h3+ 8. ♜g1 h2+ 9. ♜h2 ♜f2+ and 10... ♜c2] 5... ♜f8 6. ♜c6 ♜e8 7. ♜f2 ♜f8+ 8. ♜e3 ♜e8+ 9. ♜f4 ♜f8+ 10. ♜e5 ♜e8+ 11. ♜d6 ♜f6 12. ♜d8 ♜e1 13. ♜c8 ♜d1+ 14. ♜c7 ♜c1+ 15. ♜c6+- H.Mattison, 1927

**№ 1154.** 1. e6 ♜e7 2. d6 ♜e6 3. d7 ♜f6+ 4. ♜g2 ♜g6+ 5. ♜f3 [5. ♜h3 ♜g8 6. ♜d6 ♜a8 7. ♜c8 ♜a3+ 8. ♜g4 ♜d3] 5.... ♜f6+ 6. ♜g4 ♜g6+ 7. ♜f5 ♜g5+ 8. ♜e6 ♜g6+ 9. ♜d5 ♜g5+ [9... ♜g8 10. ♜d6 ♜h7 11. ♜e8 ♜g1 12. ♜f6+ ♜g6 13. ♜e6] 10. ♜c6 ♜c5+ 11. ♜d6 ♜c4 12. ♜e5 ♜c5+ 13. ♜e4 ♜c4+ 14. ♜e3 ♜c3+ 15. ♜d2+- H.Mattison, 1927

**№ 1155.** 1. ♜d1+ ♜b3 2. ♜a1+ ♜a3 3. ♜b2 ♜b3 4. ♜a2+ ♜a3 5. ♜c2+ ♜b3 6. ♜d1 a6 7. ♜a1+ ♜a3 8. ♜b2 ♜b3 9. ♜a2+ ♜a3 10. ♜c2+ ♜b3 11. ♜d1 a5 12. ♜a1+ ♜a3 13. ♜b2 ♜b3 14. ♜a2+ ♜a3 15. ♜c2+ ♜b3 16. ♜d1 b4 17. ♜d5 ♜g5 18. ♜c4+- V.Dolgov, 1979

**№ 1156.** 1. b7 ♜c5+ 2. ♜f5 h6+ 3. ♜g4 ♜a4+ 4. ♜f4 h5+ 5. ♜g3 ♜c3+ 6. ♜f3 h4+ 7. ♜g2 ♜a2+ 8. ♜f2 h3+ 9. ♜g1 ♜f2 10. ♜f2 h2 11. b8 ♜h1 12. ♜b1+ ♜c1 13. ♜d3#. V.Kalandadze, 1973

**№ 1157.** 1. h7 ♜g2+ 2. ♜el ♜g1+ 3. ♜d2 ♜g2+ 4. ♜c1 ♜g1+ 5. ♜b2 ♜g2+ 6. ♜a1 ♜g1+ 7. ♜c1 ♜c1+ 8. ♜b2 ♜b1+ 9. ♜c3 ♜c1+ 10. ♜b4 [10. ♜d2 ♜c2+ 11. ♜d1 ♜h5+] 10... ♜b1+ 11. ♜a5 ♜a1+ 12. ♜b6 ♜b1+ 13. ♜c7 ♜c1+ 14. ♜d8+- V.Platov, 1908

**№ 1158.** 1. h5 ♜b6+ 2. ♜d3 ♜d7 3. h6 ♜f8 4. ♜g4 ♜g3 5. ♜h5 ♜h4 6. ♜g6 ♜g5 7. h7 ♜h7 8. ♜h7 ♜h6 9. ♜g8 ♜g7 10. ♜f7 ♜f7 11. ♜d4 ♜e8 12. ♜c5 ♜d7 13. ♜d5 ♜e7 14. ♜c6 ♜e8 15. ♜d6 ♜f7 16. ♜d7 ♜f8 17. ♜e6 ♜g7 18. ♜e7+- N.Grechishnikov, 1982

**No 1159.** 1.b6+ ♜a8 2.♕e1 ♜:el 3.g7 h1♕ 4.g8♕+ ♜b8 5.a7 ♜c6+ 6.dc ♜:h5+ 7.♕g5 ♜:g5+ 8.♕a6 ♜:a7 9.c7+=-. L.Mitrofanov, 1967

**No 1160.** 1.♗c4+ ♜a5 2.b7 ♜f8 3.♗d3 ♜g8 4.b4+ ♜a4 5.♗c2+ ♜a3 6.b5 ♜f8 7.♗d1 ♜g8 8.♗g4 ♜b8 9.♗c6 ♜b4 10.♗e2 ♜e8 11.♗d7 ♜f8 12.♗c7=+. P.Benko, 1975

**No 1161.** 1.e7 [1.g7 ♜g3 2.e7 ♜h5 3.♗g6 ♜:g6 4.e8♕ ♜f6+ 5.♗e1 ♜:e8 6.g8♕ ♜d7 7.♗g7 ♜d6=] 1.... ♜e3 2.g7 ♜b3 3.♗c7+ ♜a6 4.♗f2 ♜e4 5.♗c6+ ♜b5 6.♗e6 ♜:e6 [6... ♜:e6 7.g8♕ ♜f6+ 8.♗g3 ♜:g8 9.e8♕+ ♜~ 10.♗e5, 11.♗f6] 7.e8♕+ =-. P.Benko, 1977

**No 1162.** 1.♗h8+ ♜b1 2.♗b8 a1♕ 3.♗:e4+ ♜a2 4.♗a7+ ♜b2 5.♗:b7+ ♜c3 6.♗g7+ ♜d2 7.♗g5+ ♜c3 8.♗c5+ ♜b3 9.♗d5+ ♜b2 10.♗d4+ ♜b1 11.♗e4+ ♜a2 12.♗a4+ ♜b2 13.♗b4+ ♜c1 14.♗e1=+. G.Bernhard, 1948

**No 1163.** 1.♗a6+ ♜b8 2.♗c6+ ♜a8 3.♗g2 ♜h4 4.♗f3 ♜g3 5.♗c8 ♜h2 6.♗f2 ♜g3+ 7.♗e2 ♜h2 8.♗f3 ♜g3 9.♗a6 ♜h2 10.♗g4 ♜g3 11.♗f5 ♜f3 12.♗g4=+. J.Gunst, 1949

**No 1164.** 1.♗f3 ♜d4 2.♗e2 ♜c3 3.♗b5+ ♜d2 4.♗d4 ♜c3 5.♗f5 [5.♗e6 d4 6.♗f4 ♜d2 7.♗b2 d3 8.♗:d3 e2 9.♗e2 ♜e3] 5.... ♜d2 6.♗g3 d4 7.♗h5 ♜c2 8.♗f1 ♜c1 9.♗a2 ♜c2 10.♗a3 ♜c3 11.♗a4 ♜c4 12.♗a5 ♜d3 13.♗b4 e2 14.♗g#. E.Puhakka, 1965

**No 1165.** 1.♗f6 c2 2.♗e4+ ♜d3 3.♗f2+ ♜c3 4.♗e3+ ♜d2 5.♗d3+ ♜e2 6.♗c3 ♜d2 7.♗e4+ ♜d1 8.♗d3+ ♜e1 9.♗e3+ ♜d1 10.♗c3+ ♜d2 11.♗d4 c1♕ 12.♗e2#. D.Gurgenidze, 1975

**No 1166.** 1.b6 ♜c6 2.d5+ ♜:b6 3.de ♜c7 4.e7 ♜d7 5.ed g5 6.♗g4 [6.a3 f3 7.a4 ♜e8 8.♗g3 g4] 6....a4 7.a3 ♜e8 8.♗g5 [8.♗f5 ♜f7 9.♗e4 ♜e8 10.♗d5 ♜d7] 8....f3 9.♗f6 f2 10.♗e6 f1♕ 11.d7#. P.Markkola, 1941

**No 1167.** 1.♗d4 ♜g8 2.♗d5+ ♜h8 3.♗e5 ♜h7 4.♗e6+ ♜g7 5.♗f6 ♜g6 6.♗c7 c2 7.♗e7 ♜g8+ 8.♗:g8 c1♕ 9.♗f7 ♜c4+ 10.♗g6 ♜:g8+ 11.♗h6=+. V..Razumenko, 1985

**No 1168.** 1.♗g2 ♜e2 [1... ♜g3 2.♗f1+ ♜d2 3.♗d5+ ♜c3 4.♗c1+ ♜b4 5.♗c5+] 2.♗d5+ ♜d2 3.♗d8 h4 4.♗g4+ ♜e2 5.♗a4+ ♜e1 6.♗:h4+ ♜d1 7.♗h1+ ♜e1 8.♗f3+ ♜e2 9.♗c6 ♜e3 10.♗a4+ ♜e1 11.♗e8 ♜d1+ 12.♗:d1+ =-. O.Pervakov, 1986

**No 1169.** 1.♗a6+ ♜a7 2.♗g2+ ♜b7 3.♗c6 ♜a5 4.♗h2 ♜b8 5.♗g3+ ♜a8 6.♗f3 ♜a7 7.♗e3+ ♜a8 8.♗e4 ♜b8 9.♗f4+ ♜a8 10.♗c7 ♜b2+ 11.♗h3 ♜b3+ 12.♗h4 ♜b5 13.♗c8+ ♜b8 14.♗c4 ♜b5 15.♗e4+ ♜b8 16.♗e8+ ♜a7 17.♗d7+ ♜a6 18.♗c6+ ♜b6 19.♗c8 ♜a5 20.♗a8+ ♜a6 21.♗c7+ =-. Lewenthal

**No 1170.** 1.g6 ♜f6 [1...e5 2.g7 ♜b3 3.h6 ♜f3 4.h7 ♜g5 5.g8♕] 2.g7 ♜h7 3.e4 ♜f3 4.e5+ ♜:e5 5.♗h7 ♜f3 6.g8♕ ♜g5+ 7.♗:g5+ [7.♗h8 ♜f7+ 8.♗h7 ♜g5+ 9.♗h6 ♜f7+] 7.... ♜g5 8.h6 c4 9.♗g7 c3 10.h7 c2 11.h8♕ c1♕ 12.♗h6+ =-. G.Nadareishvili, 1950

**No 1171.** 1.♗e5+ ♜f6 2.♗f5+ ♜g6 3.♗g5+ ♜h6 4.♗a5 [4.♗h5+ ♜h5 5.♗b6+ ♜g5 6.♗a6 ♜h2 7.♗a4 ♜f5 8.♗b7 ♜e5 9.♗c6 ♜c2+ 10.♗b5 ♜d5] 4....a1♕ 5.♗gb5 ♜h8+ 6.♗b8 ♜d4 7.♗b6+ ♜:b6 8.♗h5+ ♜g7 9.♗h7+ ♜f8 10.♗f7+=. V.Kalandadze, 1982

**No 1172.** 1.♗d1+ ♜f2 2.♗h1 ♜g2 3.♗e1 ♜f2 4.♗h1 ♜g3 5.♗e1 ♜f3 6.♗h1 ♜g3 7.♗e1 ♜f4 8.♗e2 ♜f3 9.♗h2 ♜g3 10.♗e2=. V.Dolgov, 1979

**No 1173.** 1.♗f8+ ♜:d7 2.♗b8 a3 3.f6 ♜e6 4.♗b6+ ♜f7 5.♗g2 ♜g6 6.♗h2 a2 7.♗b2 a1♕ 8.♗f2 ♜a7 9.♗g2=. V.Kalandadze, 1979

**No 1174.** 1.♗e6 c5 2.♗d5 ♜e7 3.♗e6 ♜d8 4.♗d5 ♜e7 5.♗e6 ♜f8 6.♗f7 ♜h6 7.♗g6 ♜f4 8.♗f5 ♜g3 9.♗e4 ♜h4 10.♗d5 ♜e7 11.♗e6=. L.Mitrofanov, 1978

**No 1175.** 1.h5 ♜a3+ 2.♗g2 gh 3.♗g5+ ♜d6 4.♗b5 h4 5.f4 ♜c6 6.♗b8 h3+ 7.♗h2 a5 8.f5 ♜c7 9.♗b5 ♜d6 10.f6 ♜e6 11.♗b6+ ♜f7 12.♗a6 ♜g6 13.♗c6 a4 14.♗a6 ♜f7 15.♗c6 ♜d3 16.♗a6 a3 17.♗gl=. M.Botvinnik – R.Fischer, Varna, 1962

**No 1176.** 1.d7 ♜g5+ 2.♗h4 ♜e6 3.de ♜ [3.de ♜g3+ 4.♗h5 ♜g7+] 3.... ♜f4 4.♗h5 ♜f5 5.♗h6 ♜f8 6.♗g7+ ♜f6 7.♗h5+ ♜f5 8.♗g7+ ♜g4 9.♗h5 ♜h4 10.♗f6 ♜:f6=. S.Belokon, 1972

**No 1177.** 1.d6 ♜b5 2.♗c5 ♜f6 3.d7 ♜e7 4.d8♕+ ♜:d8 5.♗e6+ ♜e7 6.♗:g7 ♜d3+ 7.♗d2 ♜g6 8.♗e2 ♜g4 9.♗f3 ♜h6 10.♗f4 ♜f6 11.♗e6 ♜:e6 12.♗g5=. E.Pogosiants, 1979

**№ 1178.** 1.g6 a3 2.g5 a2 3.♔g4 [3.♔h4 a1♔ 4.g4 ♔:e5 5.h3 ♔g8 6.♔h5 ♔g3 7.h4 ♔:h4 8.♔:h4 ♔f8 9.♔g3 e5 10.♔f3 ♔e7 11.♔e3 ♔d6 12.♔e4 ♔e6] 3....a1♕ [3...a1♔ 4.♔f4 ♔c3 5.h4] 4.♔h5 ♕:e5 5.h4 ♕e1 [5...♕:b5 6.g4 ♕:g5+ 7.♔:g5 b5 8.♔f4] 6.g4 ♕:h4+ 7.♔:h4 ♔g8 8.♔g3 ♔f8 9.♔f4 ♔e7 10.♔e5 ♔d7 11.♔d4 ♔d6 12.♔e4 e5 13.♔f5 ♔d5=. An.Kuznetsov, N.Kralin, 1975

**№ 1179.** 1.♘d5 a2 2.a8♕ [2.♘:c7 a1♕ 3.a8♕ ♕d4+ 4.♘e1 ♕g1 5.♕a3 ♔a6+ 6.♘d2 ♕h2+ 7.♘c3 ♕:c7+ 8.♘d4 ♕f4+ 9.♘d5 ♔b7+ 10.♘c5 ♕f8+] 2....♘:a8 3.e7 ♘c7 4.♘:c7 a1♕ 5.e8♕ ♕d4+ 6.♘e1 ♕g1 7.♘d2 ♕f2+ 8.♘d1 ♕d4+ 9.♘e1 ♕g1 10.♘d2=. V.Razumenko, L.Mitrofanov, 1977

**№ 1180.** 1.♘f4+ ♔f3 [1...♔f1 2.♗b1+ ♔f2 3.♘g6=] 2.♗c4 ♔g3 3.♗d4 ♕g7 4.♗a4 ♕e5+ 5.♗h6 ♕e3 6.♗h7 [6.♗g7 ♕c3+ 7.♗f8 ♕f6+ 8.♗g8 ♕d8+ and 9... ♕d7+] 6....♕e8 7.♗d4 ♕f7+ 8.♗h6 ♕f6+ 9.♗h5 ♕g7 10.♗a4 ♕d7 11.♗d4 ♕f5+ 12.♗h6 ♕f6+ 13.♗h5 ♔f3 14.♗c4=. S.Rumyantsev, 1985

**№ 1181.** 1.♗c8+ ♔e7 [1...♔d7 2.♗f8; 1...♔f7 2.♗c4] 2.♗c7+ ♔e6 3.♗c6+ ♔e5 [3...♔d5 4.♗f6 ♔e4 5.♗g5 g3 6.♗f4+ ♔e3 7.♗g4] 4.♗c5+ ♔e4 5.♗c4+ ♔e3 6.♗g4 f2 7.♗g3+ ♔e4 8.♗g4+ ♔e5 9.♗g5+ ♔e6 10.♗g6+ ♔e7 11.♗g7+ ♔f8 12.♗g5 f1♕ 13.♗f5+=. V.Bron, 1929

**№ 1182.** 1.a4 ♔d4 2.♔h5 [2.♔g6 ♔c5 3.♔:f6 (3.♔f5 d4 4.♔e4 ♔c4 5.a5 d3 6.♔e3 ♔c3 7.a6 d2 8.a7 d1♕ 9.a8♕ ♕e1+ 10.♔f3 ♕h1+ and 11... ♕:a8) 3....d4 4.f5 d3 5.♔g6 d2 6.f6 d1♕] 2....f5 [2...♔c4 3.a5 ♔b5 4.♔g4 ♔:a5 5.♔f5] 3.♔h4 [3.♔g5 ♔c5 4.♔:f5 d4 5.♔e4 ♔c4] 3....♔c5 4.♔g3 ♔b4 5.♔f3 ♔:a4 6.♔e3 ♔b5 7.♔d4 ♔c6 8.♔e5 ♔c5 9.♔:f5 d4 10.♔g6 d3 11.f5 d2 12.f6 d1♕ 13.f7=. M.Zinar, 1982

**№ 1183.** 1.d6 ♘b5 2.de ♔e5 3.e8♘ ♔h8 4.h7 a3 5.♔g8 ♔:e6 6.♔:h8 ♔f7 7.♘d6+ ♔f8 8.♘:b5 a2 9.♘d4 a1♕ 10.♘e6+ ♔f7 11.♘d8+ ♔g6 12.♔g8 ♕a8 13.h8♘+=. A.Kazantsev, 1948

**№ 1184.** 1.♘e8 d3 [1...c3 2.♘c7+ ♔a7 3.♘b5+ and 4. ♘:d4; 1...♔a7 2.♘d6 c3 3.♘b5+] 2.a3 [2.♘c7+ ♔a7 3.♘b5+ (3.♘d5 ♔a6 4.♘c7 ♔a5 5.a3 ♔a4) 3....♔b6 4.♘c3 ♔c5] 2....d2 3.♘c7+ ♔a7 4.♘b5+ ♔b6 5.♘c3 ♔c6 6.♘d8=. A.Mandler, 1970

**№ 1185.** 1.b6 ♔d6 2.a5 c5 3.a6 ♔c6 4.b7 ♔c7 5.♔f2 d5 6.♔e3 ♔b8 7.♔d2 ♔c7 8.♔c3 ♔b8 9.♔c2 ♔c7 10.♔b3 ♔b8 11.♔a4 c4 12.♔b5 ♔c7 13.♔b4 ♔b8 14.♔c3 ♔c7 15.♔d4 ♔b8 16.♔:d5 c3 17.♔c6 c2 18.♔b6 c1♕ 19.a7#. I.Vandiest, 1950

**№ 1186.** 1.♔h2 ♕g4 2.♔h3 h5 3.♗d5 ♔b6 4.♗e5 ♔c6 5.♗a5 ♔d6 6.♗b5 ♔e6 7.♗b6+ ♔d5 8.♗b4 ♔c5 9.♗a4 ♔b5 10.♗d4 ♔c6 11.♗c4+ ♔b5=. V.Halberstadt, 1935

**№ 1187.** 1.♗c8+ ♔h7 2.♗c7+ ♔h6 3.♗c6+ ♔h5 4.♗c5+ ♔h4 5.♗c4+ ♔h3 6.♗c3+ ♗d3 7.♗h2+ ♔g3 8.♗g2+ ♔f3 9.♗f2+ ♔e3 10.♗e2+ ♔d4 [10...♔:e2 11.♗:c2+ ♗d2 12.♗c1 ♗d1 13.♗c2+ ♗d2 14.♗c1] 11.♗c4+ ♔d5 12.♗c5+ ♔d6 13.♗c6+ ♔d7 14.♗c7+ ♔d8 15.♗c8+ ♔d7 16.♗c7+=. A.Maksimovskih, 1976

**№ 1188.** 1.f3 [1.h3 ♔e7 2.♔g7 ♔e8 3.♔:h8 ♔f8 4.f3 (4.h4 g4 5.h5 ♔f7 6.h6 ♔f8 7.f4 g3 8.f5 g2 9.f6 g1♕ 10.f7 ♕d4# ; 4.f4 gf 5.h4 f3 6.h5 f2 7.h6 ♔e7 8.♔g7 f1♕ 9.h8♕ ♕f7#) 4....♔f7 5.h4 gh 6.f4 h3 7.f5 h2 8.f6 ♔g6 9.♔g8 h1♕ 10.h8♕ ♕a8#] 1....♔e7 2.♔g7 ♔e8 3.♔:h8 ♔f7 4.h3 ♔f8 5.h4 gh 6.f4 h3 7.f5 h2 8.f6 h1♕ 9.f7 ♕:h7+ 10.♔:h7 ♔:f7 11.♔h8=. E.Kolesnikov, 1989



**ALL KINDS OF CHESS LITERATURE  
AND PRODUCTS BY POST –  
MORE THAN 2500 ITEMS!**

**Mail:** 107076, P.Box 6, Moscow, Russia

**Tel/fax:** (095) 963-80-17; 964-13-54

**e-mail:** chesshouse@softhome.net

**Chess books for sale in European languages  
or without words (Symbolic notation)**

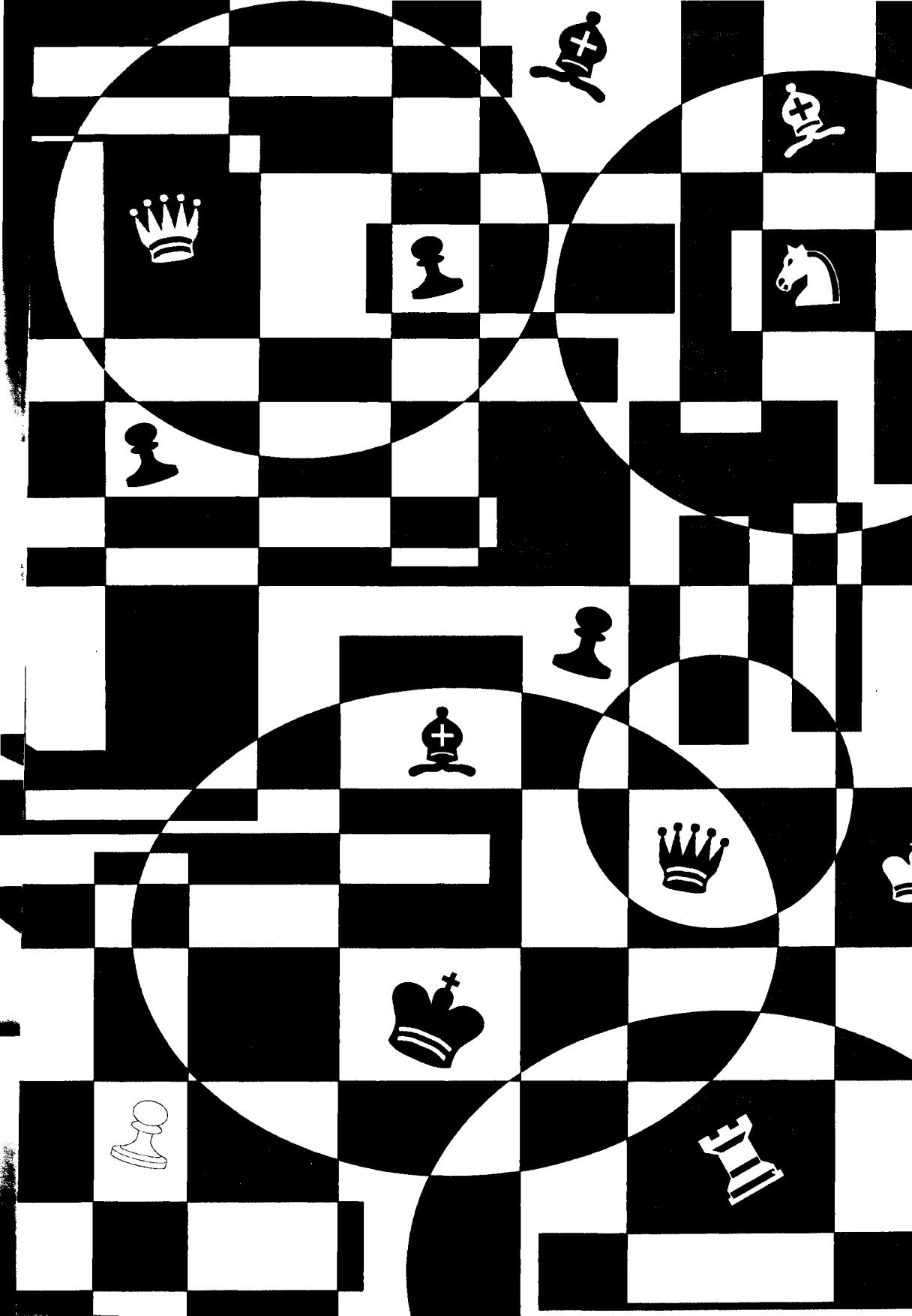
- **KUZNETSOV: BRILLIANT CHESS STUDIES**
- **THE MODERN CHESS OPENING**  
    Open Games; Semi-Open Games; Sicilian Defence; Closed Games
- **GAGARIN: ANTI-MERAN & ANTI-MERAN 2**
- **BLOKH: COMBINATIVE MOTIFS**
- **RUSSIAN CHESS REPORT**
- **IVASCHENKO: THE MANUAL OF CHESS COMBINATIONS, VOLS. 1 & 2**
- **WORLD ANTHOLOGY OF CHESS STUDIES**
  - a) Vol.1. Akobiya '4232 stalemate studies'
  - b) Vol.2. Nadareishvili, Akobiya '4492 checkmate studies'
- **WORLD CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP MATCHES. ANTHOLOGY, VOLS. 1 & 2 & 3**
- **ANTOLOGY OF CHESS BEAUTY**
- **LINDER: CHESS PIECES (ALBUM)**
- **ANAPOLSKY: QUEEN'S INDIAN DEFENCE. E15-19**
- **NEW SERIES 'OPENING PATHS' – variations that are popular in club competitions.**  
    Anapolsky: 'Albin Counter-Gambit D08-09'; Anapolsky: 'Blumenfeld Gambit E10';  
    V.Ivanov: '1.b4'; V.Ivanov: '1.f4'; V.Ivanov: '1.f4 d5'
- **MASTERPIECES OF CHESS COMPOSITION**  
    Henri Rinck; Leonid Kubbel; Alexey Troitsky; V. and M. Platovs;  
    Richard Réti, Jindrich Fritz; Samuel Loyd
- **KUZMIN: CHESS UNIVERSITY, VOLS. 1 & 2**
- **THE RUSSIANS VERSUS FISCHER**
- **EMANUEL LASKER. COMPLETE GAMES, VOLS. 1 & 2**
- **TAL: COMPLETE CHESS GAMES**
- **CREATIVE CHESS OF PAUL MORPHY**
- **KARPOV 'MY 300 BEST GAMES'**
- **SERIES 'CHESS OPENINGS SELF-TUTOR. MODERN PRAXIS'**  
    'King's Indian Defence'; 'Sicilian Defence'; 'French Defence'.
- **TACTICS FOR BEGINNERS. Program for PC. CD-ROM**

*You can get a spacy **FREE CHESS CATALOGUE** and book new and/or second-hand literature, as well as all kinds of chess-related materials.*

*The catalogue consists of: 1. Modern chess books; 2. Older chess books; 3. Chess materials and paraphernalia; 4. Periodicals and bulletins; 5. Publications from the Yugoslav Chess Informant; 6. Philately; 7. Draughts; 8. Chess databases, software for PC's etc. Prices are indicated, together with short annotations to almost all positions.*

*ALL CHESS BOOKS can be ordered!*

*The catalogue is available via mail. Please send your request, possibly with an indication of wanted titles.*





ISBN 5-94693-006-0

A standard linear barcode located at the bottom right of the page. Below the barcode, the ISBN number "9 785946 930062" is printed.